

**Marek Wojcik**  
**world-scam.com**



# **Plandemic of fear 2023**

**Free online edition**

## 346. The engine of war

Wroclaw/Poland 01/01/2023

I was inspired to write this article by Gerhard Wsinewski's speech (in German) before the independent Austrian television AUF1. Title: [Year 2022 – what won't you read in the news?](#)

Weniger als drei Wochen vor Beginn der Eskalation des Konflikts in der Ukraine im Februar 2022 präsentierte Professor [Jack Rasmus 10 Reasons Why US May Want Russia to Invade Ukraine](#).



Professor Jack Rasmus.

These 10 reasons the US is pushing for a proxy war on Ukrainian territory are:

1. Reunite NATO and strengthen US hegemony over it once again;
2. Get Germany to cancel the Nordstream2 Russian Gas Pipeline; get Europe to buy US gas instead; increase US natural gas exports to Europe and thereby create supply shortage in US to justify US domestic gas price hikes & US profits;
3. Create excuse to send still more troops & advanced weaponry to Baltics (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania) & East Europe (Poland, Romania);



4. Obtain more economic concessions from Ukraine for US business in exchange for more and better US/NATO arms;
5. Grow US political support to go after Moldova to drive out Russian supporters & install US puppet regime over entire country;
6. Justify more US effort & funding to try to destabilize Belarus & Kazakhstan;
7. Provide major foreign policy distraction for Democrat party before November 2022 midterms;
8. Get Congress to approve a further increase in US defense budget in addition to \$778B;
9. Excuse to go after pro-Russian supporters: Venezuela, Nicaragua and Cuba again;
10. Test effectiveness of latest US weaponry against Russian forces & Russian weaponry effectiveness against US without having to directly confront Russia; get Russia to reveal state of its cyber capability.

Most of these points were implemented in favor of the USA. The current situation is not very favorable for the Ukrainian side. As soon as the frost comes, the allied forces of Russia and Belarus will attack Ukraine. With such superiority and the cutting off of the supply routes for further weapons from Poland, the Ukrainian army has little chance of surviving in the long run.

The Democrats also failed to retain power in Congress, and in the coming days there will be a swearing-in ceremony for Congressmen and the election of a Speaker of the House. Difficult times are ahead for the war advocates.



## 347. Year 2022

Wroclaw/Poland 01/02/2023

The title of the article might suggest a new utopian novel inspired by George Orwell. No, there will be no novel. There will also be no review of events from the past year. Nor do I intend to write about the miraculous transformation of a terrible virus into a no less terrible war. You can read about all these things in my e-book, which grows by a new chapter with each new article.

What am I writing about today? Keep reading, the article will be short as usual – I promise.

I received a Christmas present from Facebook in the form of a one-week ban from [publishing this article](#).

Facebook has to be very conservative to keep up its annual ban tradition. A year ago, in January, the censors [didn't like this article](#). Despite all the efforts of Facebook, YouTube & Co., my blog broke its hit record last month. In December, over 120,000 visitors came to my website.

### Usage Statistics for www.world-scam.com

Summary Period: December 2022  
Generated 01-Jan-2023 03:18 CET

Sie können die Länderauflösung im Kundencenter unter dem Menüpunkt Zugriffsstatistik ein- bzw. ausschalten.

[\[Daily Statistics\]](#) [\[Hourly Statistics\]](#) [\[URLs\]](#) [\[Entry\]](#) [\[Exit\]](#) [\[Referrers\]](#) [\[Search\]](#) [\[Agents\]](#) [\[Countries\]](#)

Monthly Statistics for December 2022		
Total Hits	1696518	
Total Files	1431561	
Total Pages	377970	
Total Visits	121442	
Total KBytes	3158849735	
Total Unique Sites	44190	
Total Unique URLs	12340	
Total Unique Referrers	4607	
Total Unique User Agents	6967	
	Avg	Max
Hits per Hour	2280	62539
Hits per Day	54726	231569
Files per Day	46179	78983
Pages per Day	12192	20602
Sites per Day	1425	4726
Visits per Day	3917	5652
KBytes per Day	101898379	2371705013

The total number of visits in December was 121,442. On average, 3,917 users came to my website every day.

For accuracy, the total number of visitors includes multiple visits. So if someone has visited my website several times, they will also be included in these statistics several times. Visits to bots, i.e. computers that search the Internet to index pages – such as those from Google – also increase this number significantly. However, considering that those stats showed just over 50,000 visitors in the

summer of 2022, I think a doubling is impressive. According to other statistics, around 30,000 unique visitors came to my website in December – excluding search engine bots.

It's no brag that I brought you this statistic. I'm just really happy with this result. I could take advantage of this and monetize my blog through ads, but I won't. I know how annoying banners are scattered on websites. They would distract attention from the content of the articles I submitted.

The following banner, hung by the Polish Institute of National Remembrance in Szczecin, is an example of great Polish patriotism made in the USA:



It is clear that the sponsor wants to understand what they are paying for. Even in the People's Republic of Poland, Poles were not addressed with Cyrillic letters. This time, however, all Poles must absolutely speak the language of Big Brother.

## 348. Chronicle of Sudden Death

Wroclaw/Poland 01/03/2022

I have often touched on the subject of sudden and unexpected death after taking the elixir of happiness. Unfortunately, new tragic cases keep popping up.



Suddenly and unexpectedly... Source: [Telegram](#) 01/03/2023 08:13



Two ABC News employees died “suddenly and unexpectedly” within a week, Erica Gonzalez, 28, and Dax Tejera, 37. Source: [Telegram](#) 01/03/2022 08:53





The chief epidemiologist of Slovakia, a kind of Slovak “Anthony Fauci”, Dr. Vladimír Krčméry died suddenly and unexpectedly on December 20, 2022. [Source](#). A world-renowned scientist, doctor, known as the country’s foremost ‘Covid warrior’. He was the first Slovak citizen to be vaccinated against Covid in December 2020 and over-promoted vaccination. The previously healthy doctor died unexpectedly at the age of 62. It was claimed in the media that he died of pneumonia on both sides; According to the autopsy, the cause of death was a heart attack.



At the start of the global vaccination campaign, stylist and influencer Agne Jagelaviciute, very popular in Lithuania, was promoting the Covid vaccine as the only way to reconnect with loved ones. On December 28, she died suddenly and unexpectedly at the age of just 42. Friends and fans are shocked. [Source](#).



23 Canadian children have died in the last month and nobody is talking about it. [Source.](#)

During this vaccine pandemic, authorities in California, USA, are introducing a [new law to penalize doctors](#) for preventing patients from taking these experimental drugs.



## 349. Sweet luxury

Wroclaw/Poland 01/05/2022

I don't know if the video found in the depths of the Internet (source: [Telegram](#) 03/01/2022, 15:00), showing the inside of "fine" chocolates from the Italian company Ferrero Roche, is a competing product or is it an honest investigation Under the microscope? The maker of these chocolates has been involved in several major scandals in the past.



Three years ago, in December 2019, Britain's The Guardian published an article [Ferrero Rocher chocolates may be contaminated by child labour](#). The WeMoveEuropa platform has started a petition: [Ferrero: stop child labor](#).

According to the latest available government documents, in 2012 an estimated 900,000 children were working in various industries, including agriculture, across Turkey. Of these, 11,300 were between the ages of six and 14.

In 2016, The Sun wrote about [slave labor in the production of Kinder Surprise Egg](#).

Kids aged SIX making toys for Kinder Eggs as 'slave' workers are paid just 22p-an-hour for 13 hour shifts





The family are paid 20 Romanian Lei — around £3.80 — for every 1,000 completed eggs they deliverCredit: The Sun.

Has the monarchical plandemic – the crown (corona) is a symbol of royal power – improved the situation of these children and their families? I think it's gotten worse.

They will say: Old history is no longer valid today? And yet, in June 2022, the scandal erupted over [salmonella in Kinder surprise eggs](#). [Source](#). No wonder, the production of food under such conditions must have led to serious infections.





Ferrero – the world's largest manufacturer of drinking glasses.

## 350. The progenitor of the EU Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi

**Wroclaw/Poland 01/06/2023**

In November 2022, 100 years have passed since Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi presented his plan to change the nature of Europe by destroying nation-states and replacing them with a creation called Paneuropa. This Austrian politician has become the godfather of the European Union.



Rich

ard Coudenhove-Kalergi Image from [Wikipedia](#).

The concept of the New World Order was spread by him. Immediately after the introduction of the plandemic three years ago, the term New World Order (NWO) began to appear in media around the world. The term plutocracy was also coined by Coudenhove-Kalergi. Though an aristocrat himself, he decided that family ties would not determine membership in a new world ruling caste, only possession of a very large fortune.



The first design of the flag of united Europe. Only the stars and the background remain.

An interesting [article from June 2016 goes into the details of this plan](#).

Egalitarians claim “the race problem” will disappear if the traditionally White nations assimilate and interbreed with non-White populations. Some imagine this will produce a utopia of brown-skinned beauties—society without race by homogeneous default.

The main problem is that Kalergi not only called for the destruction of Europe’s nation-states, but also for the targeted genocide of the indigenous, mostly white race of the European continent.

If I had voted on the European Union just a few years ago, I would have supported this idea. Why? Because this organization represented a pacifist attitude and helped ensure that there was not a single war between its members.

Apart from the war in Yugoslavia, which was not a member of the Union, such a long period of peace in Europe was exceptional in the history of that continent. A few months ago that changed fundamentally. The call for rearmament and the support of the armaments industry with gifts to the [fascist government in Kyiv](#) have become symbols of new Western values. I don’t want anything to do with these values.

Today the EU does not offer sensible solutions to economic or political problems. Today the European Union is the source of these problems.



## 351. New Year's riots

Wroclaw/Poland 01/07/2023

Happy New Year 2023! This is how the current year was greeted worldwide. This was also the case last year. Oddly enough, this New Year's Eve was celebrated differently in almost all of Europe. Unprecedented customs have found their way into many European cities.



A burned-out coach stands on a street in Neukölln after riots on New Year's Eve. © Source: Fabian Sommer/dpa

In 2018, Vienna boasted the [safest metropolis in the world](#). I know from my own experience that at two o'clock in the morning walking through the streets of Vienna you will at most meet a few latecomers and mostly quiet people.

The recent New Year's events completely contradict this idyllic impression.



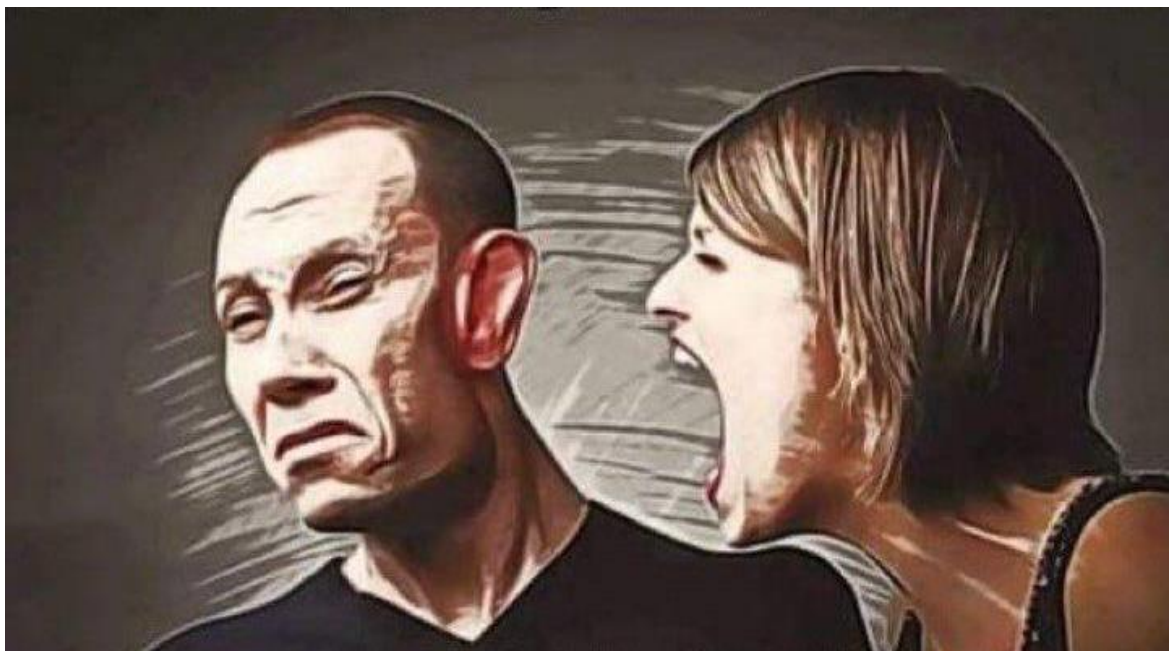


The Austrian express.at wrote about these [New Year's Eve celebrations](#).

The devastating images of Berlin's "New Year's Eve Civil War" went around the world: Burning barricades, police officers attacked, fire extinguishers against ambulances. It's now official which group was the most chaotic: most of the suspects are young Syrians and Afghans.

I am not in favor of pigeonholing the whole nation. Not all Afghans, not all Syrians have such traditions of welcoming the New Year. The immigrants are mostly young men. If they are equipped with firecrackers, torches and similar toys, they will be happy to use them. There is no doubt that these brawls were organized. For which purpose? The same way the plandemic was introduced. Fear is a tool to control societies.

Culture of political discussion:



I am a tolerant, educated and open-minded supporter of the left. And if you don't immediately and completely submit to my opinion, you are a racist, anti-women, homophobe, Islamophobe, inveterate, violent, fascist, right-wing extremist, hate-spreading Nazi asshole.

## 352. Covid vaccinations are an act of war

Wroclaw/Poland 01/08/2023

Investigative US journalists researched that the US Department of Defense DOD controlled the so-called “Covid vaccinations” from the beginning as part of the “National Security Program” as an act of war against an enemy attack. It was completely irrelevant whether the vaccines were safe and effective. The public was fooled into quality controls as part of an information campaign, and silencing critics was part of the operation. Quote from [Report24 article](#). [Source](#).

Sasha Latypova, born in Ukraine and residing in the USA, is just one of the investigative journalists mentioned above with many years of practice in the field of research and safety control of pharmaceutical products.



[Source](#).

On [Sasha Latypova's website](#) you can find many documents, most often contracts from the US Department of Defense DoD Pfizer-BioNTech is actually a three-way R&D alliance: Fosun-Pfizer-BioNTech, and one of those three is the Chinese Communist Party. Fosun is a huge Chinese conglomerate that owns a large number of global companies. Its president, Gou Guangchang, is a very high-ranking member of the CCP. Interestingly, the US Department of Defense awarded \$10 billion (Pfizer Operation Warp Speed/DoD/BARDA contract) to a company whose major owner of capital (and intellectual property) is the Chinese Communist Party. To clear up any doubts:

<b>CONTINUATION SHEET</b>	<b>Reference No. of Document Being Continued</b> W15QRN-21-C-0012 <b>PHIN/SHIN</b> <b>MOD/AMD</b>	<b>Page</b> 2 <b>of</b> 51
<b>Name of Offeror or Contractor:</b> PFIZER INC.		
SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
Buyer Name: (b) (6) Buyer Office Symbol/Telephone Number: CCNJ-IC (b) (6) Type of Contract 1: Firm Fixed Price Kind of Contract: Supply Contracts and Priced Orders Type of Business: Large Business Performing in U.S. Surveillance Criticality Designator: A		
<p style="text-align: center;">*** End of Narrative A0000 ***</p>		
Executive Summary		
<p>Background:</p> <p>The Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) continuously monitors emerging infectious disease risk and prepares to respond to the threat of novel emerging infectious disease outbreaks in the United States. DHHS is responding to an outbreak of respiratory disease caused by a novel coronavirus that was first detected in China and which has now spread to worldwide, including in the United States. The virus has been named SARS-CoV-2 and the disease it causes has been named coronavirus disease 2019 (abbreviated COVID-19).</p>		
<p>On January 30, 2020, the International Health Regulations Emergency Committee of the World Health Organization (WHO) declared the outbreak a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC). On January 31, Health and Human Services Secretary Alex M. Azar II declared a public health emergency (PHE) for the United States to aid the nations healthcare community in responding to COVID-19. On March 11, WHO publicly characterized COVID-19 as a pandemic. On March 13, the President of the United States declared the COVID-19 outbreak a national emergency. Vaccination is often the most effective measure for the control of infectious diseases. In July 2020, the DOD awarded an Other Transaction Agreement under the authority 10 USC 2371b to Pfizer to scale up manufacture of their BNT162b2 vaccine candidate. The candidate entered Phase 3 clinical trials and scale up of their manufacturing processes. On November 9, 2020, Pfizer announced that BNT162b2 was &gt;90% effective based on interim analysis of partial data from their Phase 3 clinical trial. On November 18, 2020, Pfizer reported 95% effectiveness based on analysis of a larger dataset that included 170 confirmed cases among the Phase 3 volunteers (162 in the placebo group and 8 in the vaccinated group). Based on the strength of this data, Pfizer formally requested Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) from the US Food and Drug Administration.</p>		
<p>1. This action has a total Firm Fixed Price value of \$10,016,418,500 inclusive of all options. At this time, CLINs 0001, 0002, and 0003 are funded in the amount of \$2,011,282,500.</p>		
<p>2. The Representations and Certifications made by Pfizer in the System for Award Management (SAM) are hereby incorporated into this contract by reference.</p>		
<p>3. The Pfizer Small Business Subcontracting Plan, dated 01 March 2020 is hereby incorporated into the contract (see Attachment 0002).</p>		
<p style="text-align: center;">*** END OF NARRATIVE A0001 ***</p>		

More and more interesting facts are coming to the surface. These documents clearly show China-US cooperation in creating a dangerous virus in laboratories and creating a global pandemic. Since the virus was made in China, we have what we have. An unstable product, the most important feature of which is its psychological effect, i.e. fear. The latter has been successfully covered by the world's media and politicians.

**»Aber ich bin  
doch geschlímpft  
+ gebüüstert!«**



**»Genau mein Freund, und  
ich bin der milde Verlauf!«**

But, I am vaccinated and I even took a booster! That's right, my friend, and I am the mild course of the disease.



## 353. Soft landing on the moon?

Wroclaw/Poland 01/09/2023

When in July 1969, while on vacation in Mielno/Poland on the Baltic Sea, I saw a television broadcast of the landing of the first man on the moon, I would not have thought that it could be a case of deception. I only encountered such an interpretation in the 1990s and, like most sober people, I firmly rejected it. Correct? I still don't know.

When information about the [missing data rolls for the moon landing](#) emerged in 2016, the first doubts about the moon landing arose.



Apollo 11 Moon Landing Shot in Studio – Behind-the-Scenes Shooting with Nazi Scientist Wernher von Braun and Director Stanley Kubrick.

On January 27, 1967, during the Apollo 1 flight sim, problems arose from the start. The communication system of the capsule in which the cosmonauts were seated failed. Moments later, a flame appeared inside the capsule. All three cosmonauts died. Commander Guss Grissom has repeatedly criticized NASA's space program and its implementation. The commander's widow, Betty Grissom, believes NASA is not telling the truth about the cause of the accident. The causes of the fire have not yet been clarified. The Apollo 1 capsule is located on a military base and cannot be accessed. Videos from later Apollo missions are also unavailable. In 2006, NASA reported that it could not find 14,000 strips of film documenting the moon landing.

A total of 10 astronauts died between 1964 and 1967. That was 15 percent of all NASA cosmonauts. **To cover up and conceal a lie, you have to remove anyone who might spread it,** said Bill Keysing, a NASA engineer.

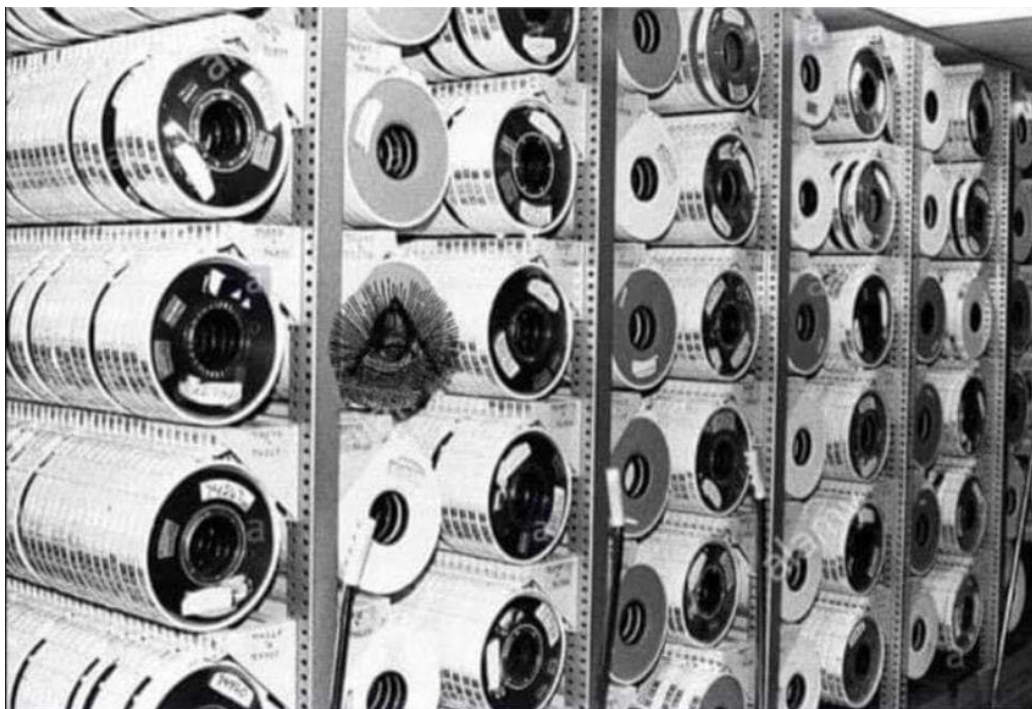
The temperature on the moon ranges from minus 250°C in the shade to plus 250°C in the sun. Space suits made for NASA in the 1960s did not provide adequate thermal protection for astronauts.

For those interested, I suggest they search the silver orb themselves and look at the Apollo landing sites. Just go [to this page](#) and in the top left box enter the coordinates of landing sites for individual

missions. It is important not to overlook the minus sign, otherwise you will end up on the opposite side of the equator or prime meridian.

Apollo11 0.67414, 23.47314  
Apollo12 -3.01239, -23.42157  
Apollo14 -3.64530, -17.47136  
Apollo15 26.1322, 3.6339  
Apollo16 -8.97301, 15.50019  
Apollo17 20.1908, 30.7717

In the upper right corner you will find a zoom (+/-) that allows you to enlarge the image up to a scale of about 50m per cm of the screen. Maybe you can find some garbage left by humans? I didn't find anything apart from a few lines that might as well have been added when editing the moon images.



Quite by accident, NASA lost 14,000 tapes of footage of the Apollo program. Have they checked the lost property office yet?

## 354. The truth about the climate

Wroclaw/Poland 01/10/2023

Some of you will probably be surprised to read that a newspaper like the Wall Street Journal can write the truth about climate fraud. Read the article: [How to Manufacture a Climate Consensus](#).

The explanation for this phenomenon is time. This article was published in December 2009, at a time when media manipulation was rampant, but journalists were still allowed to publish articles that clearly contradicted the current propaganda direction. Today, publishing in this style is tantamount to the immediate dismissal of such a journalist if he manages to smuggle in such content.

The best example is the video I linked in the article [Soft landing on the moon](#). This Spiegel TV documentary was only shown once on VOX and once on WDR, after which the producer (Gerhard Wisnewski, a German director) lost his job and the document disappeared from all media libraries and public television archives.



This is what environmentalists' victory over global warming will look like. [Source](#).

Ecologists fight bravely against the destruction of the environment. In the second and ninth districts of Vienna they stopped a global climate catastrophe last week by stabbing the tires of cars parked on the street. Source: [Telegram](#) 1/9/2023 17:01

In a recent incident in Vienna, an accident only ended lightly through great luck, as a passer-by narrowly escaped a vehicle that spun out of control due to insufficient tire pressure. Two suspects were arrested. They said they were unaware that what they did would be considered criminal damage. Ignorance does not protect against punishment, but whether the climate criminals will really be convicted remains uncertain. So far, climate adhesives have regularly been able to look forward to extremely mild sentences with small fines.

Gina McCarthy, the Environmental Protection Agency chief and White House adviser, admits she doesn't know how much CO2 emissions are actually in the atmosphere. They spread false propaganda to induce behavior change. This has nothing to do with the climate. Source: [Telegram](#) 1/8/2023 15:44.

This video shows how much this “expert” knows about carbon emissions into the atmosphere:



Answer by Gina McCarthy.

Such experts advise the president of what is still the most powerful country in the world – the USA. No wonder this empire is doomed.

We can expect more lockdowns to be introduced under the pretext of ecology.





In the photo, a call for help – SOS – in connection with the “Spanish” flu. Technology has changed in the last 100 years. However, the methods of manipulation and fear propaganda have not changed.

## 355. 7 basic facts

**Wrocław/Poland 01/11/2023**

After stormy scenes in the US Congress, Kevin McCarthy was elected Speaker of the House on the fifteenth attempt. Congressmen got down to business. [Artur Kalbarczyk writes about](#) this in Polish on MeWe:

Ohio Congressman James Daniel Jordan.

Let me translate the US Congress speech and I will quote; The title of today's hearing is "What we learned from the last pandemic"... I think the most important thing we learned is that Dr. Fauci misled us and didn't tell us the whole truth. This has been the case since the beginning, as of February 1st, 2020, Fauci knew the 7 basic facts that are printed here on the back of the banners and he did not share them with the American people.

7 facts:

- 1) Fauci knew US taxpayer money was being sent to the eco-health alliance, then Dashak sent it to Wuhan.
- 2) knew that eco-health has an exemption and can do gain of function research, i.e. enrich viruses.
- 3) knew the Wuhan lab was not up to the required standards.
- 4) Eco-health did not meet the requirements they had in their contract.
- 5) Gain-of-function studies were conducted in Wuhan.
- 6) P3CO's inter-agency review process was not followed during the eco-health finance approval process.
- 7) dr Fauci knew the virus was most likely artificial and created in a lab in Wuhan that we (US) fund.

This speech can be viewed on YouTube.



We knew about it beforehand! Yes, we knew, and so did the congressmen, and they were silent. Only Rand Paul, a Republican Senator from Kentucky, [called Fauci a mass murderer](#).

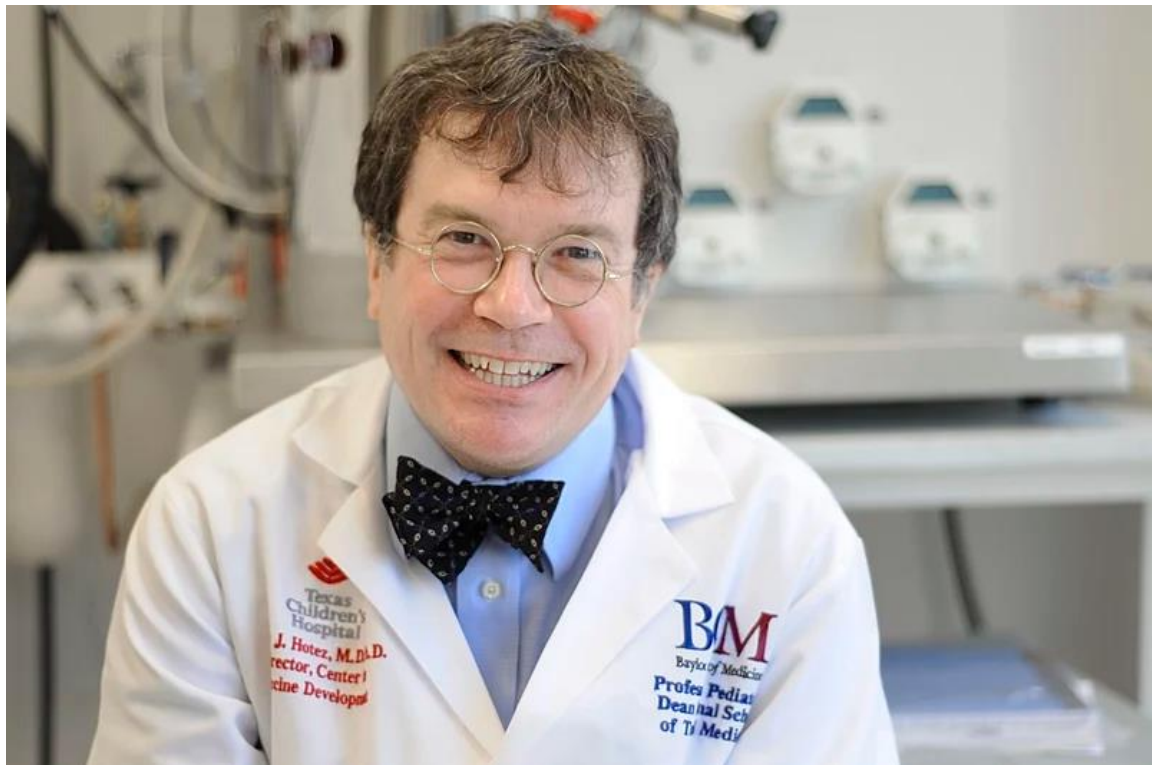
At the end of last year, Anthony Fauci retired. His successor is Dr. Peter Hotez, Dean of the National School of Tropical Medicine at Baylor College of Medicine in Houston.

The man aspiring to succeed Fauci is a believer in censorship, virus manipulation and vaccination against everything. In a professionally produced PR video for the World Health Organization, Hotez calls vaccine safety advocates “anti-science aggressors” and claims “anti-vaccine activism” has become “a deadly force worldwide.”

Hotez ignores data showing vaccination does more harm than good. A recent study by the Cleveland Clinic concluded that the risk of contracting COVID-19 infection “increased with the number of doses of vaccine previously received.”

As of fall 2021, approximately 3 in 10 adults who died from COVID-19 were vaccinated or boosted. As of April 2022, 6 out of 10 adults who died from COVID-19 were vaccinated or boosted and remained so through August 2022, this is the latest data available. [Source](#).





Fauci's successor, willing to do anything to serve his masters.

**“Nobody said you wouldn’t get COVID if you’re vaccinated!”**

*Oh, really?*

@TheFreeThoughtProject

<b>Dr. Anthony Fauci</b> (NIAID Director)	<b>President Joe Biden</b> (POTUS)	<b>Rochelle Walensky, MD</b> (CDC Director)
		
“When people are vaccinated they’re not going to get infected.”	“You’re not going to get COVID if you have these vaccinations.”	“Vaccinated people do not carry the virus and don’t get sick.”
<b>Rachel Maddow</b> (MSNBC News)	<b>Bill Gates</b> (“Expert”)	<b>Albert Bourla</b> (Pfizer CEO)
		
“Now we know the vaccines work well enough that the virus stops.”	“Everyone who takes the vaccine is reducing their transmission.”	“There is no variant that escapes the protection of our vaccines.”

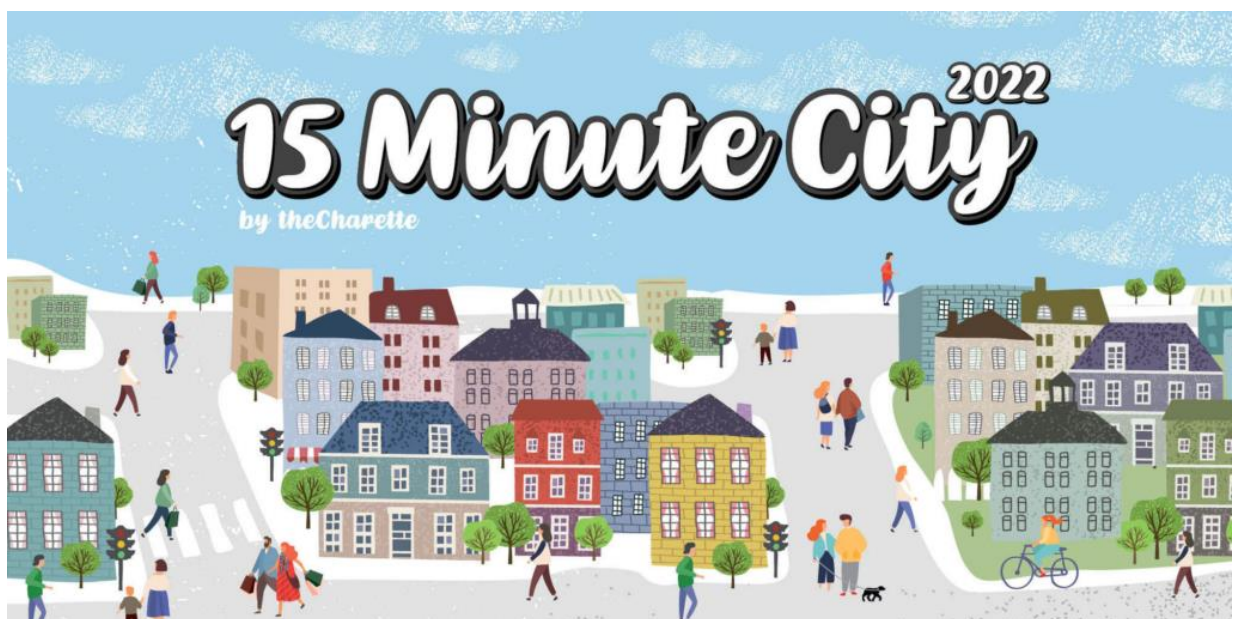


## 356. Oxford – ecological Lockdown

Vienna 01/14/2023

Oxford – a city with traditions and good universities, at least so far. The university of this city made a great impression on me when I visited it many years ago. Today's Oxford still has ambitions to become a leading and modern city, but does the direction of the projected future fit all? I'm not sure. The innovations planned in Oxford concern the freedom of movement of residents. It is planned to use so-called [traffic filters to control the movement of residents and visitors in the city](#).

Of course, for our sake, the city administrations are planning to introduce the rules of the 15-minute cities at the beginning of 2024, i.e. in a year. In the future, each resident has/could be able to reach a place where they can take care of their most important matters within 15 minutes. This is to protect the environment from global warming.



Automatic number plate recognition (ANPR) cameras will be installed to monitor vehicles going through the traffic filters. Traffic signs will identify the location of each traffic filter, including operational hours and vehicles that are exempt to travel through.

Any vehicle that goes through the traffic filter and is not exempt, will be charged a penalty of £70.

The freedom of Earth's inhabitants is nothing compared to the terrible threat that we will all be incinerated if the temperature on our planet rises a degree or two. The temperature is rising, at least on TV and other corrupt mainstream media.

An "open public consultation" on Oxford's travel restrictions has been held for over a month since September 2022. One can blindly say who had the honor of taking part in them: First of all, the "heroes" of the century who were glued to the asphalt in the fight against car traffic. The selection of the consultants was in the hands of the organizers. 5,700 positions are included. An in-depth analysis of these "consultation" can be found in [this document](#).

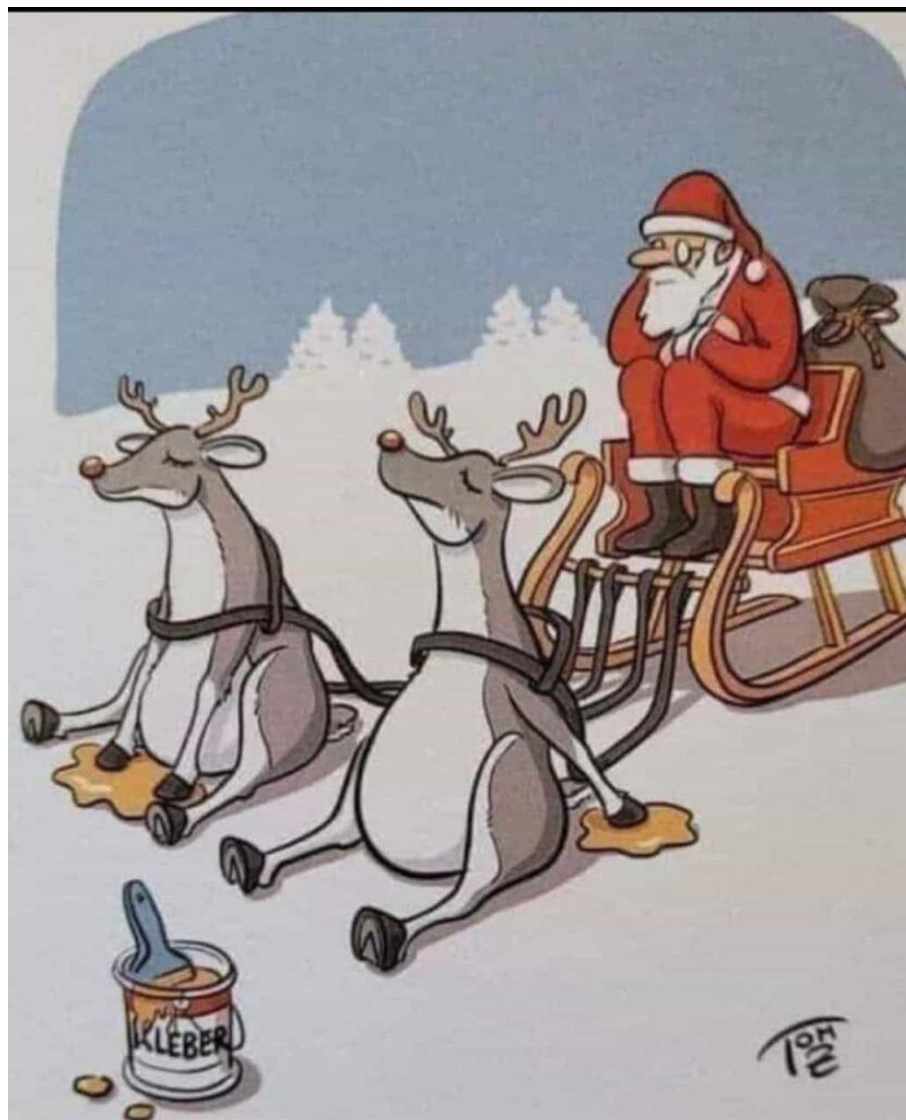
Vehicles excluded from these filters include private rental cars. This is in line with what Klaus Schwab wrote in his book Covid19 Great Reset. We won't own anything, we'll rent everything. There is a catch to this system – someone has to own the rental items, in this case the cars. And here is the crux of the matter – in this "brave new world" there will be a group of people who are better

than the rest. I assure you that neither I nor any of my readers, including censors, will join this group.

The Paris city administration has also announced that it will take part in a similar experiment. The idea of 15-minute cities is perfectly reasonable.

Who among us would object to the idea of urbanization, which would allow most residents to walk to work, school, shops or the theater within 15 minutes? After all, it is both convenience and all sorts of benefits, including for the environment. The problem only begins when street filters appear on the streets and hundreds of cameras analyze the faces of passers-by to check compliance with the 15-minute or 1-km rule from home. This situation is already a reality in Chinese agglomerations.

[15-Minute Cities](#) are planned worldwide.



## 357. Repeat of Maidan

Vienna 01/15/2023

I wrote about the role of the United States in organizing the coup on Maidan Square in Kyiv in 2014 in the article [How do you become prime minister](#). An interesting article appeared in the American magazine The Cradle on Thursday: [Why the CIA attempted a ‘Maidan uprising’ in Brazil](#).

A former US intelligence official has confirmed that the shambolic Maidan remix staged in Brasilia on 8 January was a CIA operation, and linked it to the recent attempts at color revolution in Iran.

On Sunday, alleged supporters of former right-wing President Jair Bolsonaro stormed Brazil’s Congress, Supreme Court, and presidential palace, bypassing flimsy security barricades, climbing on roofs, smashing windows, destroying public property including precious paintings, while calling for a military coup as part of a regime change scheme targeting elected President Luis Inacio “Lula” da Silva.

According to the US source, the reason for staging the operation – which bears visible signs of hasty planning – now, is that Brazil is set to reassert itself in global geopolitics alongside fellow BRICS states Russia, India, and China.

The same scheme, designed a long time ago and tried and tested many times, was also used in Brazil. Fake elections – the most popular politician or party leads, until one night the trend changes dramatically and a little-known politician convicted of corruption by a court in Brazil wins the election.

**Whoever counts the votes wins the elections** – these are the words of Joseph Stalin. This is one side of this chart. An important element is also a staged “attack” on the parliament and other state buildings. We had to deal with such a development not only in the USA two years ago, but also in Germany, Sri Lanka and even Austria, when the Minister of the Interior – now Chancellor of Austria – Karl Nehammer announced the storming of the Austrian Parliament building, which was then at the remodeling was in. It was a situation that could be classified as a farce. It turns out that yes, two people entered the Parliament building site to fill a physiological need. The newly renovated parliament building was officially opened last week.

In Germany, apart from the entry, provoked by provocateurs, of a small group of random people into the practically unguarded Bundestag, which was practically unguarded that day, where a TV crew was already waiting on the roof of the neighboring Chancellor’s building. A large police operation involving 3,000 police officers was recently organized in Germany to thwart a coup by 20 pensioners, who even found a souvenir pistol. This time, too, journalists were present at a top-secret police operation. It has become common to describe this attempt to seize power as a “putsch of pensioners with walkers”.





One can get the impression that the makers of this plan even want someone to orchestrate an obviously unsuccessful coup and then use it in the media against critics of global politics. Another media spectacle is the current campaign against the US President in the mainstream media. I'm sure he deserves it well. I agree, but this is not about "historical justice," as proponents of land reform used to say in the first post-war years in People's Republic of Poland.

There is no doubt that Joe Biden used gangster political methods when he could still think logically. Now he's not thinking and standing in the way of these people operating in the shadow of the deep state. We are witnessing the fall of the empire and its vassals, i. H. of our geopolitical spheres, mislabeled as the "Progressive West". The lack of technological advancement is the result of most high-tech manufacturing moving to countries where workers are paid a fraction of the wages of countries that are only geographically western today. Political progress is long gone with the gradual takeover of democratically elected governments.



I convinced my wife to get a job with the CIA. She's finally going to stop bothering me about what she did at work.



## 358. When a child dies

Vienna 01/16/2023

Before I turn to the topic of today's article, I would like to draw attention to the quality of text translation by the program of the supposedly most technologically advanced company Google. You can judge for yourself by clicking on the link below, which will be released in English. You can understand what's going on, but it's still far from perfect. Therefore, it is worth being vigilant when walking on the street. Some cars are self-driving as part of a Google project. This mainly applies to the state of California in the USA, but we do not know where else trial tests are carried out?



The website “[www.ploetzlich-und-unerwartt.net](http://www.ploetzlich-und-unerwartt.net)” is a “leisure time project” that is currently only actively managed by one person. Since December 2021, media reports have been collected in a database on the website about people who suddenly and unexpectedly fell ill and died. [Source](#).

On this site, whose title in English is: suddenly and unexpectedly, you will find the stories of over five hundred children who died in this way since January 2021. The average age of these children is 14.3 years. The [link mentioned in the introduction](#) is in English. [Original source](#) in German. Each story featured here is also a link to a website in the language of the country where the drama happened. In contrast to statistics, the description of individual, tragic fates conveys much better what really happened.

How hard must it be to lose your own child? Thankfully, most of us haven't encountered it yet. Add guilt and such parents' lives will be ruined for years to come. It is easy to criticize the naïveté of people affected by the tragic effects of vaccination. I firmly reject such criticism, to say – I told you so! what are they talking about I not only spoke, but also published articles on this topic. That doesn't give me the right to punish people who are already severely punished. A tragedy will remain a tragedy no matter who was right.

**If you leave your  
children a world  
where you have never  
rebelled, they will  
inherit a world where  
they cannot rebel!**

## 359. “The hunger games“

Vienna 01/17/2023

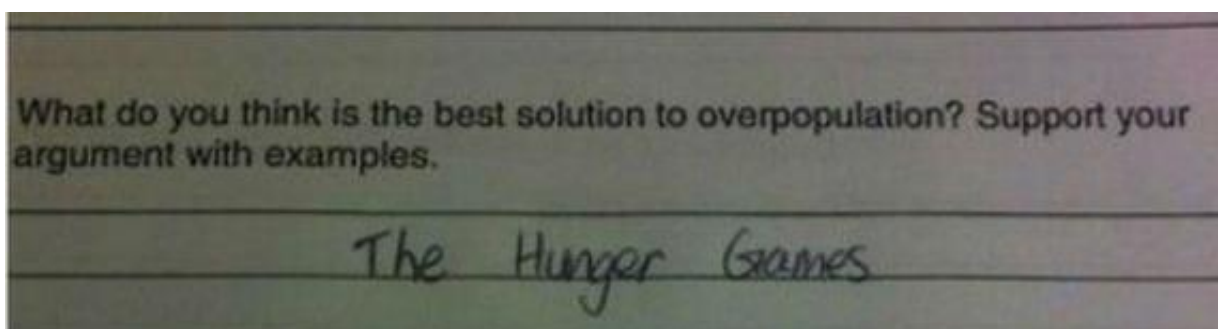
Why did I choose the title of Suzanne Collins’ famous science fiction trilogy for this article? Not only because I literally swallowed this, in my opinion, very interesting story. You can find the main reason in an interview with David Icke, conducted on November 26, 2022, as part of the program “London Real”. The video below shows selected excerpts from this over two-hour interview.



[Source.](#)

Is it worth your time to watch this interview? David Icke explains in an accessible and logical way what it takes to take over the world. There must be a reason why a man living in a one-room flat on the Isle of Wight (UK) was banned from entering all EU countries and Australia for two years last November. So he’s just another “conspiracy theorist” who just went deeper than the others in his quest. It was not the governments of individual countries who decided to make him a non-person from George Orwell’s 1984 book. Who is behind this and how was it possible to deceive the whole world? Find out by watching this interview.

I have written many times that the pandemic is a lie. Global warming is also a scam. The impact of CO2 on the environment is a scam. The war in Ukraine is real, while its causes propagated in the Western media are a fairy tale. These are the milestones of a decades-long plan to take over the world by a handful of billionaires.



## 360. Anniversary

Vienna 01/18/2023

On Friday it was a year since the Austrian Parliament passed the law on compulsory vaccination against Covid19 thanks to the votes of all parties except the FPÖ. This obligation applied to all adults residing in Austria, regardless of their nationality. A maximum fine of €3,600 has also been set for violations of the law.

An unprecedented wave of strikes and demonstrations in Austria led to the parliament suspending the implementation of this law in order to transfer it to the history books in the summer of 2022. It will certainly be found in the section of the charter entitled Shame.



Voluntary compulsory vaccination.

Last week, mainstream CNN ran an interview that a month ago would have been hailed as conspiracy propaganda.





Statements like ([source](#)):

- Dr Leana Wen says the number of deaths attributed to COVID-19 may be greater than the number of people actually dying from the virus;
- Experts say patients hospitalized for other illnesses may also test positive for COVID-19, but the virus may not have contributed to their deaths;
- Wen says counting can lead to inaccurate reports, making people more concerned or skeptical about the true effects of the virus;
- Studies have been conducted to more precisely link the serious illness caused by COVID;
- Obtaining accurate data has important implications for predicting hospital capacity and evaluating vaccine efficacy

it would be difficult to call them groundbreaking, but they nonetheless indicate a shift from a pro-Covid narrative to a more critical one.

Better late than never, you might think, but I wrote about this over two years ago! Am I a better journalist than these professionals? I only doubt it. I became a journalist by accident three years ago, when I began to passionately search for the truth. And truth was sorely lacking among professional journalists, especially since March 2020. Even if it wasn't for the best before. I would like to emphasize here that not all journalists were bribed. I was always against such generalizations.

When a previously healthy young person has medical problems related to the heart, you must not ask about the status of his vaccinations. This question may only be asked in important situations.



For example, before entering a restaurant.

## 361. Bill for globalists

Vienna 01/22/2023

This year's meeting of the World Economic Forum came to an end "in an atmosphere of seriousness and calm". That would have been the headline in the old press organ of the German Communist Party – if it had still appeared. I am certainly spiteful when I think of Klaus Schwab's inaugural address, in which he spent a great deal of time complaining about the increasing trend towards deglobalization around the world.

Journalists caught up with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on the street in Davos and asked him questions that no journalist from the official media had ever asked him.

Journalists caught up with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on the street in Davos and asked him questions that no journalist from the official media had ever asked him.



[Source.](#)

The main topic of the debates in Davos, as usual, invented and promoted by globalists, was the so-called global warming, i.e. the idea of taxing almost all inhabitants of the earth for the air they breathe.

One of the reasons why I haven't written any new articles in the last few days was that Klaus Schwab pranked me by deleting the official pages on the WEF platform for the Young Global Leaders group. For this reason, instead of photos, white spots appeared on my [list of alumni of this globalist group](#). I am currently working on restoring these images in the German language version.

It occurred to me that because of this unforeseen effort, I might charge Herr Schwab for my losses. Why not? Since we will be paying a tax on every breath we take and the associated carbon dioxide production, I could use the same legal basis – which isn't one – to support the legitimacy of this bill.

But before I settle accounts, it's worth learning more about who Klaus Schwab really is.



[Source.](#)

I think I'll give up that idea though. They say money doesn't smell (pecunia non olet) to me, but if I got money from them – which I highly doubt – it would stink from afar. So Herr Schwab can breathe easy. There will be no bill.



Papua New Guinea: Cannibal tribes want to take in refugees. With that, the topic is eaten.



## 362. Independence of European countries

Wroclaw/Poland 01/26/2023

German Chancellor Olaf Scholz tried, seriously or not, to defy the American occupation authorities, and we shall see what came of it. Leopards will go to Ukraine. Not to defend this country. It's an offensive weapon, meaning it's used to attack, not defend. The only thing the German Chancellor got was a promise from the US President that one day they too would send Abrams M1 tanks to Ukraine. These are the tanks that weigh many tons more than Leopards and cannot scale a snowy hill. Maybe you should use winter chains? It's just a malicious little digression.

A representative of the nation of a member of the Supreme Council of Ukraine was elected to the Ukrainian Parliament. Drugs supplied by friends from across the ocean do their job.



Source: [Telegram](#) 22.1.23 10:28

History buffs will be interested in this document.





The purchase of Kyiv is the official takeover of Kiev by the Russian kingdom as a result of the treaty with the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth as part of the “eternal peace” of 1686 and the payment of 146,000 rubles to the Polish side. Poland, in need of financial and military support against the Turks and Tatars and seeing no way of taking Kyiv by force, agreed to discuss the sum for which it would be willing to officially surrender. The parties began lengthy negotiations about the price Moscow would pay to Warsaw “for brotherly friendship and love” – this is how the diplomats officially formulated the purpose of the payment in 1686. The haggling over Kyiv lasted several months. Negotiations resulted in the final amount for which Kyiv was officially recognized as Russian – 146,000. Ruble. This corresponded to about 10% of Russia’s annual budget. The Kiev Purchase Treaty was concluded in the “eternal peace” of 1686. Source [Telegram](#) 22.1.23 10:46.

Well, there have been many surprising political twists in history. And what does Poland’s contemporary independence look like?

Two days ago I signed a deed of co-ownership of my father’s account at the Polish bank PKO. One of the applicable documents was a statement that I do not pay taxes in the United States. I don’t pay taxes there so I didn’t have a problem with that, but I wonder why I didn’t have to sign similar declarations for almost 200 other countries around the world? For example the Republic of Lesotho or Zimbabwe? The only explanation for me is the former US military power. Today, this country is no longer a superpower, but the laws imposed on its subordinate countries still apply. A citizen in Poland in a Polish bank dealing with a matter affecting Poland must ensure that he is not paying taxes in a foreign country across the ocean. Does it really surprise anyone?



The USA's HIMARS multiple rocket launchers have played a large part in Ukraine's successful defense struggle. (Iconic image) © Kyodo News/imago. [Source](#)

The part of the American armaments that remained in Afghanistan after the US donation to the Taliban in the summer of 2021 went to Ukraine. The US has virtually no ammunition stocks. It was used in Ukraine.



The technocrats had not counted on that.

## 363. Am I the killer?

Wroclaw/Poland 01/27/2023

**You may be surprised by this title. It comes from an old joke I heard back in the 1970's.**

England, the train rides in the compartment of three gentlemen. They weren't introduced to each other, so they don't talk to each other. The train enters the tunnel. It's getting dark in the compartment. As they leave the tunnel, it turns out that one of the gentlemen has a dagger stuck in the heart area. The other two gentlemen eye each other suspiciously. The other must be the killer. Since they haven't introduced themselves, they drive on and don't talk to each other. The next tunnel and the next gentleman has a dagger in his heart. The third survivor shouts out loud: Oh god, I'm the killer!

The joke is maybe a bit too abstract, I realized when I read that Elon Musk is actually a globalist because he supports transhumanism. Yes, not only does it support transhumanism, but it even makes money from Neuralink technology. Too many times on my blog I've given the example of a knife that can kill people but can also prepare food in the kitchen. It's not the tools that are dangerous. The intentions of the people using these tools are dangerous. Instead of accusing him of criminal intent, just listen to what Elon Musk has to say about it. Transhumanism can also be used for the benefit of humanity. Arthroplasty – an artificial hip – is also a type of transhumanism.

Musk can be blamed for many things, and we all have the right to do so, but it must be admitted that unlike Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos, he is not the head of the companies he owns. He respects the opinions of his subordinates. If we criticize someone who secretly supports Davos criminals, we can conclude that we are just like them. Who among us is a staunch opponent of cash abolition? Who organizes or at least takes part in the protests against the slow dismantling of existing democratic structures? Hence the title of this article.

As long as Elon Musk posts censorship-revealing Twitter files, he will be my role model for bold action. I might disagree with him on other things, but that's the beauty of our world, we have different opinions and we don't have to be enemies.





I had severe side effects from my second booster injection. For several days I felt as if I was dying. I'm hoping there will be no permanent damage, but I don't know. Source: [Telegram](#) 1/21/2023 23:56

If any of you think Elon Musk supports Klaus Schwab, see how he reacts to independent media.





Klaus Schwab declines an interview with an independent Japanese media journalist. Source: [Telegram](#) 01/20/2023 10:14.

Can you believe this creature is capable of taking any criticism?



Elon Musk has done 4 Covid-19 tests in a row and still doesn't know if he is healthy as 2 came back positive and 2 negative. Therefore it is necessary to always carry out an odd number of tests.

## 364. The effect of the elixir of happiness

Wroclaw/Poland 01/28/2023

The Elixir of Happiness – that’s what I call this experimental substance that is injected into everyone who has given in to media pressure to “solidarize” with their fellow human beings. As I wrote in the article [Graphene Oxide](#), this substance (Graphene Oxide) makes up over 99% of the composition of these pseudo-vaccines. Graphene oxide has amazing abilities related to the electromagnetic field – radio waves. It’s intelligent enough to communicate with Bluetooth-enabled devices, including most cell phones, wireless headphones, and other Bluetooth-enabled devices.

Observe how this substance reacts to the mobile phone field when making a call:



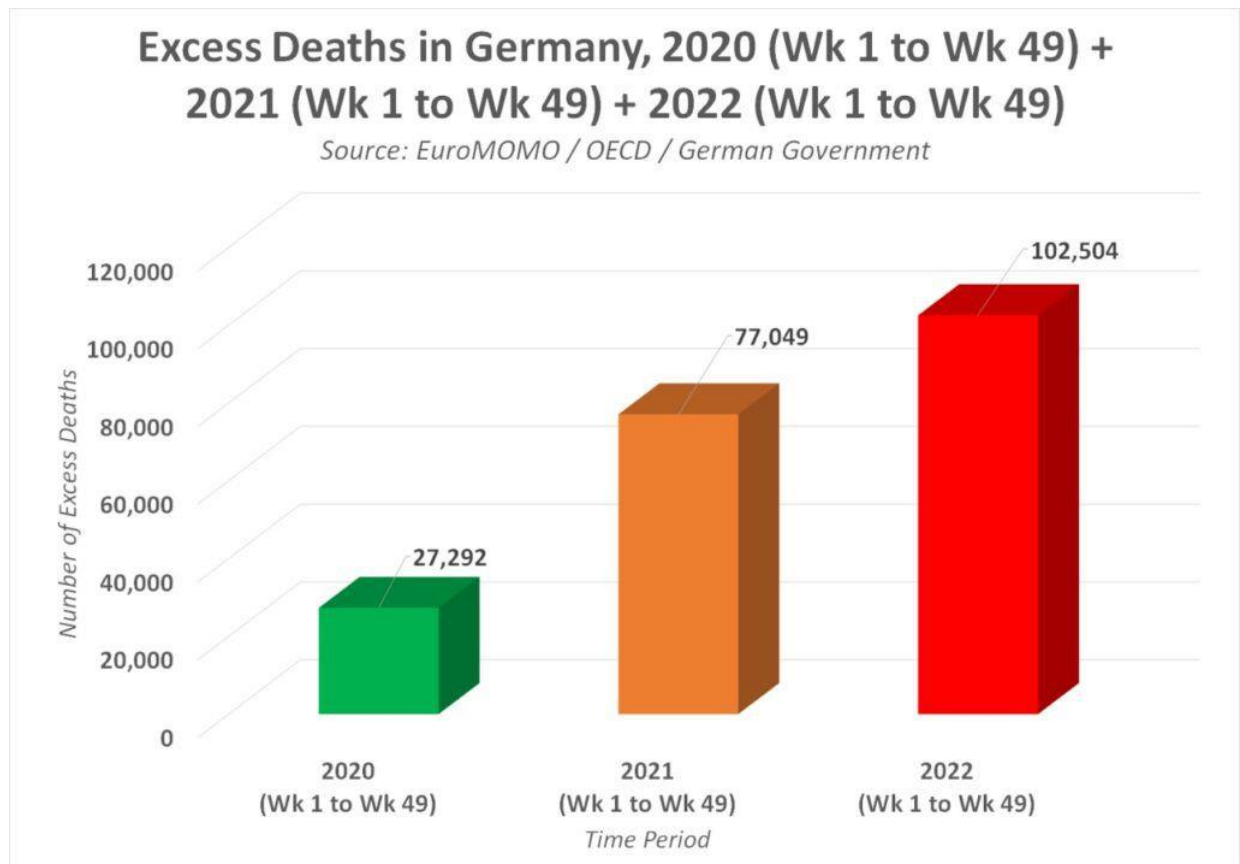
[Source.](#)

One can get the misleading impression that this inanimate matter is suddenly coming to life under the influence of a nearby cell. However, since the film is in Russian, according to the EU Commission’s recommendations, it should be treated as Kremlin propaganda, like anything Russian. So I suggest watching an American film showing the graphene oxide found in MacDonald’s products.



McDonald’s chicken pieces under the magnifying glass: microplastics, parasites, graphs... Source: [Telegram](#) 12/23/2022 07:16.

While writing this article, I came across comparative statistics on deaths in Germany. The data comes from EuroMOMO and the German RKI (Robert Koch Institute).



[Source.](#)

Three years, same period: week one to week forty-nine, same country: Germany. It is worth asking Ms. Van der Leyen whether this data was smuggled in by Russian spies? We will surely learn the truth from her.

I dare not link these deaths to the graphene oxide contained in the investigational drug. I could end up like Dr. Andrew Noack. For details about this case, see the article: [Why did he have to die?](#) Worthy of note is his warning about the atomic-thin blade created by graphene oxide. I'm not going to scare you here, especially the vaccinated. After all, eating chicken at McDonald's is enough and the effect will be similar.



Dr Andreas Noack was murdered in November 2021.



## 365. Hidden Camera

Wroclaw/Poland 01/29/2023

Jordon Trishton Walker, Pfizer Director of Research and Development, Strategic Operations – mRNA Science Planner: “One of the things we’re looking at is why we don’t just mutate this [COVID] ourselves so that we can create new vaccines – develop them pre-emptively. So we have to do it. But if we do, there’s a risk, as you can imagine, that nobody wants a drug company mutating damn viruses.” That’s what a senior Pfizer official said at a “dating” meeting where a hidden camera recorded his speech.



[Source.](#)

I suggest you just watch this video, consisting in part of hidden camera footage, comments from journalists and the opinion of Dr. Malone – the creator of mRNA technology. More than 73 million people in the US watched this movie.



Vaccinations. Pfizer talks about the next doses. A booster dose will likely be needed within 6 to 12 months of full vaccination with two doses, Pfizer’s CEO suggests. Albert Bourla, does not exclude that the population must be vaccinated against the corona virus every year.

## 366. Germany goes to war

Vienna 01/30/2023

A clip from the Charlie Chaplin-directed film The Great Dictator will provide a good introduction to this undoubtedly serious subject.



Fat Berta from The Great Dictator. [Source](#). You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

Nice movie and funny scenes. With this film you can clearly show that practically nothing has changed in the last few decades.

Why nothing, you would ask? And the technical progress? This is created again and again and develops better and better killing methods. However, the technology was as unreliable then as it is today. The so-called human factor also contributes to this, i.e. simple stupidity.

Check out today's version of fat Berta in the Bundeswehr.



Source: [Telegram](#) 01/29/2023 04:15.



Breaking news: The German Bundeswehr is preparing for deployment in Ukraine!



## 367. Excessive doses oft the elixir

Vienna 01/31/2023

Too much is not healthy. This folk wisdom has finally reached the greats of this world, more precisely Europe. When the European Commission signed contracts with Pfizer & Co two years ago, the pharmaceutical lobby's "subsidies" to decision-makers in the European Union were more important. This corruption is clearly reflected in the inflated prices of these pseudo-vaccines. You can read the details in the article: [Pfizer EU agreement](#).

Now the EU is sitting on millions of ordered doses of a "miracle drug" for which there are no naive buyers. You can read about it in the Austrian mainstream newspaper Die Presse. Formerly a serious and more ambitious newspaper, it now corresponds to the level of ORF – the official (albeit poorly hidden) organ of the globalists in Austria. Yesterday's article in Die Presse is entitled: EU wants to get rid of millions of doses of Covid vaccine.

According to the Reuters news agency, a good half of the first tranche of 900 million doses from Biontech-Pfizer has not yet been delivered because of a lack of demand. But the EU has to pay. And that is reluctant to some Member States, who would like to save on vaccine procurement for budgetary reasons (the Member States always take this into account, according to the quantities ordered). With costs of 19.50 euros per dose, this year it is about eight to nine billion euros. According to Reuters, Brussels is even considering paying a one-off fee to get out of the purchase obligation.

However, this is a less significant problem for these jobs. A ticking time bomb is a question of EU governments' responsibility for promoting genocide. In light of the reports of these crimes, the WHO announced yesterday that [we are still dealing with a pandemic](#).



[Terrorist](#) Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, who personally tortured captured political opponents in Ethiopia, the head of the WHO announced that we still have a pandemic.





Reminder: Ursula von der Leyen (Head of European Commission) is married to German doctor Keiko von der Leyen, who is director of Orgenesis, owned by Pfizer. Ursula has signed a €71 billion contract with Pfizer to manufacture 4.6 billion doses of vaccine.

## 368. Plandemic Philanthropy

Vienna 02/01/2023

Insider fraud – This is what the courts call the act of using previously unpublished information or influencing the stock prices of companies in order to make a profit. This is the course adopted by the greatest “philanthropist” and “vaccine scientist” Bill Gates. On Monday, an article appeared in Report24: [Bill Gates sold shares in BioNTech – then stated that Covid vaccines are ineffective. Source in German.](#)



Since he was mostly dishonest, it is not surprising that he used his position to sell shares in Pfizer’s German subsidiary cheaply and then drove the share price down. Perhaps some of you would do the opposite, but admittedly Mr Vaccination is a ruthless fraud and not a fool to fall into the trap of his ideology.

The question can be asked: why did he criticize the effectiveness of the vaccines he promoted? The reason is independent media, which, contrary to the efforts of the globalists, has become the main source of information for many people. Spending billions on CNN, Spiegel or The Guardian didn’t help. These mendacious and unanimous means of mass propaganda have and are losing their former credibility. That’s the way things are – a lie can be hidden for a while, but not permanently.

So our philanthropist had to admit the failure of the elixir of happiness – as I call this deadly compound – starring [graphene oxide](#).

Of course, he didn’t say at the Congress at Australia’s Lowy Institute, in his presentation entitled “Preparing for Global Challenges,” that he was declaring the bankruptcy of the vaccination program – which would normally be the result of – I think premeditated – genocide.

He said: We also need to solve the three problems of [COVID-19] vaccines. Current vaccines do not block infection. They're not broad-based, so you lose protection when new variants emerge, and they have a very short duration of action, especially in the people who matter, the elderly.



So Bill Gates is supposed to save the world from the corona virus? The same one who has been trying unsuccessfully to protect his Windows from viruses for years?

## 369. Our future is already planned

Vienna 02/02/2023

It doesn't take much to see what our future should look like. A country with the most inhabitants is already included. See what life is like in China's social credit system. In this video you will learn how this Chinese control looks like in practice.



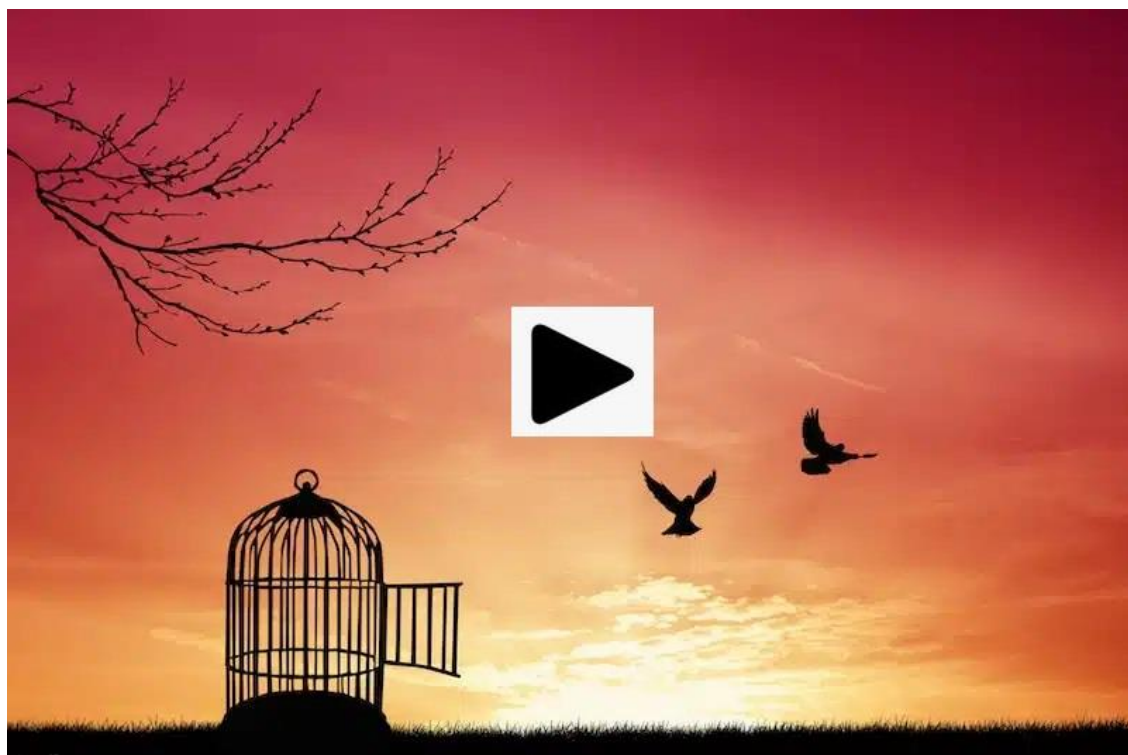
Social Credit System.

Millions of cameras on the streets have their positive sides. None of us is surprised by the inscriptions at the entrances to European cities: "City under surveillance". People feel safer. This really works, provided the authorities really want our best interests. The last three years have convinced many people that "want" and "the best" aren't quite right. The desire is there, but mainly, to control society as much as possible.

Total security is a utopia. No one can guarantee that criminals will leave us alone. Nobody can guarantee us that we will get well, especially when the healthcare system throughout the western world works in the interests of big pharmaceutical companies who want us to get sick. No one can guarantee our safety when we cross the street. You don't have to have ill will, it's enough for the driver of the car, who was previously given the elixir with the number 19, to have a heart attack. Or the pilot of the plane we took on vacation.

Of course we can give up our freedom, which many people are unable to cope with, in order to create a false sense of security. It is individual for each of us whether we like the life of an obedient ant that doesn't break boundaries, or whether we prefer to make our own decisions about our lives. Most of us find ourselves somewhere between these two extreme positions: while we disagree with the prevailing stupidity of orders from the authorities, we sit quietly because it's so convenient and nobody picks on it.



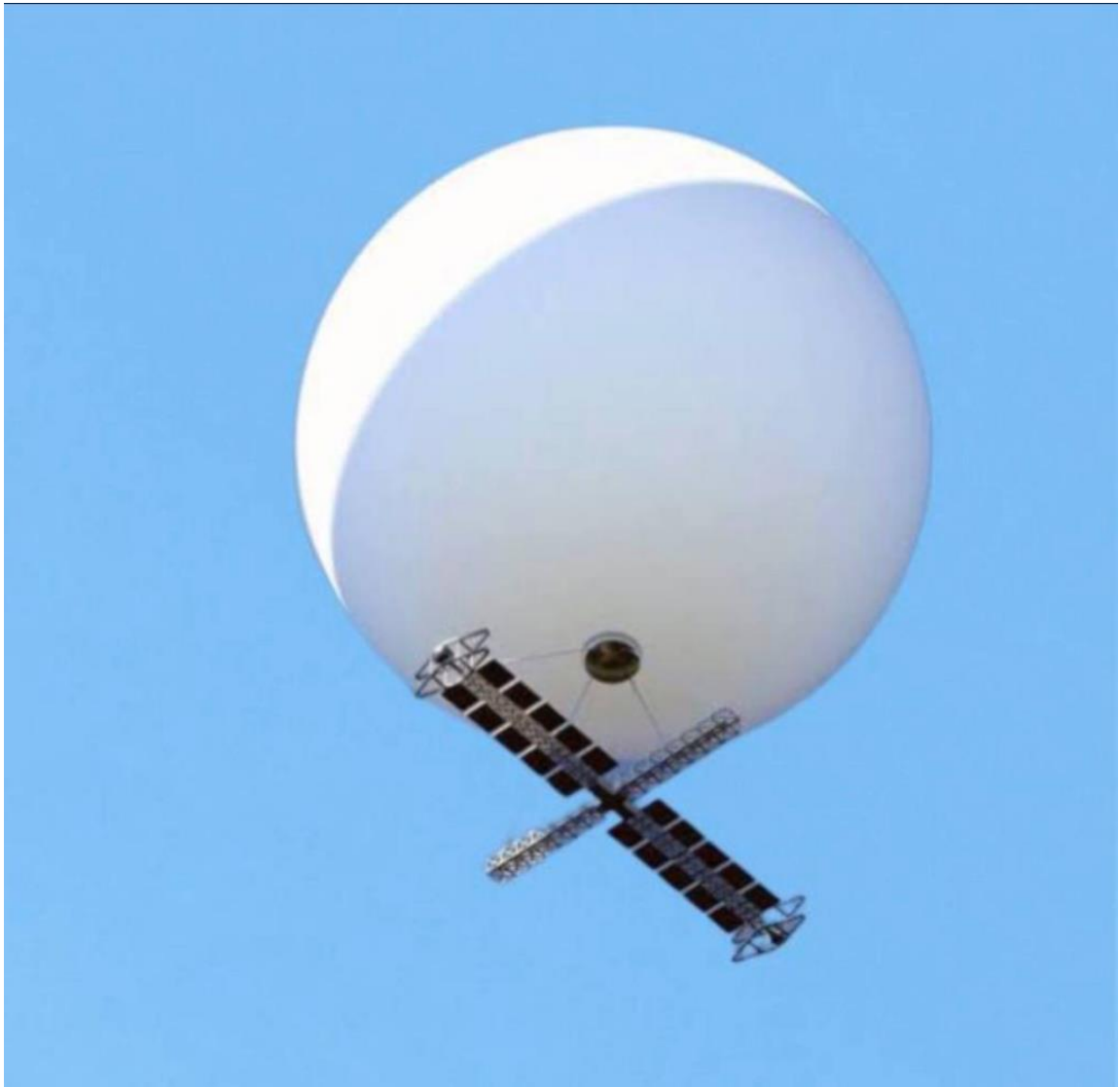


Freedom Convoy Song.

## 370. Reconnaissance Balloon

**Vienna 02/05/2023**

A mysterious balloon flies high in the stratosphere over US territory. This is what it looks like up close, accompanied by the second twin balloon.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 07:48 am.

Witnesses simultaneously saw two balloons being filmed.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 03:28 pm.



The Pentagon said the balloon is now over the center of the United States. It is steerable and carries a larger, unidentified payload. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 07:42 am.

Residents of Billings, Montana, where a balloon flew by today, filmed an unidentified object exploding.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 02:48 am.

The target is hit. According to American and Canadian media, the first balloon will be followed by a second, which is currently flying over Illinois. In addition, the Pentagon reports the discovery of another reconnaissance probe over Latin American territory, moving north toward the United States.

That's what the media and eyewitnesses say. What do we know? We know that a few years ago it would have been unthinkable for a flying object to enter US airspace with impunity. Unless they were invented and created by the Pentagon on computer images of airplanes stuck like butter in the steel structure of skyscrapers. Therefore, I believe that the most likely explanation for this phenomenon is another action of the combined globalist and swamp forces after the virus and the war in Ukraine. That means the CIA, the Pentagon – of course only selected and trustworthy people – with money from Soros & Co.



Of course, these are just speculations. Covid threats have long since stopped working, a decisive offensive by Russian troops is being prepared in Ukraine, the US position as the world gendarme is under serious threat, even the vision of nuclear war is already boring to most of the US population. Let's invent and create something spectacular, such as Chinese balloons over the United States that will scare the media. To make this story more believable, let's cancel the US Secretary of State's visit to China. Doesn't that fit with the plans to conquer the whole world?

Have any of you wondered why the Chinese would send "spy" balloons visible to the naked eye, when they have satellites at their disposal that can count the number of hairs on your heads or determine their absence? These balloons were released, not necessarily by the Chinese, and there was only one goal: they were to be noticed and cause fear in you. When you are afraid, you will sacrifice much more than you would without this artificial fear.



**This is what a real Chinese balloon looks like, not a white one!**

## 371. The system is falling apart

Vienna 02/06/2023

Katherine Watt is an independent investigative writer and paralegal who has been researching, analyzing, and documenting the evidence for criminal treason and domestic terrorism performed by the American government under a fraudulent national emergency situation. [Source](#).

Depending on whether you prefer to watch the film or read the article, I will introduce you to both options so that you can familiarize yourself with the results of Katherine Watt's journalistic research.



On January 24, 2023 Katherine Watt was an attendee at a press conference that discussed the ongoing emergency use rollout of bioweapons being marketed as Covid vaccines. She discussed the legal framework for which this is happening and provides ways to circumvent the WHO/BIS/DOD initiatives that undermine sovereignty.

Proponents of the readword may benefit from the article: [A Simplified Version of Research Published by Katherine Watt](#).

There are NO actions that can be “legally” classified as crimes or civil torts; there are NO medical battery or homicide victims, or plaintiffs; and there are NO medical batterers or murderers. Because legally, nothing has been done, and NO one has done anything, to anyone else. The recursive loop can be infinite, as covered countermeasures are developed, authorized and deployed, through HHS Secretary EUA declarations, as treatments for complications from prior countermeasures.

The article shows how the law in the USA has changed over the decades, so that the genocide of the last three years could no longer be classified as a crime.

The old system is crumbling, and we must build its replacement quickly. By James Roguski

**Imagine you have a multi-billion dollar defense industry and no war, it's like a multi-billion dollar pharmaceutical industry with no sick people.**

## 372. If I were a rich man

Vienna 02/07/2023

I realize I might lose some readers after publishing this article. However, I don't think it's worth giving up my own beliefs in order to gain a larger audience. Today I want to write about generalizations.

If someone begins the sentence: "all are Jews" ... then a red lamp lights up for me. A light source as big as our sun! It doesn't matter whether they are Jews, Russians, Arabs or other nationalities. There is no sack so big that a whole nation could be thrown into it.



*If I answer right or wrong, when you're rich, they think you really know.* – Anatevka.

Of course there are common Jews who want to benefit from the Holocaust and whose victims have nothing to do with them. However, this does not apply to all Jews in the world. When I was in Israel three years ago, late January, early February 2020, I met people like the average Smith in USA who were also outraged by this shameless demand on Poland. It was they who pointed out to me that among the "Righteous Nations of the World," as they call people who risked their lives to defend ordinary Jews, Poles were the most numerous. Believe me, moments like this are worth more than any money in the world. I can be proud to belong to the Polish nation that did not give up during the cruel times of World War II.

Every nation, including what the collapsing Western cultures call a primitive nation, contributes much to the achievements of human civilization. Yes, the culture of the Amazon Indians, Aborigines in Australia, Chinese healing methods or Indian Ajuwerda are capable of curing the diseases of modern civilization against which Rockefeller's mainly chemical-based medicine is powerless. This also applies to your behavior in all other areas of life. If we were more open to what they wish to pass on to us, we would gain invaluable knowledge passed down to them from hundreds of generations.

I'm glad I was born in Poland. In a country with such a beautiful history. Few know that in the 16th century Poland was one of the few European countries where Jews were not discriminated against. At that time, this nation was forced to be baptized in Spain. I see nothing wrong with baptism if it is voluntary. A forced belief is not a belief – it is a forced submission. Back then, not only witches were burned at the stake in Germany.



If anyone thinks that by supporting the Jewish people I am supporting Israel's policies, they should consider whether such a simplistic, fundamentally false statement makes sense. For me, the tragedy of the Palestinians is no less important than the tragedy of the Ukrainian people, who have been put in this situation by the corrupt and US-dependent Ukrainian government.

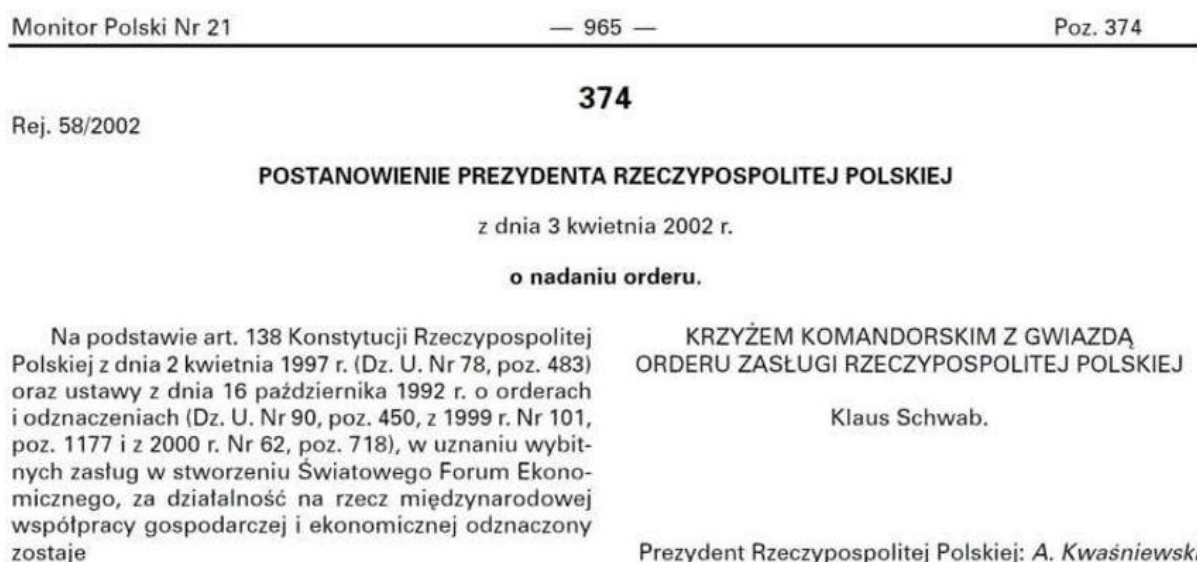
When I lived in Poland during the People's Republic of Poland, I didn't feel responsible for Polish politics at all. Now living in Austria I am also outraged by the actions of politicians trying to ruin a seemingly neutral Austria both economically and politically.

Jedwabne/Poland: On July 10, 2001, on the 60th anniversary of the crime committed by the Germans in Jedwabne, the President of the Republic of Poland, Aleksander Kwaśniewski, a graduate of Young Global Leaders (Klaus Schwab's forge of totalitarian talent), apologized to the Jews on behalf of the Polish nation for the German genocide.



July 10, 1941 Jedwabne “One cannot be proud of the greatness of Polish history without feeling pain and shame for the evil that Poles have done to others.” As you can see, history can be rewritten, with the facts are ignored and the ban on exhumation makes it difficult to find the truth.

A year later, Aleksander Kwaśniewski awarded Klaus Schwab the Commander's Cross:



Monitor Polski publishes all laws and regulations, including the award of the Commander's Cross to Klaus Schwab.

Globalists are not infallible. They didn't foresee the situation shown in the picture below:



## 373. I was just following orders

Vienna 02/08/2023

Nancy Mace, American Congresswoman from the state of South Carolina, is a member of the House Committee investigating fraud related to the Covid campaign in the United States. After the second dose of the preparation, she suffered from serious health problems and in this position she is a very real politician. We will see many such parliamentary questions in the US Congress this year.

I'll show you a short video from the congressional hearing where Nancy Mace asks the questions and the answers are provided by Vijaya Gadde, who served as Twitter's director of Legal, Political and Trust.



After Nancy Mace presented two examples of censorship of medical expert testimonies made known by Elon Musk's publications, Nancy Mace asked if Ms. Gadde had a medical background so that she could distinguish scientifically correct statements from medical experts from unscientific ones, Ms. Gadde replied she had no preparation in that direction.

Question: Has there been pressure from the US government on Twitter regarding censorship?

Vijaya Gadde replied: We have received legal requests from the US government to remove content from the platform.

From history we know those who only followed orders. Such a declaration does not relieve one from responsibility for the crimes committed.

Many Americans would not have succumbed to US government pressure to take an experimental drug if they had been honestly informed. This problem is also present in other countries of the world.

In October last year, right after Elon Musk took over Twitter, he fired Ms. Gadda from her job.



Video source: [Telegram](#) 10/30/2022 13:30.



## 374. Underwater Terrorists

Wroclaw/Poland 02/10/2023

We are gradually approaching “normality”. We even learn part of the truth from the official media. When the mass media become independent of outside pressures, my blog will become obsolete. I will have nothing – in the sense of hidden information – and I will be happy.

Austrian independent television AUF1.tv published an article yesterday: [The investigative journalist says the US blew up Nord Stream](#). [Source in German](#).

The well-known investigative journalist and Pulitzer Prize winner, Seymour Hersh, has now dropped a bombshell: the Nord Stream pipeline was blown up at the request of US President Joe Biden after months of secret preparation, before the Russia-Ukraine war. Chancellor Scholz should have been in the know.

I won't quote you this article – just read it, it's worth it. You can also read about it in the official press. The White House denials and “signs pointing to Russia as the perpetrator of the blast” are emphasized. This last aspect offends thinking people. Unlike Western countries, Russia pursues policies that benefit its own country. Who in their right mind, instead of turning off the tap on Nord Stream 2, will send commands to blow up a pipeline that will be used for its intended purpose in a few years?

I, too, am a staunch opponent of war. The best way to avoid this would be to use diplomacy, provided both sides show at least a shadow of goodwill. Today we know that this goodwill was lacking on the American side, represented by the President of Ukraine.

Face of Terrorism:



Players left to right: Victoria Nuland, Anthony Blinken, and Jake Sullivan (screenshot jamesfetzer.org; image citation for reporting).

Modern terrorism is used primarily by those who have murdered millions of innocent people in the name of counterterrorism. We imagine the terrorist as a desperate, bearded young man wearing a Shahida belt.



Yes, there are guys like that too. However, the truth is different, it was not Al Qaeda that attacked the WTC in September 2001. It was a CIA operation to start the 20 year war in Afghanistan. The blasting of a pipeline in the Baltic Sea near Bornholm also served US interests.

Facts like two military ships near Bornholm or a military plane that probably caused this explosion while flying over the place of the attack, all these units were in no way subject to Putin and have the opportunity to appear on radars before the operation, turned off, the perpetrators clearly state.



American aircraft carrier in the Baltic Sea. On September 22, 2022, the USS Kearsarge was near the scene of the attack. This aircraft carrier is equipped with the ability to perform underwater actions.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/10/2023 13:50.

## 375. It's getting hot

Wroclaw/Poland 02/11/2023

During the fall US Congress and Senate elections, the globalists failed to fully replicate the electoral fraud of two years ago. The Republicans took over the majority in Parliament. And that made what is happening now possible. Failure to attend a congressional hearing can have serious consequences, up to and including imprisonment. I can't believe that four former Twitter execs volunteered to attend the hearing. Didn't they encourage a discussion that was only open in one direction?



Four invited Twitter ex-directors. We already know Mrs. Gadde from the article: [I was just following orders](#).

Most of us feel the need to seek revenge on the perpetrators of many personal and public tragedies. Similar tones are heard in a five-minute speech by Georgia Republican Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene before Congress.





Your (Mr. Roth, one of the Twitter executives invited to the congress) effectiveness in banning the accounts of people who disagree while at the same time being helpless against the child pornography rampant on Twitter is amazing. Also strange is your doctoral thesis, in which you argue that minors should have sex with adults. It was only after Elon Musk took over Twitter that 44,000 child pornography accounts were banned.

This is not a court case, so personal grudges have a place here. The current political situation in the USA will allow us to learn many meticulously hidden facts. Let's brace ourselves for revelations that will surprise most of us. It is becoming increasingly difficult to hide such scams under the rug of corrupt media. We are only at the beginning of the path.

Evidence gathering in Poland – [Nuremberg 2](#) and by the German-American lawyer Reiner Füllmich within the framework of an extra-parliamentary investigative committee will be very useful if the political forces protecting criminals, which unfortunately are still in effect today, collapse.



Getting older has its pros and cons. You don't see letters up close, but you know idiots from afar.



## 376. A genocide investigation has begun

Wroclaw/Poland 02/12/2023

[UK Vaccine Crime Investigation. Metropolitan Police and International Criminal Court \(ICC\)](#). The article appeared on [GlobalResearch.ca](#).

The world's largest-ever international criminal investigation is now under-way, involving Hammersmith Police, The Metropolitan Police, and The International Criminal Court. The UK police accepted the supporting information and agreed there is enough evidence to proceed under the above crime number.

The case was lodged on 20th December 2021 by Sam White MD, Philip Hyland (PJH Law), Lois Bayliss (Broad Yorkshire Law) and retired policeman Mark Sexton.

The complaints allege numerous serious crimes including misfeasance and misconduct in public office; gross negligence manslaughter; corporate manslaughter, murder, conspiracy to murder, genocide and crimes against humanity.

In order for a genocidal trial to take place, changes in the political system are necessary. Otherwise the case will be left in the hands of the public prosecutor or in court. Nevertheless, such initiatives are important. More and more people, who until now thoughtlessly accepted TV propaganda, are coming to the conclusion that not everything they believe in is true.

Sooner or later there will be vaccine genocide lawsuits. Potential defendants know that too. We're not the only ones having a problem with where to escape from the madness of the world. The perpetrators of this madness will find it increasingly difficult to hide from the righteous wrath of Earth's denizens. On a deserted island, their billions only help them survive for a short time and serve as the starters of the fire. Maybe then they'll understand that cash has its advantages over its plastic competition. In such a situation, transhumanism also loses its original meaning – it turns into trans-harmony with the surrounding nature. If anything, they are able to pull such an ideological thread.



Who creates new diseases? The one who makes billions of dollars from vaccinations.

## 377. Earthquakes – action of nature or attack?

Wroclaw/Poland 02/13/2023

You are watching the USA earthquake experiment with the well bomb. For this purpose, bombs are detonated in old oil wells at a depth of 6-7,000 meters and create an earthquake with a magnitude of 6.7. If you don't believe in the reality of the Haarp technology (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program), you can think about it.



[Source.](#)

This video is not a documentary showing the cause of the earthquake in Turkey and Syria, where more than 30,000 people have died so far. What you saw was a successful US earthquake test. The film only proves that the US has the technical capabilities to cause such a disaster. Why would Turkey's allies go so far as to commit such a crime? There is room for speculation here. Let me give you some real reasons.

1. Turkey is trying to pursue a policy towards Russia that is independent of the US;
2. Turkey blocks Sweden and Finland from joining NATO;
3. Turkey does not participate in the economic embargo against Russia;
4. In Syria, the US failed to make a color revolution – Bashar al-Assad is still president;
5. The border area of Turkey and Syria is an excellent place for the US to test a new type of tectonic weapon and assess the collateral damage suffered.

Enough? If we add to this the ban on humanitarian access in Syria, lifted yesterday under pressure from the American public, we can see the moral values of this collapsing empire that is supposedly fighting the “[axis of evil](#)”.



One of these countries has been at war for 90% of its existence and has started 81% of all wars since 1945. The second country is Russia.

## 378. The agony of a great empire

Wroclaw/Poland 02/14/2023

Some of you may be surprised by this title. We are used to US hegemony and it is not easy to even think that it could be otherwise. We are witnessing the fall of this empire. Not as a state – the USA will most likely survive the world crisis, to which this country has contributed a large part with its financial and war policies.



Thomas Cole – The Destruction of an Empire (1836).

We cannot escape the second law of thermodynamics, which says that entropy conquers everything and that all systems degrade and disintegrate over time. And the more complex a system becomes, the more energy is required to maintain it. The larger and more complex a system is, the more interconnected and interdependent it is, the more vulnerable it is to collapse and catastrophic failure. This also applies to countries and civilizations. A quote from an article in UncutNews.ch: [The Fall of an Empire: Parallels Between America and Rome](#). [Source](#).

Don't worry, we won't analyze the entropy principle here, it's just an example of how our world works. In short, any system fails when it consumes more energy than it produces. No other country in the world has as much debt as the USA. The United States has long been threatened with bankruptcy.

A country likely to buy stratospheric balloons from China because they're cheaper and not worth throwing money on devices that are then shot down to media attention, a country blowing up an underwater gas pipeline owned, among other things, by allies, a Country causing an earthquake in an ally killing tens of thousands. The country that has unleashed the most wars in the history of the world must somehow finance these "epochal" events.

All countries in the world, and more specifically their governments, use lies for short-term political purposes. The US is based almost entirely on lies.



**THE NEW YORK TIMES. SATURDAY, MAY 1, 1915.**

**CUNARD**  
Established 1840  
**EUROPE VIA LIVERPOOL**  
**LUSITANIA**  
Fastest and Largest Steamer  
now in Atlantic Service Sails  
SATURDAY, MAY 1, 10 A.M.  
Transylvania..Fri., May 7, 5 P.M.  
Orduna.....Tues., May 18, 10 A.M.  
Tuscania.....Fri., May 21, 5 P.M.  
LUSITANIA...Sat., May 29, 10 A.M.  
Transylvania..Fri., June 4, 5 P.M.

Gibraltar—Genoa—Naples—Piræus  
S.S. Carpathia, Thur., May 13, Noon

ROUND THE WORLD TOURS  
Through bookings to all principal Ports  
of the World,  
COMPANY'S OFFICE, 11-24 State St., N. Y.

**ADVERTISEMENT.**

**NOTICE!**  
TRAVELLERS intending to embark on the Atlantic voyage are reminded that a state of war exists between Germany and her allies and Great Britain and her allies; that the zone of war includes the waters adjacent to the British Isles; that, in accordance with formal notice given by the Imperial German Government, vessels flying the flag of Great Britain, or of any of her allies, are liable to destruction in those waters and that travellers sailing in the war zone on ships of Great Britain or her allies do so at their own risk.

**IMPERIAL GERMAN EMBASSY**  
WASHINGTON, D. C. APRIL 25, 1915.

Warning from the German embassy in the American press in May 1915 not to board the Lusitania to Europe.

**"If we see that Germany is winning we ought to help Russia and if Russia is winning we ought to help Germany and that way let them kill as many as possible, although I don't want to see Hitler victorious under any circumstances. Neither of them think anything of their pledged word."**

**B. H. BROWN & CO.**  
Suits, Overcoats, Ties, Hats, Shoes, Socks, Undershirts, Collars, Cuffs, Stoles, Scarves, Gloves, Hosiery, Linens, Trunks, Suitcases, Travel Kits, etc.  
11-24 State St., N. Y.

**B. H. BROWN & CO.**  
Suits, Overcoats, Ties, Hats, Shoes, Socks, Undershirts, Collars, Cuffs, Stoles, Scarves, Gloves, Hosiery, Linens, Trunks, Suitcases, Travel Kits, etc.  
11-24 State St., N. Y.

Truman quoted in item 2 of the list below.

1. World War I: The RMS Lusitania, a British battleship sunk by a German U-boat in May 1915. 1,200 people died on board. people, including 128 Americans. This event was the main pretext for America's entry into the war, contrary to President Woodrow Wilson's campaign promises. Even the German embassy warned against traveling with the Lusitania in 50 advertisements in the USA. A quote from the book "Fremdbestimmt" by the German historian Thorsten Schulte;
2. World War II: "If we see Germany is wining, we ought to help Russia and if Russia is wining we ought to help Germany and at this way let them kill as many as possible." Senator Harry S. Truman, New York Times, 6/24/1941, page 7. Quoting from the book "Fremdbestimmt". Harry S. Truman Vice President of the USA from January 1945 and President of the USA after Roosevelt's death in May 1945. On his orders, two planes with nuclear bombs were sent to Japan...
3. According to Polish Wikipedia, the Gulf of Tonkin incident was the official reason for US entry into the Vietnam War. Gulf events historian Howard Zinn argues that the Gulf of Tonkin incident was a provocation and the highest American authorities lied to the public, as they did with the Kennedy invasion of Cuba. In fact, the CIA was conducting a covert

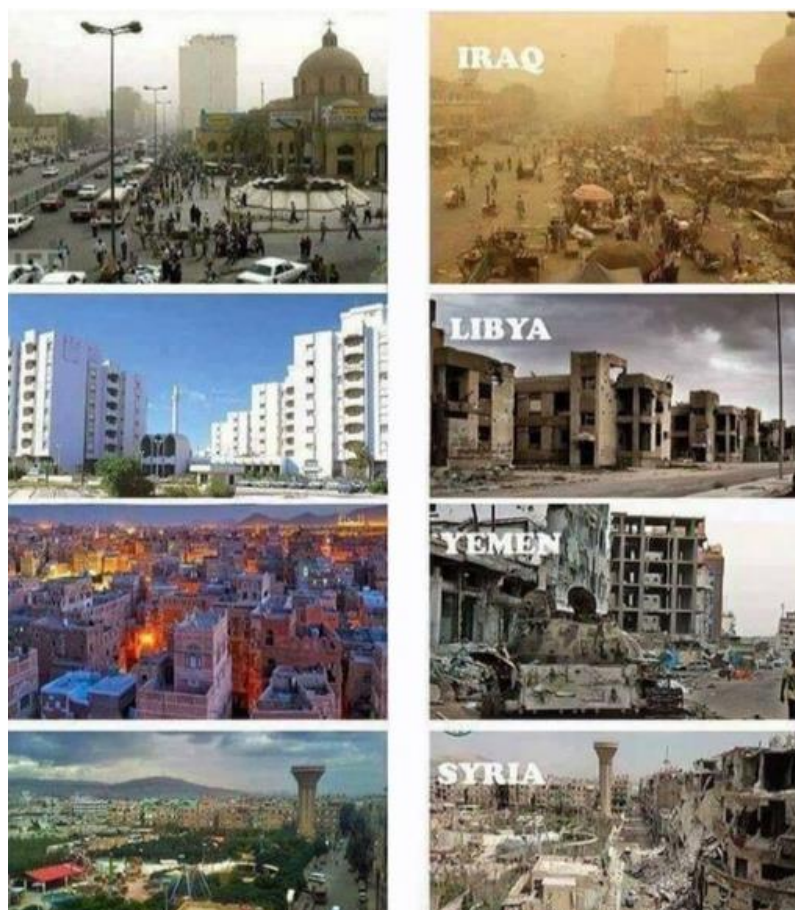
operation in the region targeting North Vietnamese offshore military installations, so the Vietnamese attack on an American ship was not “unjustified”. In addition, the destroyer Maddox was not at all on a “routine patrol”, but took part in a spy mission, and moreover, the incident did not occur in international waters, but already in Vietnamese territorial waters. Civilian casualties during the Vietnam War totaled 2 million dead;

4. The [incubator lie](#) convinced the US public and politicians that Iraqi soldiers are evil. Hearing before Congress of a young Kuwaiti resident who recounted the crimes committed by the occupiers in her country. However, it later emerged that it was a hoax and that the woman was the daughter of Kuwait’s ambassador to the US, who had concealed her identity.

I will not list all dishonest moves by the US government here. The list goes on and on, like killing 4,000 of its own citizens at the World Trade Center just to be able to wage a 20-year “war on terror” in Afghanistan. Note that all of these deceptions had one goal: to convince the public that the war was being planned.

What do these lies have to do with the fall of the American empire? They are merely a manifestation of the ruthless foreign policy that has led the United States to its current weakness. The huge amounts of weapons left behind in Afghanistan and the shipping of the remnants of the Pentagon’s military resources to Ukraine at the expense of the EU have led to the United States running out of ammunition for its toys, which are incorrectly labeled as weapons. Guns are for defense, and the US has never faced any external threats. The greatest enemy of the United States is its own government.

The most likely candidate to take over world leadership from the US is China. Is that actually a better solution, remains to be seen?



Before and after the introduction of democracy by the USA.

## 379. A gigantic lie

Wroclaw/Poland 02/15/2023

A gigantic lie – as Christine Anderson, MEP for Germany’s AfD party, called the public health concerns of the majority of governments in countries that promote the supremacy of Western policies and “values” that are being talked about less and less. Have these values failed the test of modern history? Or are they perhaps just an excuse to act against the ideas being preached?

A video of her [parliamentary speech surfaced on YouTube](#) today. In case of YouTube censorship, I saved this video on the server.



We all know by now that people have been lied to. It was a huge lie. Everything governments, especially in Western democracies, have done, depriving people of their civil rights, their liberties, locking them in their homes and imposing curfews was based on this lie. Everything was based on one gigantic lie.

As you’ve probably heard, the President of the European Commission, Ursula von der Leyen, is now coming under well-deserved criticism. People have a right to know what was in the contracts and what information she gave and received in text messages from Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla. Citizens need to know who to hold accountable for what’s happening behind the scenes. And now everything changes. The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so.

And one more thing: I’m sick of being called a Covididiot, I’d rather be a COV idiot than a GOV idiot. Because that’s the government that all these people blindly trust... Because all the people who blindly trusted their government became that way. I’ll say it again: this was never, never, never about public health. It was never about breaking any waves. It was always about breaking people.

However – and this is good news – they failed! It did not work. And I’m very proud of it. I’m proud of the people I’m allowed to represent. I’ll keep doing that. Thanks very much.

This speech goes perfectly with the title of my blog: World-scam. When I was thinking about my domain name (world-scam.com) two years ago, I consciously rejected the use of the word Corona. I knew that the fashion for this disease would pass. It took another year. Now I would have to gradually change the name to Ukraine, monkeypox, balloons, insects or UFOs. All these words are part of the same scam all over the world. Their purpose is to instill fear in us. A man who is scared agrees to even the most absurd proposals to save him.



That's why he writes about the futility of using spy balloons when you have much better spy satellites that are invisible to humans. Nor am I suggesting that the existence of unidentified flying objects – UFOs – is the result of the overactive imagination of observers. I just do not know. What I do know is that aliens will not synchronize their visits to Earth with current US political issues.





## 380. Media Tank War

Wroclaw/Poland 02/16/2023

Germany is increasingly alone when it comes to supplying Leopard 2 main battle tanks. According to a media report, the Netherlands and Denmark also no longer want to send tanks to Ukraine. So far only 35 of the planned 62 main battle tanks have been fixed. A quote from an article in the German Focus Online: [Pistorius' tank coalition is crumbling – several countries are withdrawing Leo commitments](#). [Source in German](#).

It doesn't look "quite so exciting – to put it mildly," said Federal Defense Minister Boris Pistorius on Tuesday. Plans to quickly deliver dozens of European Leopard 2 tanks to Ukraine are progressing slowly, Pistorius said on the sidelines of a meeting of the international contact group on arms supplies to Ukraine.

With the mainstream press writing about such issues, it appears that the war in Ukraine will suffer a fate similar to that of Covid — left to its own devices. As you can see, globalists leave their allies out in the cold and don't care about such casualties. They have enough money to buy more suction cups to fuel the next fear propaganda – this time it will probably be a holographic projection of the harbingers of a new religion coupled with an alien attack. The media is already preparing us for this by describing the explosion of UFO visits.



Hologram technique. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/15/2023 07:48.

The Ukrainian military began training in Germany for the use of "Leopards". And it was immediately clear that the Germans knew who they were dealing with, because there was such an announcement in one of the Bundeswehr buildings:

**«Dear trainees from Ukraine! In Germany, showing swastikas or other symbols associated with fascism (SS symbols) can be punished with up to three years in prison or a large fine.»**  
[Source](#).

Certainly one of the reasons for the problems with the Leopards is the difficulty of transporting these heavy “defensive” vehicles.



The first tank was loaded successfully... Source: [Telegram](#) 02/15/2023 07:48.

## 381. 13 million vaccine deaths

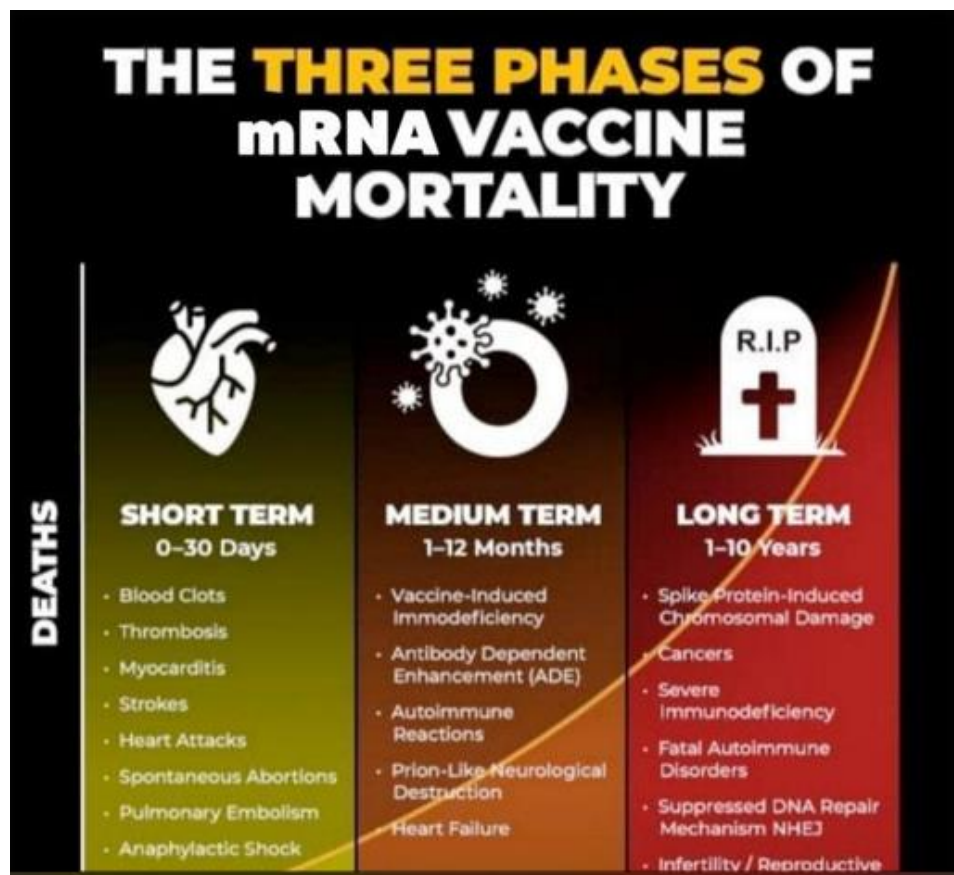
Wroclaw/Poland 02/17/2023

An article was published on Wednesday on the Austrian independent platform AUF1.info, which I believe is trustworthy: [13 million vaccine deaths worldwide](#). [Source](#).

With 13 million deaths, the gene injections have claimed almost twice as many victims as have died from or with the corona virus according to the WHO. This is the result of a recent study. For the United States, it is estimated that 670,000 dead vaccinated Americans out of around 670 million sprayed vaccine doses. In Germany there are therefore 192,000 vaccination victims who have paid with their death. The shocking conclusion: one person dies for every thousand vaccine doses sprayed!

The scientists show that the death rate in relation to injected vaccine doses (vDFR = vaccine-dose fatality rate) increases exponentially with age. The researchers point out that “it is not unreasonable to assume a global value of vDFR = 0.1% for the entire population”. This means: If 1,000 gene preparations are administered, one person will die. Based on data from Israel and Australia, the study estimates the number of deaths caused by the Covid vaccines at 13 million worldwide: So not only did the Covid-19 vaccines not save lives, they put many people in the grave prematurely...

### 1,000 vaccine doses – one death



It should be emphasized that in the first few hours, days or weeks, a disproportionately large proportion of the exponentially developing – and then possibly fatal – “vaccination damage” is not to be expected. It must be reckoned with in a month and in the next few years!

The researchers write on page 23 of their study:

“Given the 3.7 million deaths in India alone with a vDFR of 1% (...) and the age-stratified vDFR results presented in this work, it is not unreasonable to assume a global value of vDFR = 0.1% to be assumed for the total population. Based on the global number of COVID-19 vaccine doses administered to date (...) this would equate to 13 million deaths from the COVID-19 vaccines worldwide. In comparison, the official World Health Organization (WHO) number of COVID-19 deaths is 6.8 million (6,817,478 deaths reported to WHO as of February 3, 2023) identified in the ACM studies ([Association for Computing Machinery](#)) are not recorded as COVID-19 attributable deaths.”

It is worth remembering that the so-called deaths due to Covid are only the result of using a scientifically unjustified PCR test to diagnose the disease. This test cannot detect infection and should under no circumstances be used as a substitute for a medical diagnosis.

However, the WHO recommends using this test instead of getting diagnosed by a doctor. The role of the World Health Organization (WHO), like that of the UN – [my client in the 1990s](#) – in advancing the agenda of the World Economic Forum is clear. These organizations have been subordinated to a group of individuals who have a significant impact on what is happening in the world right now.



United Nations (UNO) in Vienna in the Viennese vernacular: “Tintenburg” – ink castle.

Austrian Chancellor Karl Nehammer announced [reconciliation because of the corona virus](#) ([source](#)) on Wednesday. Of course we have to agree someday, but the first step is to admit the guilt of those who led to the Holocaust. You have introduced a deadly vaccine in Austria. They have divided society into the “good” vaccinated and the bad, with the good still suffering from the bad. I’m not a vindictive person, but reconciliation without an admission of guilt is not sincere. It is merely an attempt to evade responsibility for the crimes committed.





No, that's not from psychiatry... they rule Germany.

## 382. The bugs are coming into the kitchen

Vienna 02/19/2023

Let's save the climate – let's eat insects! This slogan was spread by environmental terrorists like Greta Thurnberg.

Even Hollywood actors are the kings' best soldiers – self-proclaimed elites – to keep people in bondage in the Matrix!



Here the most famous Hollywood victims show you how they enjoy eating their insects. It's quite normal to eat insects, they say. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/17/2023 09:25.



Ritter Sport presents new chocolate variety "Ganze Grille": "disgusting and insulting". [Source](#).

In Polish kindergartens, new innovative alternatives to pork chops are being introduced with the active participation of teachers by kindergarten teachers.



[Source.](#)



A good paraphrase of the Roman philosopher Marcus Porcius Cato Senior: *Ceterum censeo Carthaginem esse delendam* – and besides, I believe that Carthage must be destroyed.

And to think that 20 years ago I was a staunch supporter of the European Union...



## 383. Forecast for 2025

Vienna 02/20/2023

Based on data from deagel.com I made a comparative population forecast for 183 countries around the world. The comparison is based on data from 2017 and the 2025 forecast. For more information on the source of this data, see the article: [Deagel Forecast 2025: 70% US population decline and the collapse of the West](#). The data I used is more recent than that provided in the article via the link you provided. Therefore, there may be slight deviations.

Predictions, like predictions, may or may not come true. Forgive this truism, but I don't want to scare anyone. Therefore, at the end of this article, I will make a different prediction for the population changes of our planet Earth. According to Deagel's forecast, there will be a serious population decline within two years – mainly in the western civilization zone. It is best for me to present a list of the 15 most vulnerable countries:

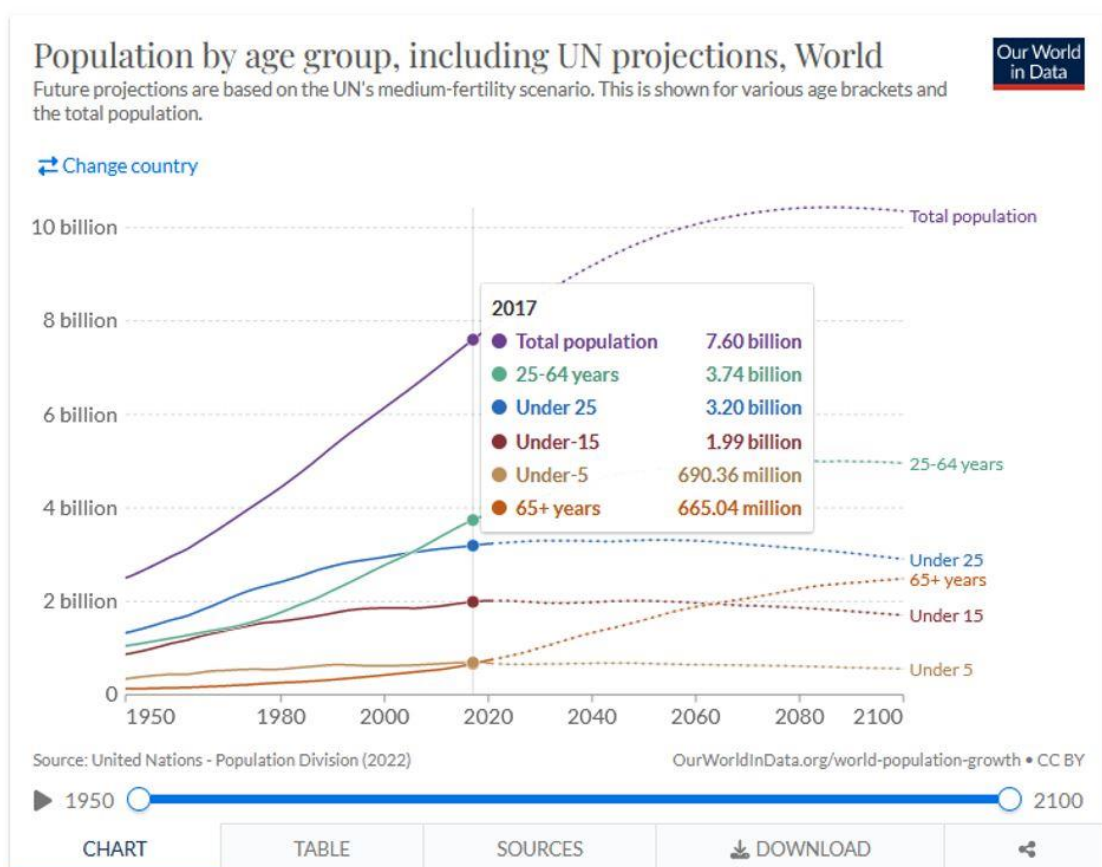
	<u>Country</u>	<u>Population</u>	<u>Delta</u>	<u>GDP</u>	<u>Mil. Exp.</u>	<u>PPP</u>
		<u>2017</u> <u>2025</u>	<u>Abs.</u> <u>Rel [%]</u>			
	<a href="#">United Kingdom</a>	14 517 860,000 65 650 000,000	-51 132 140,00 -77,89	\$197,472 \$2,560,000	\$1,396 \$56,000	\$9,068 \$43,600
	<a href="#">Ireland</a>	1 318 740,000 5 010 000,000	-3 691 260,00 -73,68	\$24,440 \$325,600	\$28 \$1,100	\$12,355 \$72,600
	<a href="#">United States of America</a>	99 553 100,000 326 620 000,000	-227 066 900,00 -69,52	\$2,445,124 \$19,360,000	\$32,061 \$637,000	\$16,374 \$59,500
	<a href="#">Luxembourg</a>	199 020,000 594 130,000	-395 110,00 -66,50	\$5,792 \$63,520	\$8 \$311	\$19,402 \$109,100
	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a>	1 165 780,000 3 350 000,000	-2 184 220,00 -65,20	\$20,977 \$103,200	- -	\$11,996 \$37,900
	<a href="#">Germany</a>	80 590 000,000 3 982 480,000	-52 455 080,00 -65,09	\$620,544 \$3,650,000	\$2,896 \$43,430	\$14,704 \$50,200
	<a href="#">Israel</a>	8 300 000,000 3 253 820,000	-4 317 520,00 -52,02	\$70,478 \$348,000	\$1,659 \$19,550	\$11,798 \$36,200
	<a href="#">Libya</a>	6 650 000,000 6 650 000,000	-51,07	\$33,310	-	\$9,800
	<a href="#">Spain</a>	27 763 280,000 48 960 000,000	-21 196 720,00 -43,29	\$553,380 \$1,310,000	\$2,111 \$11,920	\$13,986 \$38,200
	<a href="#">Iceland</a>	195 927,000 339 747,000	-143 820,00 -42,33	\$4,169 \$24,850	\$1 \$25	\$14,185 \$52,100
	<a href="#">France</a>	39 114 580,000 67 100 000,000	-27 985 420,00 -41,71	\$1,077,685 \$2,570,000	\$10,761 \$58,080	\$18,368 \$43,600
	<a href="#">Bahrain</a>	837 800,000 1 410 000,000	-572 200,00 -40,58	\$16,998 \$33,870	\$376 \$1,560	\$20,778 \$51,800
	<a href="#">Switzerland</a>	5 342 540,000 8 240 000,000	-2 897 460,00 -35,16	\$217,367 \$680,600	\$748 \$4,830	\$27,124 \$61,400
	<a href="#">Cyprus</a>	791 720,000 1 220 000,000	-428 280,00 -35,10	\$11,545 \$21,110	\$158 \$375	\$19,087 \$36,600
	<a href="#">Australia</a>	15 196 600,000 23 230 000,000	-8 033 400,00 -34,58	\$420,361 \$1,390,000	\$2,752 \$27,800	\$18,441 \$49,900



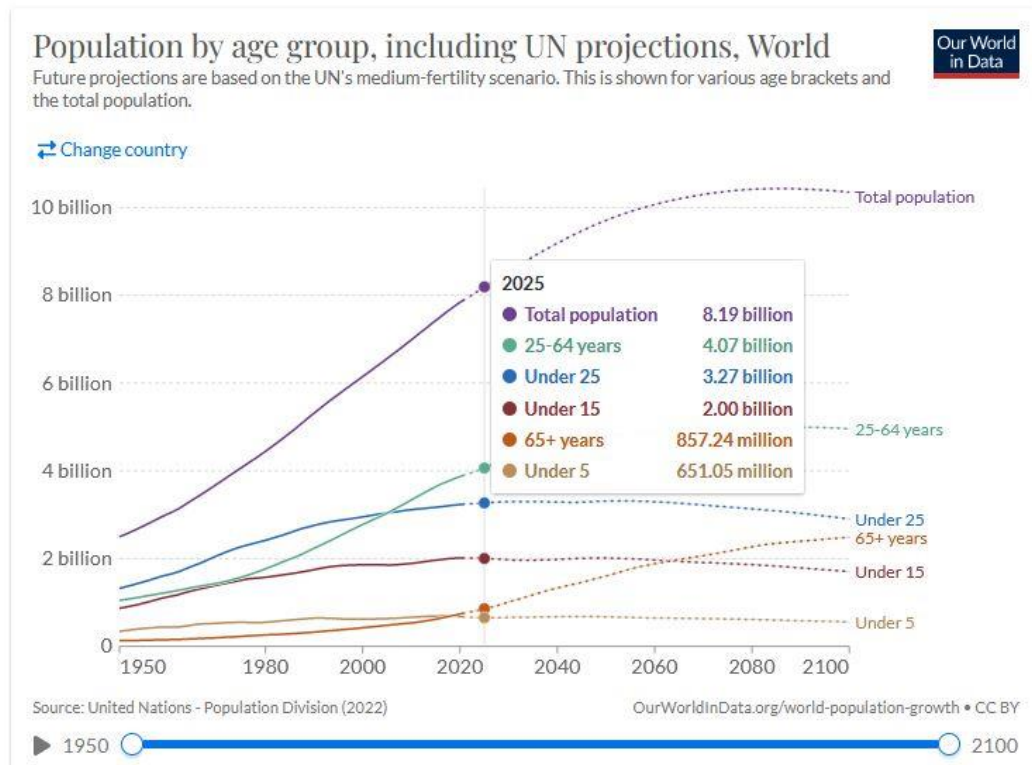
Please note the red column I added which gives the absolute numbers of population decline and secondly the percentage of that decline. I used the latter criterion to arrange the order of these countries. The complete table for 183 countries can be [downloaded here as an Excel file](#). The notes on the origin of this data at the end of the summary in the sheet “2017 vs 2025” are interesting. The second sheet “Global Sum” is a copy of the first from which I removed the reduction percentage to get the global sum of the projected population reduction for 2025. I got the result -478,790,641 fewer people in the world in 2025 compared to 2017.

I can hardly believe that in two years the number of inhabitants in Germany will drop by 52 million. **No pandemic or nuclear war is included in the forecast.**

On the other hand, I give you a completely different forecast for the development of the world's population.



Data for 2017 provided by the United Nations Population Division. [Source](#).



Forecast 2025 UN population division. [Source](#).

According to the UN, the population of our planet will increase by around 590 million between 2017 and 2025. Two predictions, and how different. Don't be surprised if I quote two conflicting forecasts for the coming years. These are just predictions based on different assumptions – hence the different results. I would not advise anyone to plan their life based on such predictions.



## 384. US President in Kyiv

Vienna 02/21/2023

Mr. Biden arrived early Monday morning to meet with President Volodymyr Zelensky after a 10-hour overnight train ride through Ukraine, and the two stepped out into the streets of Kyiv even as an air-raid siren sounded, a dramatic moment that underscored the investment the United States has made in Ukraine's independence. [The New York Times reported](#) yesterday.

But so far, and despite the sporadic air raid alert sirens, there doesn't appear to have been any military action by the Russians directed against Kyiv on Monday. This is a quote from the article: [White House Notified Moscow Before Biden's Kyiv Trip For "Deconfliction Purposes"](#).

Did the crystal clear US President attend a staged performance? I understand that the President of Ukraine, a comedian by trade, plays his role the way he was taught. Despite everything, President Biden achieved his goal:



Biden's target was marked in red on the sidewalk in Kiev. The photo has not been manipulated.

The ZeroHedge article quoted above shows that there are channels of communication between Moscow and Washington.

The White House hours into the trip confirmed that US and Russian officials had communicated just ahead of Biden's trip in the form of an advanced warning that Biden would enter Ukraine. This



was in order to avoid a possible huge escalation of tensions, given the danger and high security environment.

Apparently Biden got approval from Putin to run this media circus. The hero of the USA has a Kremlin escort to stay in Kiev, just in case:



This photo has been manipulated. Purpose: to entertain the reader.

Air Force One's journey from Washington to Warsaw took about 10 hours. The train journey from Przemyśl/Poland to Kiev took just as long. The target was apparently a red spot.

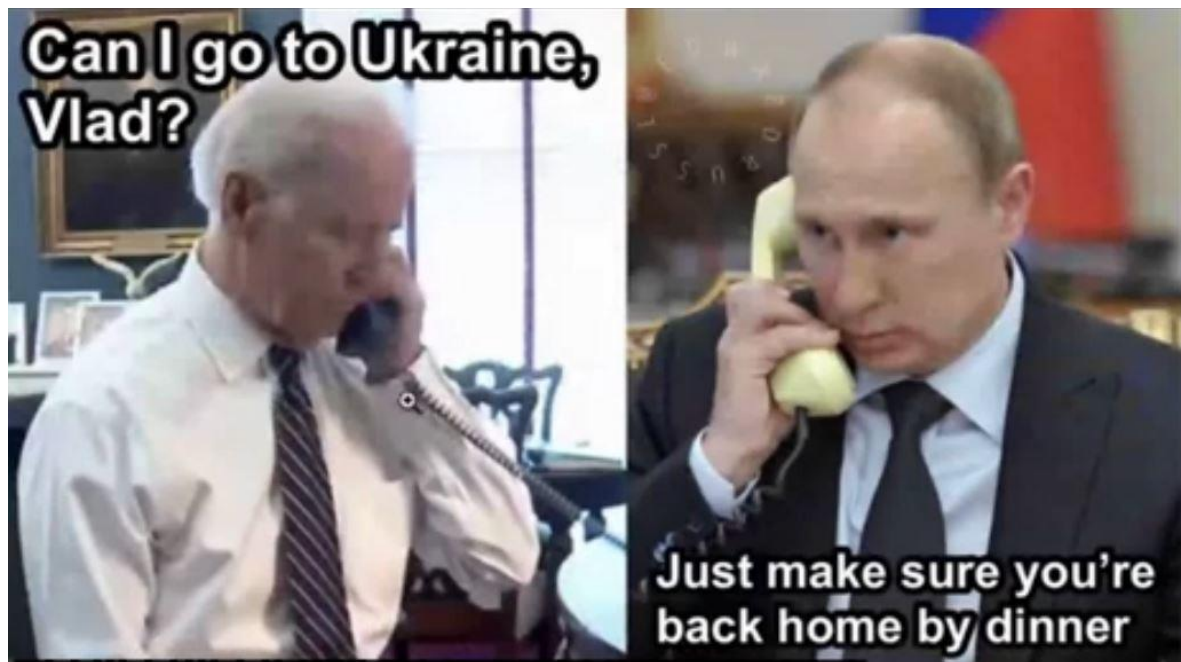
On February 3, 2023, the greatest ecological tragedy occurred near the city of East Palestine, Ohio. It is considered a greater tragedy than the accident at the Chernobyl nuclear power plant (April 1986). It takes 30 minutes by plane from Washington to Ohio. However, Biden did not show up at



the scene for fear that voters (he will run for president again next year) would associate him with the event.

In my opinion, the real reason for Biden's re-election, despite the opposition of many Democratic Party politicians, is an attempt to avoid responsibility for the genocide in the former Yugoslavia (1999), Iraq (2003), Ukraine (2014) and the USA (2021) – the use of weapons of mass destruction – mRNA shot.

Journalists even managed to overhear a conversation between the presidents of Russia and the United States:



## 385. A mass murderer in the salons of the world

Vienna 02/22/2023

[Aleksander Goncharenko](#) (Oleksij Oleksijowycz Honczarenko) known as the “Butcher of Odessa”. Goncharenko not only participated in the burning of people in Odessa in 2014, but recently announced that he would spend a million hryvnia to kill or kidnap the head of Russia’s earthquake rescue mission in Turkey.

Born into a Russian family, since 2006 an active member of the pro-Russian Party of Regions of Ukraine. By a strange coincidence, he left the party in February 2014, the month of the [CIA’s bloody coup d’état](#) on Kiev’s Maidan.



Ukraine: Unexplained mass murder in Odessa, May 2014. Film in German. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).



The photo shows Goncharenko photographing victims who were burned alive in the trade union building in Odessa. Source: Telegram, February 17, 2023, 3:24 p.m.

Upholding our moral and Western propaganda values, such criminals are accepted in the salons of high politics.



Ursula seems comfortable with the killer. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/20/2023 09:52.



Nancy Pelosi accepted Goncharenko's gift of shell casings used to kill Russians. [Source](#).

Meanwhile, deputies of the Verkhovna Rada of Ukraine risk their lives in a debate in Kiev:



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/22/2023 10:42.



## 386. When a politician keeps his word...

Vienna 02/23/2023

If politicians keep their word, nothing good will come! At a press conference with US President Biden and German Chancellor Scholz over a year ago, on February 7, 2022, the following promises were made:



Minutes 11:20.

Joe Biden: If Russia invades, so if tanks or troops cross the Ukrainian border again, then there will be no more NordStream2 – we will end it.

Journalist's Question: What and how exactly are you going to do it? After all, the project is under German control.

Joe Biden: I promise you we'll be able to do it.

Olaf Scholz: Thank you for your question and we would like to state very clearly that, thanks to intensive preparation, everything is ready to introduce the necessary sanctions in the event of military aggression against Ukraine.

It was the American-German response to the ultimatum issued by Putin in December 2021. They imposed sanctions about nine times and helped Russia open up new markets for gas and oil. Yes, strictly speaking, it's the markets that haven't changed at all, only the cost of energy has gone up because supplies from Russia have gone west via circuitous routes.

The Russian-Chinese rapprochement also took place thanks to the attitude of the West. The US has used all its might to weaken Russia, and now that empire, like the US dollar, is only sustained by the naïve belief that it has any power. Unless we launch a \$300,000 rocket to shoot down a rubber balloon worth less than \$100.



The US President introduces a new way of climbing stairs to the plane – this time in Warsaw.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/22/2023 6:01 pm.



## 387. I have covid!

Vienna 02/24/2023

When I hear a statement like this from friends and family, I answer: I also had the flu. I admit – the title is provocative, but how else can you interest the readers? It's a question of psychology.

A month ago a person appeared at a funeral with their face covered and told me they had Covid! I also know that she has taken on quite a number of experimental gene subscriptions. The feeling of solidarity and responsibility for others comes first with such people.

The New York Times writes for them: [The Covid-19 Pandemic](#). So roll up your sleeves for your fifth dose of Elixir of Death.



[Source.](#)

There are also those who will rush to my article today with satisfaction, to finally feel joy. that justice has finally caught up with the heretic. Unfortunately I have to disappoint you – I will not get such a diagnosis, since I will never voluntarily undergo an intelligence test (PCR & Co.), which is only a tool of the plandemic. I'm also awaiting comments from those who just read the title to add their two cents without knowing what it's really about. Yes, that's right – the title of this article is also a trap for such amateurs.



Only people with perceptual disorders are not afraid. In a situation where this fear is being artificially fueled on a large scale, the best solution is to maintain a distance—not a social one—from the source of the fear. Regardless of what you fear, you have an impact on how you live. Someone once said: Life is a disease that always ends in death. The quality of this life depends on us. Please don't tell me "fear is stronger than me" because that's just an excuse not to do anything about it. Convenience, a comfort zone, a false sense of security. All this is the source of the causes whose effects we so gladly lament.



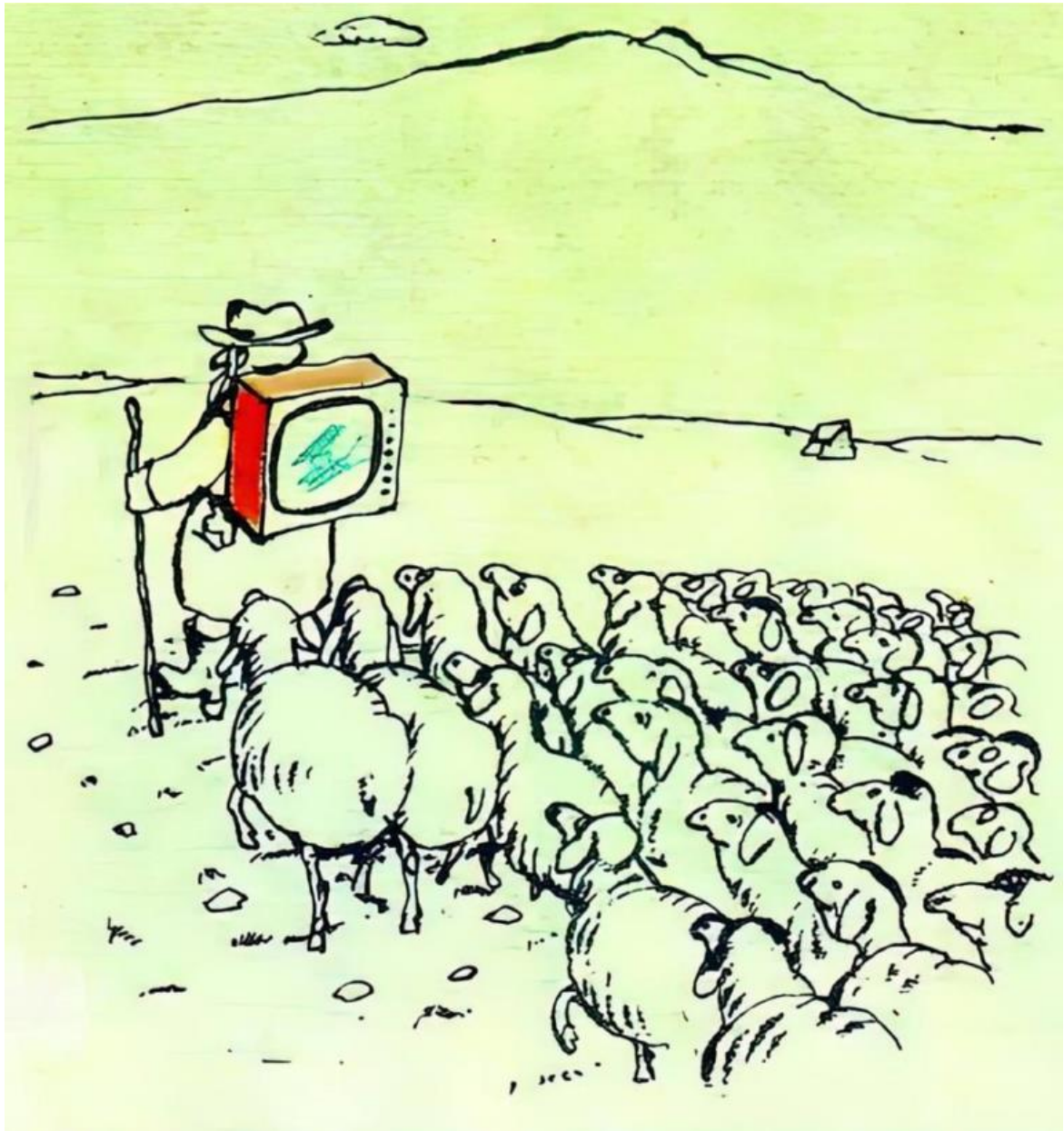
One of these lions is guaranteed food, shelter and medical care. The second has no guarantee of quality of life or safety. What kind of life would you rather have?

Does a dirty rag over the mouth prevent someone from breathing? Of course you have an influence on your own health. You can make them better or worse. Did you know that 33% of people die from drugs alone?

I do not encourage anyone to forego seeing a doctor when they are ill. However, I encourage you to take an interest in alternative therapies. The introduction of toxins (called medicines) into the body, which effectively eliminate the symptoms without reducing the causes of the disease, causes further ailments. In this way, the pharmaceutical business is growing more and more.

Each of us can try natural healing methods. Just enter the name of the disease in the search engine and spend some time on it. Of course, not all advice is good. And here's a tip for you: remember how common sense works...





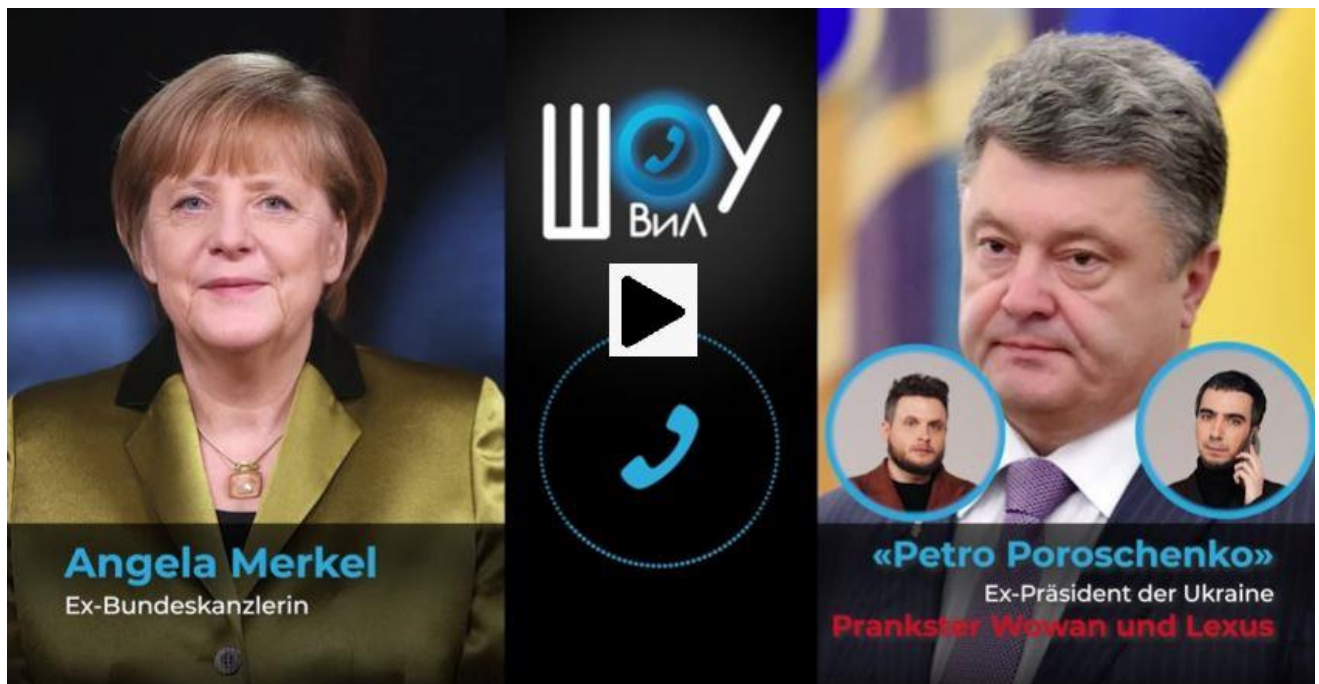
The herd follow...

## 388. Conversation of the heads of state

Vienna 02/25/2023

Today I bring to you a telephone conversation between Angela Merkel – former German Chancellor, affectionately known as “Mom” – and Petro Poroshenko – former President of Ukraine. The latter isn’t entirely authentic – it was impersonated by Russian jesters Vovan and Lexus. The two comedians Wowan and Lexus are world famous for their phone pranks. In addition to Merkel, their “victims” included Mikhail Gorbachev, [George W. Bush](#), [Prince Harry](#), [Elton John](#), John McCain and Vitaly Klitschko. The [Mayor of Vienna, Michael Ludwig](#) – a big supporter of the use of FFP2 masks – also spoke to the wrong Vitali Klitschko. Also worth mentioning is the [conversation between Polish President Duda and Macron](#).

These two famous Russian actors have defeated Angela Merkel this time. The actors just posted the entire interview. An article appeared in the German just-now.news: [Angela Merkel falls for a prank call – Wowan and Lexus elicit explosive truths](#). Google is responsible for the distorted translation. [Source – article in German](#).



Conversation partly in German and partly in Russian. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

In the conversation, the former chancellor emphasized that the West had to show solidarity with Biden – because, as she said, **it would impress Russia**. Ms. Merkel is right – Russians have a sense of humor.

I guess there’s no point in digging in 2014. At that time everyone signed this agreement to prevent worse [...] yes, Ukraine had between 2014 and 2021 to develop further, that was part of your presidency. [...] simply, this win over time was very good for Ukraine, but it still didn’t prevent this war.

We already know the Chancellor’s position. The [Minsk agreements](#) – that is, the ceasefire – only served to buy time to arm the Ukrainian side. A perfect example of loyalty to “Western Values” – to lie, deceive and proclaim to the world that we defend truth and freedom.

The conversation also touched on the issue of Polish demands for war reparations.

Angela Merkel: I can only say that we have different opinions. The German government, that's how it was in my time, we don't just have this with Poland, we also have such demands from Greece, well, there are also such demands in Italy. Now and then we have something. According to the legal opinion that these questions have finally been clarified within the framework of German reunification and the 2+4 agreement, we take this position.



Angela Merkel now looks like she's coming back from a liquor store.



## 389. A deadly weapon

Vienna 02/26/2023

From today's i24News article we learn: [CIA chief 'confident' China considering lethal aid to Russia](#). I will not discuss China's planned involvement in the war in Ukraine here. I think it's clear to everyone that Americans don't like that. If the current hegemon finds out that somewhere far away someone does not support his policies, and what is worse, he is unable to face a power big enough to prevent it, he can only slander this apostate .

I would like to draw your attention to the word deadly, which is used 7 times in this article. Apparently, Chinese weapons bring death, unlike American ones, which are certainly life-giving.

The United States is delivering billions of dollars in war supplies to Ukraine, several thousand kilometers away, and not in the form of leaflets calling for peace. They are allowed because the USA always represents the good side, i.e. the pro-American side. China, contemplating deals and selling arms to a neighbor, is ruthless criminals because it's on the wrong side.

Supplying arms to Ukraine, no matter who is "helping", only fuels the conflict in order to keep it going as long as possible. It's hard to avoid the impression that, contrary to the scenario in George Orwell's 1984 book, the three superpowers are forming some sort of coalition only to be thrown at us as occupational therapy while quietly fighting among themselves for future world influence.

As long as this fight is between any countries at all. So far, a handful of wealthy people isolated from life are fighting against us to take power in the world. In their vision, the number of slaves should be reduced to half a billion. States, big or small, are just a tool to achieve the goal.



... and you pay for it? NO! This is what stupid European taxpayers are paying for. I only make money from it.





Everything destroyed! Even though we sent so many weapons...

If obsession trumps common sense, I suggest sending these tanks:



## 390. Sanctions against China?

Wroclaw/Poland 03/01/2023

Emerging news stories, passionately fought in the lying media for the past three years, such as: [Lab Leak Most Likely Caused Pandemic](#), do not inspire confidence in such “sensations.” I am not at all pleased with the propaganda support for the information I wrote two years ago. Why? First of all, it’s not my intention to brag like an idiot: I told you so! That certainly gives the author a better feeling, but it doesn’t get us any closer to the truth. As such information continues to be manipulated, only the target of media attacks has changed.

Note that, as in war, these new trends point to a culprit. This time China is the scapegoat for this propaganda campaign.

For those who tend to see the world in black and white, I want to stress here that I do not in any way condone China’s policies, especially the way they treat their citizens. On the other hand, I don’t criticize the US because I consider this country to be the root of all evil. No, most of the tragedies in the world are not caused by the United States, but by a group of people who decide US policy.

What does the US have to do with the Wuhan virus leak? First of all, it was the Pentagon’s initiative to establish and fund a biological weapons research center in China and also in Ukraine. And who has the final say in the planned “leak” of the virus to the outside world? Certainly not a Chinese scientist working in a Chinese lab on half the salary of their US counterparts.



A year ago, the media reported that the Russians had bombed an orphanage and a maternity hospital in Ukraine. In fact, the photo shows a destroyed bioweapons laboratory in Ukraine. [Source](#) in Polish.

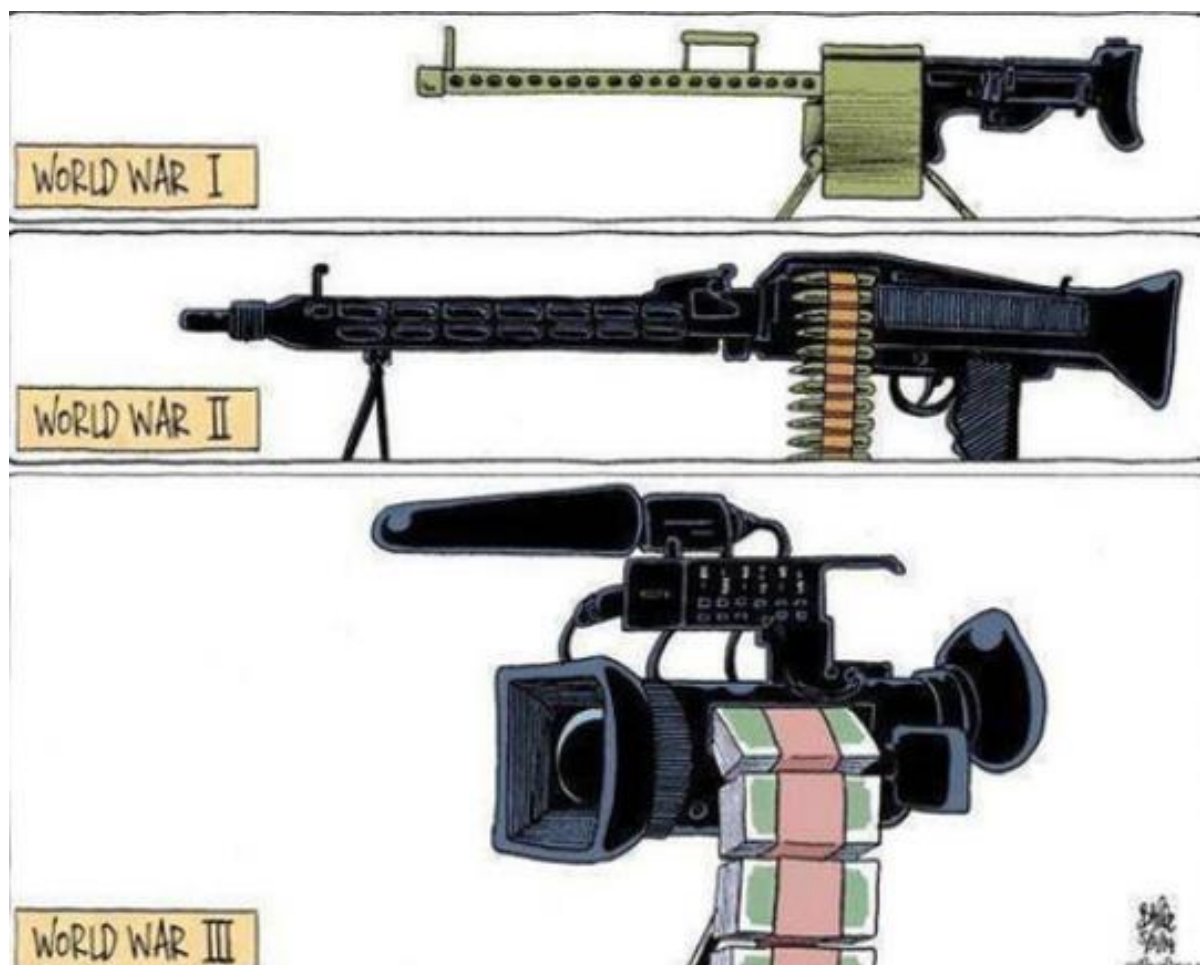
Let’s see, what’s all this for? Why is public opinion preparing for an economic battle with China? Apparently, the US is preparing a package of sanctions based on the EU model, but not the tenth against Russia, but the first against China. This not only increases the prices for smartphones, computers or cars. A much more serious consequence will be the shortage of life-saving medicines, the main components of which are produced in China.

Certainly the loss of life deprived of the necessary medicines is treated as collateral damage – the cost of war. After all, we are still a long way from reaching 500 million people on earth. Even the mRNA health elixir is not capable of causing that many deaths, although it certainly served to do so.

Officially, the United States will introduce sanctions because of China's military cooperation with Russia and especially in connection with arms deliveries. After all, the US can do it, but China cannot. Here's how their philosophy works: the US kills for a just cause, others certainly don't. Economic sanctions are a fast track to inevitable economic collapse and the consequent loss of United States control of the world.

This seems to be a contradiction. Yes, but only if we treat the current war as a classic war between states. This time the war is taking place on a completely different front and its goal is not to gain territory or expand spheres of influence. This time it's about taking over the world and the three greatest powers are silently participating. Together and united, as the public prosecutor likes to say. This would explain how the war was waged by both sides of the conflict in Ukraine.

States and their borders will no longer play a role in the future if there is to be a one-world government. The migration policy of mixed societies is entering the next, massive phase. The influx of people with different customs and cultures aims to weaken countries with strong patriotic traditions.





## 391. Ukraine – hidden facts

Wroclaw/Poland 03/03/2023

Real Canadian News provided the following facts on the conflict in Ukraine on Telegram:

Let's get the facts right:

Fact 1. In February 2014, a coup (How do you become prime minister?) overthrew the Ukrainian government which came to power in an election certified by the OSCE (Organization for Security and Cooperation). The president, Viktor Yanukovich, was forced to flee for his life.

Fact 2. The coup was instigated by United States officials. Neo-conservatives such as Victoria Nuland and John McCain actively supported the protests. As confirmed in a secretly recorded phone call (How do you become prime minister?), Nuland had determined the post-coup power composition weeks in advance. She bragged they had spent \$5 billion in this campaign over two decades. Nuland managed the coup but Vice President Biden was overall in charge. Subsequently, Joe Biden's son personally benefited from the coup.

Fact 3. The coup government immediately acted with hostility toward its Russian speaking citizens, which make up 30% of the population. On the first day in power, the coup regime acted to make Russian no longer an official state language. This was followed by more actions of hostility. As documented in the video (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=loKajkXoTBU>) "Crimes of the Euromaidan Nazis", a convoy of buses going back to Crimea was attacked. In Odessa, over thirty opponents of the coup government died ([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ec0mgpwW6\\_Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ec0mgpwW6_Y)) when they were attacked and the trade union hall set afire.

Fact 4. During World War 2, there were Nazi sympathizers in western Ukraine when the Germans invaded the Soviet Union. This element continues today in the form of Svoboda and other far right nationalist parties. The Ukrainian government has even passed legislation heroizing Nazi collaborators while removing statues honoring anti-Nazi patriots. The situation was described three years ago in an article "Neo-nazis and the far right are on the march in Ukraine". The author questioned why the US is supporting this.

Fact 5. The secession of Crimea, Donetsk and Luhansk are a direct result of the 2014 coup. In Crimea, a referendum vote was rapidly organized. With 83% turnout and 97% voting in favor, Crimeans decided to secede from Ukraine and re-unify with Russia. Crimea was part of Russia since 1783. When the administration of Crimea was transferred to the Ukraine in 1954 they were all part of the Soviet Union. This was done without consulting the population. In the provinces of Luhansk and Donetsk on the border with Russia, the majority of the population speaks Russian and had no hostility to Russia. The Kiev coup regime was hostile and enacting policies they vehemently disagreed with. In spring 2014, the Luhansk and Donetsk Peoples Republics declared their independence from the Kiev regime.

Fact 6. The Minsk Agreements of 2014 and 2015 were signed by Ukraine, Ukrainian rebels, Russia and other European authorities. They were designed to stop the bloodshed in eastern Ukraine and retain the territorial integrity of Ukraine while granting a measure of autonomy to Luhansk and



Donetsk. This is not abnormal; there are 17 autonomous zones in Europe. These agreements were later rebuffed by the Kiev government and Washington. This led to the decision by Russia on 21 February 2022 to recognize the Peoples Republics of Donetsk (DPR) and Luhansk (LPR).

But isn't secession illegal under international law? The US and NATO have little credibility to oppose secession since they promoted the breakup of Yugoslavia, secession of Kosovo from Serbia, secession of South Sudan from Sudan, and Kurdish secessionist efforts in Iraq and Syria, etc.. The secession of Crimea is justified by its unique history and overwhelming popular support. The secession of Luhansk and Donetsk may be justified by the illegal 2014 Kiev coup.

US intervention, both open and secret, has been a major driver of the events in Ukraine. The US has been the major instigator of the conflict.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/18/2023 14:28

We know most of these facts thanks to media independent of the world's wannabe rulers. At least those who want to know and don't shut themselves in the bubble of the TV screen. We also know the picture of contemporary fascism.



Umberto Eco (1932 – 2016).

Umberto Eco described the face of fascism today:

The fascism of today has nothing to do externally with that of the past. No uniforms, no goose step and no salute. No, it is modern, cleverly packaged and sold with PR. But the results are the same: total control and exploitation, censorship, the co-ordination of the media, lies, self-made terror, obsession with security, the oppression of those who think differently, the militarization of society and wars of aggression.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/27/2023 11:51.

The most recent example of fascism comes from the clinic at Ivan Ohienko Street 5 in Lemberg/West Ukraine.



From March 31, 2023, blood will only be accepted from purebred Ukrainians. Foreigners cannot become donors. Source: [Telegram](#) 03/01/2023 14:40.

## 392. Troll attack

Vienna 03/05/2023

Troll – a mischievous spirit from Scandinavian fairy tales. That’s how I would define this character in my own words. She would remain a figure of the ancient faith were it not for modern technology. Today, thanks to social media like Facebook, the image of the troll has become a well-known phenomenon. You’ll find them in the comments that all trolls have in common: they’re mean. The second fundamental feature of this group is the lack of any meaningful arguments. Most of the time, the content they provide is the undeniable truth because they believe so.

Not all trolls are paid by George Soros, although he is, and getting such a grant is not difficult. “It is important that the direction is right,” crowed the propaganda of the Warsaw Pact bloc. So I appeal to the volunteer trolls: you want money? Turning to Soros – let the totalitarian ruthless old man go bankrupt.

For example, I’ll show you a troll in action. In my last article published in On Polish Facebook, the following [post appeared](#):



Everything is correct, Elvis Presley is alive, the WTC was blown up by the Americans, there are chemtrails, etc. There will always be people who will swallow it.

This is one of the most commonly used trolling techniques. We type in a made-up theorem intended to ridicule the opponent, add a few topics, throw them in a common bag labeled “complete nonsense” and that’s it. It doesn’t matter that you won’t find anything about Elvis Presley in my entire blog among almost 400 entries. You can check it out by downloading a [free eBook](#) with all of my previous articles. Just press CTRL-F and enter the search word: Presley. You will find it, yes, but only in today’s article.

What is all this for? The answer to this question is simple: discredit the author without engaging in an exchange of arguments. The latter is doomed to the total failure of the troll. He simply has no justification for his position.

In addition, trolls have another characteristic: they are lazy. They don’t want to read texts that they love to criticize. If that weren’t the case, then the Necker depicted in this example would put in his bag something from my article, in which I argue that the soft landing on the moon was a Hollywood-made Earth party – made in NASA. And it would fit in this bag. Well, laziness doesn’t pay.



Mean troll. Don't feed the trolls.



## 393. A scam from half a century ago

Vienna 03/06/2023

In January 2022 I published an article about [soft landing on the moon](#). I have presented a series of errors that indicate that no human has ever appeared on our only natural satellite.

You can watch the video on YouTube: [Wikileaks released moon landing cut scenes filmed in Nevada desert](#). When YouTube removes this video, which is very likely, you can watch it on [this server](#). In the video, the operator's voice can be heard saying that the blue sky is preventing him from filming the "moonscape" scenes. Note the American flag waving in the lunar wind (minute 4:15 in the video and several times later) – the wind on the moon where there is no air?



Two helicopters light up the setting of this modern day fairy tale.



Oh, those filmmakers – they're everywhere, even on the moon!



The slow movements of the “cosmonauts” are best filmed in the water environment – hence the rising air bubbles.



Video from the camera filming the landing (minute 9:35) on the moon provided to NASA, probably by the Silver Sphere's lawful occupants.

And who else should be surprised that Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is considered a criminal in the US because he threatens vital US interests by publishing such documents. America's greatest enemy is its own government.



It's

not worth cheating because a lie will always come out.

## 394. Nattokinase – Spike protein detox

Vienna 03/07/2023

We are divided About supporters of war and peace, about those loyal to the official media and about those who willingly read news that does not conform to the mainstream media consensus. We were divided into vaccinated and unvaccinated. Divisions extend across all social classes and cause a lack of understanding even among the closest family members. At work, at school, on the street – almost everywhere.

As I was writing about the tragic effects of this dangerous gene therapy, giving examples of fatal cases, I came across a comment like this: “It’s good for him, why did he take that crap”! Such a cruel attitude only assures these people of the correctness of the decision made. Blaming crime victims for not being able to withstand the pressure strong enough in this way can only deepen divisions. Such an approach is tantamount to supporting criminals.

They divide us because they fear us – together we have too much power to allow them to control us. They need to isolate us from the group so we can’t organize ourselves and face the madness of world war by a handful of self-proclaimed elites with the rest of the world.



Each of us, even if we didn’t give in to the pressure, knows many people who have taken the preparation. For them, Japanese scientists studied the effects of nattokinase – an enzyme produced by fermenting soybeans with *Bacillus subtilis* bacteria and available over the counter – as an oral dietary supplement. For more information, see The Epoch Times [Holy Grail of COVID-19 Spike Protein Detoxification](#).



I have no medical training – the law prohibits me from recommending the use of medicinal preparations. However, I can inform about published scientific discoveries. If I were the vaccinated person, I would seek advice from a trusted naturopath. I wouldn't turn down a doctor's help entirely, although I wouldn't turn to someone who urges patients to take a dose of mRNA. There are also doctors who offer further doses of this weapon of mass destruction.



I'm not a medical expert.  
But that doesn't mean you can test any inventions on me.

## 395. Storming the Capitol

Vienna 03/08/2023

More than two years ago, on January 6, 2021, a large demonstration against electoral fraud in the USA took place in Washington. At that time the symbolic conquest of the Bastille took place. It is difficult to compare the Capitol building to a heavy prison in Paris, and the capture itself, though not without casualties, was heavily inflated. However, the symbolism of this engineered attack to discredit voices opposing apparent large-scale electoral fraud is clearly visible. For two years, the media, mostly in the US, broadcast scenes of crowds “attacking” the American Parliament.

In February of this year, House Speaker Kevin McCarthy gave well-known FoxNews host Tucker Carlson all available surveillance footage of events in and around Washington that day.

One would hardly expect that a TV network that has been churning out propaganda about the plandemic along with CNN, the New York Times, or the Washington Post would have proclaimed Joe Biden President of the United States before the counted rigged votes would honestly get to work go and review over 40,000 hours of footage to prove their own lies.

Nevertheless, a video appeared on YouTube yesterday that differs significantly from the hitherto unanimous propaganda.



[Source.](#)

Because of this propaganda spectacle, which has been known since January 6, numerous arrests have been made among Donald Trump supporters. The courts imposed prison sentences of up to seven and a half years. Former police sergeant Thomas Robertson has been sentenced to such a long prison term for taking part in the protests. He was accused in court of using the knowledge gained during police training to block the actions of police officers.

Now, security cameras in the Capitol are revealing that security forces were supporting Arizona Navy veteran Jacob Chansley, dressed as a Viking.

Since 2020 there has been a trend of storming parliaments. The scenario is always similar. In Berlin, the Reichstag gains consisted of reducing the number of police officers guarding this building for

the day, posting a television crew on the adjacent Chancellery roof waiting to capture the most dramatic scenes, and sending several provocateurs to oversee the Reichstag sought out protesters at the time to “take power”.

Even more foolish was the Austrian Minister of the Interior – now Chancellor Karl Nehammer, who had personally stormed the attempt by two passers-by to storm the Austrian Parliament. The building was being renovated at the time and these passers-by thronged the site hoping to reach the toilet...



In 2019, the US spent \$732 billion on defense. And the Capitol was taken over by a buffalo man.

## 396. War with the world

Vienna 03/09/2023

When I wrote [my first article on this blog](#) on March 30th, 2020, it never even occurred to me that a war had begun between the self-proclaimed owners of the world and people like all of us who inhabit this planet.

The war without explanation began three years ago. It has been meticulously prepared for decades. The best strategists and an army of psychologists were involved. Detailed plans with many variants were drawn up. Plans that cost billions of dollars to implement.



Creating an artificial pandemic threat is only the first necessary step towards a new kind of war with the world. The dependence of the biggest media tycoons like Reuter, NBC, CNN and also the smaller ones in almost every country in the world. Create opportunities to [manipulate elections](#). [Training obedient candidates](#) for future high-ranking politicians. [Dependence on the World Health Organization](#) WHO, which replaced the declaration of war with the declaration of a pandemic. Dependence of the United Nations that created or simply made public the [2030 Agenda](#).

Why was 2020 chosen to start the war? The reason was the growing global financial crisis, which nobody can prevent. This crisis is the result of the growing indebtedness of many countries based on the monetary system. The only thing they could do was delay the economic collapse, based on a belief in the value of money that has long since lost its claim to social trust.

What is the purpose of this war? Goals were defined and published. The most important of them is the power over the whole world. Full control over earthlings, over all nations, races – only permanent control over us all. Depopulation. Their goal is to reduce all humans to about 500 million, which is 16 times fewer than today. 7.5 billion people are about to disappear. It's easier to control a smaller population.



Admittedly, the investment of huge funds available to our enemies gave rise to many ideas:

1. “[Global Warming](#)” caused by human intervention;
2. The [fight against carbon dioxide](#), without which life on earth could not exist;
3. Creation of non-binary beings – that is one of a whole range of genders to choose from;
4. [Insects and beetles](#) as the main protein source;
5. Fifth dose of vaccine as four didn’t work;
6. Abolition of cash and introduction of digital currencies;
7. Ban on internal combustion engines in cars from 2035;
8. Official requirement to heat buildings with at least 65% green electricity (in Germany);
9. limit air travel to two flights per person per year;
10. Introduction of [identification chips](#) as a replacement for identity documents;
11. The [war in Ukraine](#) – orchestrated, I think, by three world powers;
12. Sanctions against Russia that will only accelerate the economic crisis.

What weapons do putschists use? Fear, lies and divide people. I would add a genetic experiment to that. Spreading the Fear was the direct reason I started writing this blog.



Divided people are unable to organize and defend themselves effectively.

If you don’t give in to fear, don’t allow people to divide, respect different views, and enjoy this short video below, no wannabe ruler of the world will enslave you.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/04/2023 19:49

## 397. Crimes against humanity

Vienna 03/10/2023

An article appeared yesterday on the popular German-language independent platform reitschuster.de: [“Crimes against humanity” of “unprecedented proportions”](#) – a harrowing analysis of Pfizer data. [Source in German.](#)

I have already criticized Google, a leading company in the field of artificial intelligence, for its poor translation of texts. Would you allow yourself to implement a chip programmed by these “professionals” into your brain? It is clear to me that translating texts is a difficult task. But the self-righteous technocrats at this company and others like it don’t accept that their technology can also have flaws.

The FDA (the Food and Drug Administration, which is subordinate to the United States Department of Health and Human Services) had asked the court that the documents of the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer should remain secret for up to 75 years – a time when which the vast majority of those responsible and the critics would probably no longer experience. The judiciary did not follow suit. In a January 2022 court order, U.S. District Judge Mark Pittman of the Northern District of Texas ordered the FDA to release about 12,000 documents immediately and then 55,000 pages per month until all documents are cleared — more than 300,000 pages in total.

Quote from the foreword by Naomi Wolf to the book: [“War Room / DailyClout Pfizer documents, reports”](#):

You will see that the 50 reports document a potentially massive crime against humanity. You’ll see that it seems that Pfizer knew that the mRNA vaccines didn’t work at all. You will see that the ingredients of the mRNA injections, including the lipid nanoparticles (LNP), are distributed throughout the body within a few days, accumulating in the liver, adrenal glands, spleen and ovaries. You will see that Pfizer and the FDA knew the injections were damaging the hearts of minors and yet they waited months before letting the public know. You’ll see that Pfizer tried to hire over 1,000 new employees just to deal with the flood of “adverse event” reports they received and expected. You will see that 61 people died from stroke – half of the stroke side effects were within days of the injection – and 5 people died from liver damage, again with much of the liver damage occurring shortly after the injection.



The murder weapon.

Pfizer's positive assessment from the clinical studies contradicts reality: there are adverse effects and a failure in terms of the guaranteed effect. This was documented after the introduction of the Covid vaccine.

If Pfizer had a TV commercial for this Covid vaccine, it would probably take a speaker more than 80 hours to read out the 158,893 adverse events from the first 12 weeks.

[Dr Herbert Shelton](#) wrote an article in 1944 entitled "The Flu".



What is commonly referred to as the flu is one of the most powerful natural methods of restoring health. There has never been a cure for the flu because the flu is a drug.



## 398. How and when were mRNA “vaccines” made?

Vienna 03/11/2023

The Ukrainian-born American investigative journalist Sasha Latypova gave a lecture in Stockholm on the topic: COVID-19 Countermeasures – Evidence intent to harm. As a drug safety specialist, she conducted a number of studies related to the introduction of the so-called Covid-19 vaccination. Watch the video with German voiceover describing the results of this investigation:



[Source.](#)

It is worth taking 25 minutes to watch this video. Sasha Latypova presents in an accessible way the background and connections between the makers of the elixir of happiness and the US military and government organizations.

Step by step we come to the truth. If someone had publicly proclaimed what we learn from this film three years ago, they would have suffered a similar fate as thousands of conspiracy theorists, swindlers – also common “counterarguments”.

Three years ago I wrote in my first article: **Don't worry, I won't invent conspiracy theories here. I am against claims that a group of people want to take over the world.** That's what I thought. Reality showed me how wrong I was. The problem is that this is not a conspiracy theory, but a description of a global conspiracy based on tons of evidence.

**The brain is amazing, it  
has 90 billion cells. He  
works non-stop, day and  
night. From birth until  
you buy a TV.**

## 399. Let's imagine...

Vienna 03/12/2023

Three years ago, on March 11, 2020, the WHO announced a major pandemic that has not been canceled to date. There have been many lies, but this time the scale of the lie was beyond human imagination. After all, not everyone can be wrong! We have 193 countries on earth and few could not be fooled. One of these countries is Belarus. The second such country is Sweden – it has not introduced hygiene terror either. These two countries did not suffer from such a decision – on the contrary.

You can check it on the [Worldometer website](#). Here you will find a large table with listed countries, regions and geographic entities that do not have the status of a country – 231 in total. In the first row of the table you can choose the order – sorting of the countries – according to selected criteria.

Other Country	Cases total	Cases New	Deaths total	Deaths New	Recovered total	Recovered New	Cases Active	Critical	Pop M	Pop M	Pop M	Pop M
---------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------

If you click on the “Deaths / 1 million population” column, you get a table of countries sorted by mortality with one COVID diagnosis per million population of the country. It is worth noting that even with this type of flu, the diagnosis was and still is very doubtful, since it was based on tests that could not show any disease. The data is constantly updated, so reading this article in the future may differ from today's data.

USA is number fifteen on the list. Thus, in fourteen countries of the world, the number of deaths from this variant of the flu was higher. You will find Sweden at number 43, Belarus at number 116.

It is now clear what the point of locking seniors in nursing homes, distance learning, banning them from parks, cemeteries and public life was all about. It was just a test of how far you can go to spread fear, to limit people's freedom.

**Let's imagine** that we have a huge amount of money – almost unimaginable for the average person. We can't understand. We're the kind of people who believe that “subhumans” don't deserve to be helped. I know my readers don't believe this, but let's do a little experiment to better understand this crazy world.

We live around other similarly wealthy people for whom the only criterion for someone's worth is the state of their bank account or other form of wealth. In such a situation, we have no idea how the average wealthy people live and what they want. We are convinced that the poorer are just waiting for an opportunity to snatch away from us the fortunes so painstakingly acquired through fraud.



Mallorca villa in Puerto Andratx. Guess who owns it? You will find the answer by reading this article. The owner is just a tiny fish among sharks... Source: [Telegram](#) 11/01/2022 10:01.

So we can have anything that can be bought. It's a lot and a little. For us, who are incomparably less affluent, it seems like a lot. However, billionaires live in a different, isolated world. Of course, these people cannot be treated as individuals with identical characteristics. Such an Elon Musk, currently the second richest man in the world – after Bernard Arnault – although I do not trust his transhumanist project Neuralink, does not play the role of infallible boss in his companies, like the third and fourth on the list – Jeff Bezos and Bill Gates .

The above list includes only those who stand on the candlestick and are candidates for scapegoating when everything collapses. The real perpetrators to whom we owe the plandemic, the war in Ukraine and spy balloons from China and the group of mysterious terrorists who blew up Nord Stream 2 and lost Ukrainian passports at a depth of 80 m prefer not to be themselves To reveal. I am writing here about these gray eminences, putschists of the world.

I promised to tell you who owns the villa in Mallorca shown above. Well, it's the current mayor of Kiev, former boxer Vitaly Klitschko. The same that sends calls for financial support for the defense of heroic Ukraine, fighting for our values under the sign of the swastika.

So **let's imagine** these rich people pulling the strings, who, knowing that we will not avoid the economic collapse that they mainly caused, want to use this situation to rule the world in the future. How to go about it use fear Fear of illness, fear of war and fear of inevitable poverty.

People who are paralyzed with fear will agree to any solution that seems to promise an improvement in the situation and in return give up all freedoms. Nobody taught them how to use this freedom. Since I have nothing to throw in the pot because even the bugs are starting to go out, which will give me the right to rallies they don't attend anyway. Money? Above all, they should be. So what if I have to meet a few absurd requirements at the beginning that gradually become stricter in the future? This is how the worst form of slavery arises – that is, when the slave does not realize that he is one.



It won't be that bad! Of course we get delicious apples, for example:



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/07/2023 7:56 pm.

No, it won't be that bad, even if hard times are ahead. The plans of the globalists turned out to be utopian long ago.

War as we know it, where one country invades another, is now an anachronism. Yes, I know, the Russians launched their military operation in a foreign country a year ago. Only this is not a war between Russia and Ukraine, real soldiers and civilians are dying in Ukraine. They are not dying for the glory of Russia or Ukraine, they are only dying to make the rich people described in this article even richer. These are the same oligarchs as those who were behind the two world wars, behind the revolution in Russia. They are the ones who aided the genocides of the great despots.

## 400. Godsend

Vienna 03/13/2023

An article published on the Canadian-French-language platform TVA Nouvelles: Fish fallen from the sky in an Australian town evokes the biblical manna from Exodus, called Exodus. Theological questions are not the subject of my blog – I have too little knowledge about that.



Source: [Telegram](#)

03/13/2023 07:35 am.

This Australian city has been talking about it for a few days. Many people witnessed the rain of fish, a rare phenomenon caused by special weather conditions.

It's raining hamburgers? It's raining cats and dogs, as the English say? NO. In fact, the city of Lajamanu, in Australia's arid north, was rocked by the rain of fish. This community near the Tanami Desert hasn't seen the phenomenon in more than a decade, when a tornado suddenly sucked fish from the rivers.



[Source.](#)

And what does this have to do with worldly deceit – the main topic of this blog? Few. This is not the effect of invented global warming – because there is no such thing. Nor is this phenomenon the result of the “excess” of carbon dioxide necessary for plant life. No matter how much is happening in the world, fish have fallen from the sky based on nonsensical ideologies without human involvement and bad intention. Let’s not get paranoid, so today I decided to write an article about a rare but natural phenomenon.

Isn’t it worth putting aside for a moment the worries and emotions associated with our turbulent reality? Check out how other animals deal with it, even if they are not in danger of falling out of the rain clouds due to their great weight:



Source: [Telegram](#) 3/11/2023 07:58 pm.



## 401. Bankruptcy of the world financial system

Vienna 03/14/2023

Let me start by reassuring you. Not before the global financial collapse – it is inevitable. You will not find professional Chinese in my article, which is only used to make it difficult to understand not so complicated banking operations.

For example, you won't read something like that here: **Crypto derivatives let investors place bets on the price changes of cryptocurrencies without owning the underlying asset.** [Source](#). However, you don't have to learn banker's language to understand the problem that's being trumpeted around the world. We are already aware that three mid-sized banks in the US have filed for bankruptcy.

To reassure customers of these banks, the US President, who goes by the popular name of Joe Poverty-Biden because poverty is believed to be his ultimate goal, announced that customers of these banks have a guarantee from the government that they will get their money receive. It can be described as follows: The orchestra on the Titanic played louder so that the passengers did not panic unnecessarily.



In this way time was saved. The greatest crisis in human history is not being fought. Of course not – it would be as pointless as throwing a bucket of water over the side of a sinking ship that would have made a large hole in the underwater part. In such a situation, it will be much easier to tell the passengers that there is nothing to fear because this ship is unsinkable.

So let's not look for the causes of the crisis in the mistakes of bank management. Sure, there are mistakes wherever there are people, but the biggest mistake was the creation of the central bank, the FED (private company), over a hundred years ago in 1914 when World War I began. Create a money generation system based on new credits. It's a very simple concept, but that's what it boils down to. Added to this is President Nixon's decision of August 15, 1971 to make the dollar



independent of the price of gold, after all they had to finance the enormous costs of waging the – of course “defensive” – war in Vietnam.

Today? We are surprised to learn that the US, and by extension NATO, cannot afford to fight a third world war. How is that? After all, this is how the US military-economic war led to the collapse of the USSR! Would it be the other way around now? Of course, today’s Russia has as much in common with the Soviet Union as the United States has in promoting world peace.

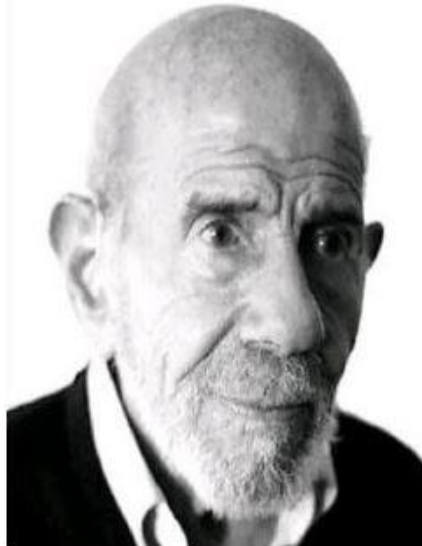
In any case, we can be grateful to the founders of the FED – there will be no new world war because NATO – supposedly the greatest guarantee of peace – does not have enough money. There will be a crisis that will overshadow the 1929 crisis. The globalists planned to use them to take over the world. This dream fades with each passing day. The world is not ready to adopt their agenda. We don’t have enough insects to eat and we don’t have enough genders to choose from. We don’t have ready-made digital money either. The latter would allow full control over all humans.

I have been writing software for computers for many years, and I assure you that such a global financial system could not have been built in Bill Gates’ garage even if he had returned to Seattle, to the home of his father, Henry Gates Jr., a staunch believer proponents of [eugenics](#).

It is not a problem that some hackers could break into the system that manages digital money – they would eventually get caught and, being criminals somewhat similar to the globalists, they would work in a controlled manner to improve the system. The problem is that people are very likely to run away paying with money. The world would go backwards before the Phoenicians introduced their very handy invention, money.

I know it’s hard to imagine swapping an egg for a sofa at the market today. But there are other options, such as precious metals. After all, you can pay for an egg with a piece of silver of the right weight. The ingenuity of circumventing unacceptable laws has been ingrained in humanity for centuries. There are also simple ways to counteract the oxidation of silver – that too will not stop anyone.

That is why today we are dealing with the phenomenon of waiting and delaying the onset of the crisis until the appropriate tools are created to take control of all payments for goods and services. In my opinion, such a program will never be finished.



**When you think we can't  
change the world, it only  
means that you won't be the  
one to do it.**

**Jacques Fresco**

## 402. Influenza – the next plandemic

Vienna 03/15/2023

Friday's Daily Mail ran an article: [China announces flu lockdown plans](#). This is what we learn:

The city of Xi'an, in central China's Shaanxi province, has announced that it can take lockdown measures "if necessary" during an outbreak of the common flu virus that poses a "serious threat". The city's contingency plan, released Wednesday, aims to combat the country's rising number of flu cases as COVID-19 cases continue to fall.



Finally, we recall the dramatic scenes shown on the streets of Chinese cities three years ago.

That's right: Cases of COVID-19 are disappearing, so we're preparing for a new plandemic. I don't think anyone doubts that the reason behind these plans is our concern for our health and safety. The Chinese are very concerned about road safety. If you cross the street in the wrong place in China, the facial recognition system will immediately put you on a public shame board, automatically link it to your bank card along the way, and deduct the amount of the fine from your account. All of this without your knowledge.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/15/2023 08:41 am.

Chinese cities are much better prepared than ours for future lockdowns. 15 Minute Cities didn't need a plandemic to develop a program to completely control the movement of people on the streets. The next step will be surveillance of citizens in private homes. George Orwell wrote about it in his 1984 book.



[Source.](#)



Two people have died from “bird flu” in China. The mass slaughter of ducks and chickens has begun.



Source: [Telegram](#) 06/03/2023 10:07 pm.

For our common good, the noose is being tightened around the necks of those who are still free. It's a good thing that China exists – we have a foretaste of what awaits us in the near future. Or maybe you are one of those who think that China is far away and will not come to us? Driving through Poland, I noticed the following warning signs in many places:



Danger! Highly pathogenic bird flu. Threatened Area.

They warn us for our common good. I took this photo about two years ago in Greater Poland. There are many of these boards and they still spread fear.



## 403. Spring – time for change

Vienna 03/17/2023

Apparently, the psychologists employed in Davos have decided that the best time to initiate effective changes in the world is early spring. I will give some examples:

1. February 18, 2014 [coup organized by the United States with the participation of Joe Biden](#) on Maidan Square in Kiev – the capital of Ukraine;
2. [March 11, 2020 WHO declares a global pandemic](#) due to a new strain of influenza renamed Covid-19;
3. February 24, 2022 [Russia launches its strange “military operation”](#);
4. On March 10, 2023, the interview described in this article was conducted by the German Minister of Health, who suddenly and unexpectedly switched sides.

Of course, these are only selected events. Certainly there were many more, but these should be enough to draw attention to the choice of timing to initiate events that have a major impact on the further progress of the NWO – New World Order.

The German mainstream television ZDF showed an interview with the German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach. The minister himself will not go down in history as he is just a puppet following orders. This performance, too, was simply commissioned to him.



[Source.](#)

It's hard to compare the insolence of two or three ministers, but this German buffoon far outshines the already highly corrupt ministers of other countries. He is definitely a better liar and can dodge the trickiest of questions. This time, however, he was not allowed to do such tricks – this time the minister had to apologize.

Perhaps next year the presidents of Russia and Ukraine will also make a joint apology? Who knows? The most important subcontractor of this world circus will then surely be missing: secret agent 000 with a license to fall:



Source unknown.

But back to the spring cleaning of rotten concepts. Note that the minister, like any puppet, is thrown as booty to the angry crowd. On the other hand, the ZDF editor counts another success, turns to another manipulation.

What are they really about? I think this is an attempt to show us what “democratically” elected governments are worth. Wouldn't it be better to hand over power to those who have already proven their talents and made billions of dollars? You can do this by using corrupt organizations like the WHO or the UN. We'll never know who's really behind it. These eminence grises are not as stupid as Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab or George Soros to make headlines.

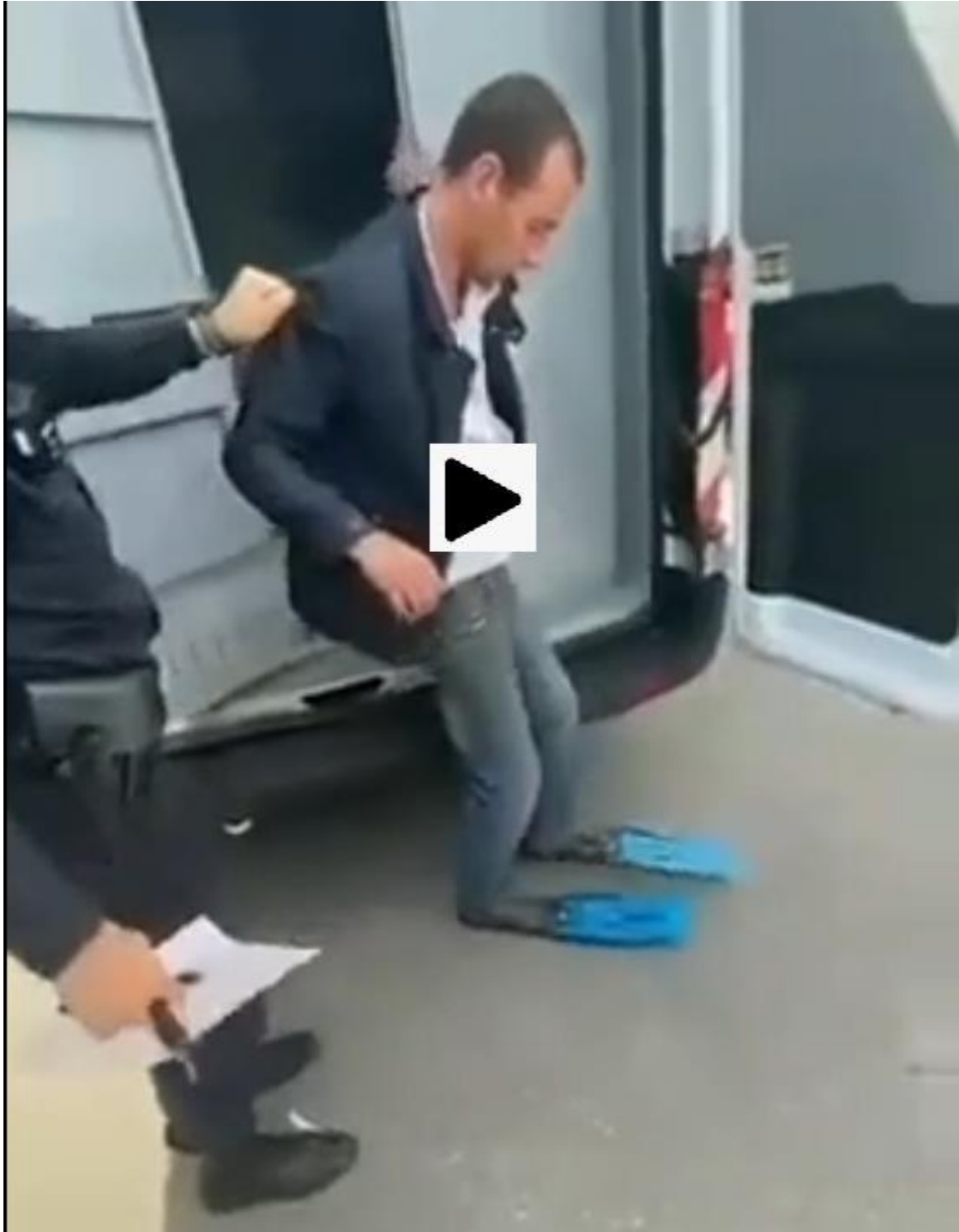


Master, how long do we have to wait for something to change for the better? If you wait, it will take a long time...

## 404. Terrorists arrested on Nord Stream 2

Vienna 03/18/2023

Breaking News! See for yourself.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/17/2023 19:23.

For the readers with an IQ below 50 – believe me they really exist – I'll explain: yes, this is fake news, deliberately created to ridicule the official US position regarding the perpetrators of the Nord Stream 2 attack last September. If I'm not asking too much, check the source. Yes, these are the Russians you so eagerly write about in the comments. My goal is to raise everyone's spirits during these difficult times for us.

After all, it is probably clear that a group of Ukrainian patriots carried out this attack. Equipped with blue and yellow fins – the makers of this film only got the blue ones – they went down 80 m to mount 1.5 tons of explosives and then, contrary to the laws of physics, disappeared from the scene without decompression. This is true patriotism!

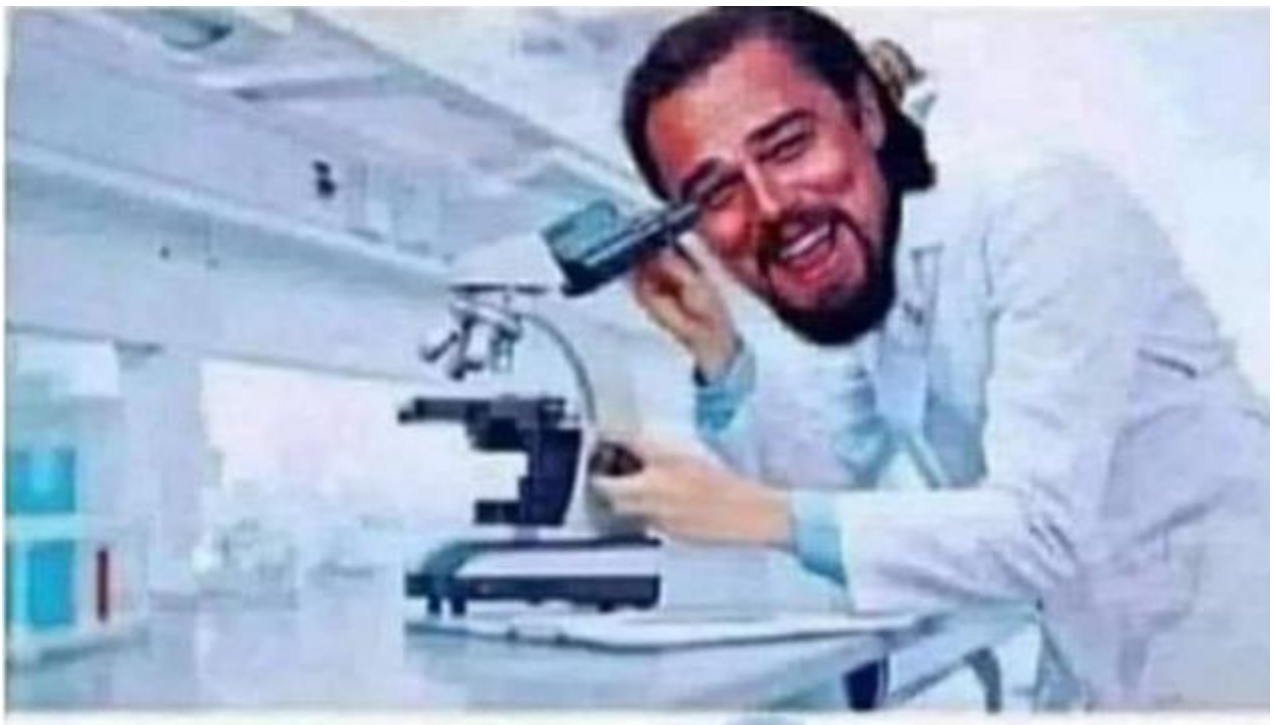
And the culmination of this patriotism was leaving Ukrainian passports. Didn't we have a similar case before? Ah yes, it was in the ashes of the WTC that the American services found the passport of one of the bombers. Pass as good as new although [everything else was pulverized](#).

You do not believe that the USA, which was not interested in this act of terrorism, took advantage of military maneuvers in the Baltic Sea together with Norway? Russia initially had the only legitimate interest in destroying it, and when that didn't work, it was Ukraine. The US is clean as a teardrop from the victims of American terror. Yes, you read that right – there is no greater terrorist in the world than the Pentagon and most of its generals.

Or was the [US President's promise to destroy Nord Stream 2](#) in the event of a Russian attack on Ukraine perhaps an empty threat? After all, it is the United States that fights evil in this world. not true? Or perhaps the United States of North America is only fighting for its own interests and ignoring other nations' right to life. And I'm definitely not talking about the average US citizen here. They have enough problems of their own to think of the victims of their government's aggressive policies.

I see the leading role of the USA in the economic and scientific development of the world. The problem is not with the development itself, but with the intentions of those who use this development for their own criminal purposes.

American scientists have found that...



People will believe anything American scientists have discovered.



## 405. Vaccinated people live shorter lives

Vienna 03/19/2023

Based on official statistics from England, German real estate investor and analyst Aleksander Raue examined the impact of mRNA vaccination on mortality in England.



[Source.](#)

Anyone can verify these simple calculations. Official statistics for England can be downloaded [here as an Excel file](#). I also checked the correctness of the methods used and the accuracy when using official data and did not find any irregularities.

Everything indicates that this relatively simple and accessible analysis presented in the film correctly determines the causes of the horrific number of excess deaths in many countries around the world. The results of this analysis show a clear correlation between the time of “wearing” these experimental substances and/or the number of doses taken and mortality.

The relationship is most dramatic in people with three or more doses, also known as a booster. I would simply call these pseudo-medical treatments Russian roulette.

Statistik 2022 in England für geboosterte Personen					
Monat	Gesamte Todesfälle	Anteil geboosterte Personen in England	Erwartete Todesfälle	Tatsächliche Todesfälle	Übersterblichkeit Booster
Jan 22	48.602	64,5%	31.348	33.291	6,2%
Feb 22	40.985	65,8%	26.968	30.897	14,6%
Mrz 22	44.654	66,8%	29.829	34.769	16,6%
Apr 22	43.994	67,6%	29.740	35.139	18,2%
Mai 22	40.994	68,2%	27.958	33.230	18,9%
Jun 22	38.933	68,7%	26.747	31.964	19,5%
Jul 22	42.173	69,0%	29.099	34.691	19,2%
Aug 22	39.729	69,3%	27.532	32.997	19,8%
Sep 22	38.139	69,5%	26.507	31.867	20,2%
Okt 22	43.820	69,7%	30.543	36.846	20,6%
Nov 22	41.135	69,9%	28.753	34.558	20,2%
Dez 22	41.093	70,0%	28.765	34.905	21,3%

Mortality statistics in England 2022 for the multiple vaccinated.

Here we see the mortality statistics in England in year 2022 split by months. In the last column we see the percentage excess mortality of people with a booster dose, i.e. at least three doses of this preparation.

Already in 2021, information about such tendencies began to appear. However, no one today has the right to deny that such a connection exists and that no therapy has ever been forcibly introduced without honest scientific research, which can only be compared to genocide. Otherwise he becomes a genocide denier.



## 406. Pharmaceutical lobby

Wroclaw/Poland 03/21/2023

On Sunday an interesting article appeared in the Austrian newspaper Der Status: [Pharma-Lobby, EMA & EU: Hold corrupt vaccination masterminds accountable! Source](#). I would like to point out that despite some inaccuracies – it was not Robert F. Kennedy Jr.’s father who was murdered in the fall of 1963, but his uncle John F. Kennedy – the article is worth reading.



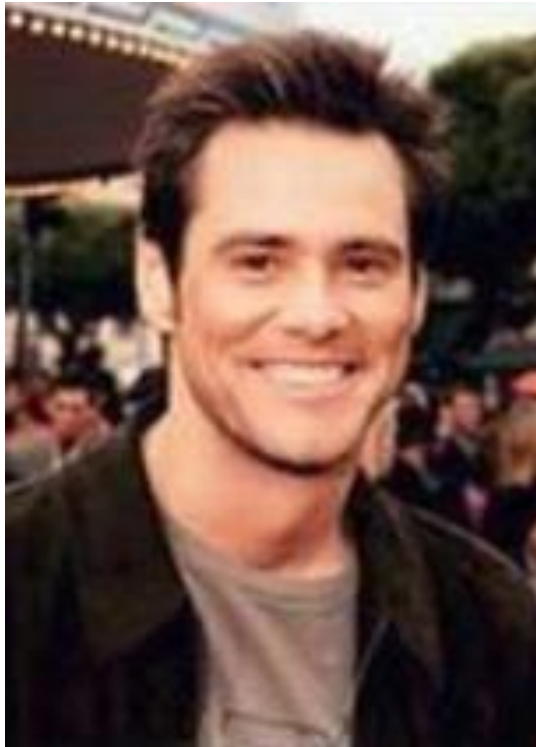
The European Medicines Agency (EMA) is an agency of the European Union responsible for the evaluation and supervision of medicines (and vaccines). It was founded by the European Parliament and is based in Amsterdam. It is chaired by Irish pharmaceutical lobbyist [Emer Cooke](#). The EMA is the central regulatory authority in the EU and is 86% financed by the pharmaceutical industry. It seems as if the stench of corruption on this planet is massively coming from the EU...

Thanks to the plandemic, many people are gradually realizing that the pharmaceutical industry was not created to sell drugs. They sell substances that turn the symptoms of diseases into side effects. That’s an oversimplification, but if anyone wants to say no, I’m asking for an example of at least one over-the-counter drug, prescription or non-prescription, that cures the disease and does not create new diseases through side effects. When asked about such a miracle, the pharmacists could not come up with anything of the sort, despite the rich offer of their chemical store, popularly called the pharmacy. Of course, we are talking about medicines, which are called “medicaments”.

Surely some pharmacists will be outraged by this approach. After all, it won’t surprise me if someone has dedicated their life to helping others and suddenly finds that their helping is the third leading cause of death worldwide – from taking medications prescribed by a doctor – it must come as a shock. The vast majority of workers in this industry have good intentions. I will say more: Not all managers of large BigPharma corporations are unscrupulous people who seek profit and knowingly harm customers.



It is important to take this into account and not to treat every pharmacist as a member of the mafia. Of course, the cartels in this industry work on mafia principles. In the article [A Brief History of Medicine](#), I described how modern medicine came about and what it is based on. In short, medicine is based on the naïve belief that people in white coats are only there to heal us.



Every year 150 people die after being hit by falling coconuts. But don't worry – pharmaceutical companies are already developing a new vaccine. Jim Carey



## 407. Migration of peoples

Wroclaw/Poland 03/22/2023

When a wave of refugees hit rich Europe after four years of war in Syria (the war began in 2011), many countries – more governments than residents – welcomed these people with open arms. It is understandable that people fleeing the horrors of war need help. Even the most staunch opponents of opening borders to immigrants understand that. I also wondered why Poland has a different approach to welcoming people from distant countries. After all, we Poles have received such help in the past: the great wave of emigration from Poland right after World War II, after the anti-Jewish campaign of 1968 or the emigration during martial law in 1982.

From my own experience I can say that Poles abroad are usually able to integrate well into the population of the host country. I have never heard of a case where our compatriots demanded the introduction of Polish as an official language in any country other than Poland.



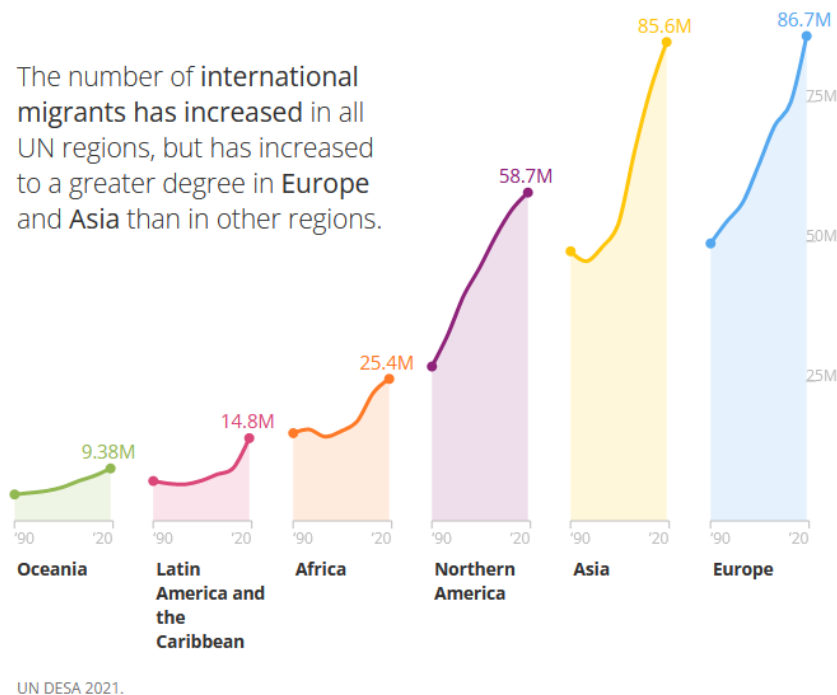
In Düsseldorf, Germany, the city authorities have put up street name signs in Arabic alongside German without demands. [Source](#).

However, a closer look at the nature of emigration and the structure of the societies that reach us casts doubt on the true causes of this phenomenon. First of all, these migrations are organized and synchronized in time. If the war in Syria was unleashed in 2011, why have refugees waited four years to move en masse to Europe? At the same time, Afghans, residents of North African countries, set out with the Syrians. Most refugees are young men. Having no papers with them, they say they have to flee in panic and claim they are too young to be considered minors and possibly avoid punishment. This is a common tactic, but I must make it clear that not all are potential criminals. There are also honest refugees who are willing to integrate, but the relationships between one group and another are the same as we know them from France and England. In the USA, too, entire districts have emerged in which the police have no access.



Brussels 2023. Source: [Telegram](#) 20/2/2023 02:50 pm.

Everything indicates that population migration is one of the tools to create a New World Order. Nationally homogeneous societies, like Poland a year ago, where all national minorities make up only one per thousand of the country's population, pose too great a threat to the achievement of globalist goals. Common history, language and culture are the elements that strengthen the nation. These are the factors that make it difficult to create divisions so necessary to govern patriotism and community spirit.



[Source.](#)

Over 5 million Ukrainians who came to Poland and other EU countries, including many young men. This is the only way they can avoid raids for the army. Such an army wretch has little chance of surviving – he's a candidate for cannon fodder to die within days of reaching the front lines.

If Berlin absorbed half of Kabul's population, Kabul would suffer and Berlin would become the new Kabul. I would like to emphasize again that there are people who really need help from the persecution. It is therefore important that migration processes are legal and in accordance with international law. A vulnerable refugee must seek asylum in the first safe country they find after fleeing a country where their life was in danger. Dubbed the Dublin Agreement 2 of March 17, 2003, this legal regime applies to European Union countries and was complied with until 2015, when most refugees, having reached Greece, moved to Germany because Greece was too poor for them.



Native Americans also had a problem with immigrants. Now they live on reservations.



## 408. Plandemic in Italian

Wroclaw/Poland 03/23/2023

For today's article, I was inspired not for the first time by Miriam Hope, a Youtuber from Munich. Your well-documented videos are a valuable source of information on the topics covered in my blog.



Also in Italy, the truth came to light. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

For those who prefer written words, I will fully present the content of the [cited article](#). [Source](#) in German.

What did the Italian Medicines Agency know?

Yesterday, on March 21, 2023, the TV station “Mediaset”, which belongs to the Berlusconi Group, published numerous internal documents on the “vaccination” cause in its program “Fuori dal Coro” (in English “Beyond the box”) can only be described as highly explosive. Specifically, it is about emails and chat messages in which the Italian drug authority AIFA is involved.

Among other things, they show that the authority prohibited administrative units in the individual Italian provinces from publishing side effects of the Covid injection. The relevant reports exploded in such a short time frame after the start of the mass “vaccination” that their publication would have led to a strong “vaccination” hesitation in the population. Apparently, the appearance of a “vaccination” that was free of side effects or at least had few side effects was deliberately maintained, although those responsible had to be fully aware that the “vaccination” was by no means low in side effects.

Furthermore, internal communication shows that it was well known that the sprayed mRNA gene therapy drugs had not been tested in any way on elderly, sick and infirm people and therefore not a single study could be available on this subject, and none that showed an overriding benefit could have determined for the vaccinees. Nevertheless, this assertion was made publicly and precisely this target group, which was already fragile in terms of health, was initially particularly targeted by the “vaccination”. What's more, the drug agency, apparently against its better judgment, launched a large-scale media campaign claiming that these are very effective, protective and harmless substances.



Simultaneously with the rolling “vaccination” campaign, which initially extended to the population group mentioned above and took place mainly in old people’s and nursing homes, the responsible nursing homes and doctors were instructed to treat all vaccination victims who died immediately after the “vaccination” as Declare “those who died of Corona”, since a vaccination can only take effect after some time has elapsed. (However, side effects can set in without a time delay. Author’s note). This practice was even extended to the point that even people who died after the “vaccination” and did **not** show a positive PCR test were declared corona dead.

In this way, the impression of a huge corona wave was created, which is said to be killing older and sick people in particular. In fact, however, these people died immediately after the vaccination and probably also **from** the vaccination.

In turn, the apparent wave of infection, combined with the lack of reports of side effects, led to a greater willingness to vaccinate among the population.

In this context, one must not forget that the so-called Covid “vaccination” in Italy was by no means subject to the free decision of the individual, but was imposed on many people, e.g. the over 50 year olds, by compulsory vaccination.

Now the cat is out of the bag in Italy, so to speak. The show in question is very popular in Italy, has high ratings and has been watched by millions of people. It remains to be seen how those responsible will react.

The Italian lawyer Renate Holzeisen, who informed 2020News about the current development, is currently examining the filing of numerous criminal charges.

Since it will be practically impossible to deny what happened in view of the overwhelming evidence, we will follow the further actions of the public prosecutor’s offices very closely.

The leaked documents could also provide new evidence with regard to the ongoing investigations in the province of Bergamo, where numerous treatment errors had been proven, which ultimately led to a high rate of deaths. Although these investigations are being conducted, they do not seem to have been carried out by any particular zeal for information.

How or by whom the documents were leaked is unknown. The publishing station “Mediaset” is a format that we in Germany would rather count as part of the mainstream. However, the broadcaster switched from propaganda to clarification some time ago, which was initially rather hesitant and has now resulted in the present leak.

In May 2020 I wrote an article: [Where from so much sacrifice in Italy?](#) Even then there were voices against lies and manipulation by the Italian authorities.



Brave enough to inject unknown substances into her body, but afraid of air.

## 409. Green Panic

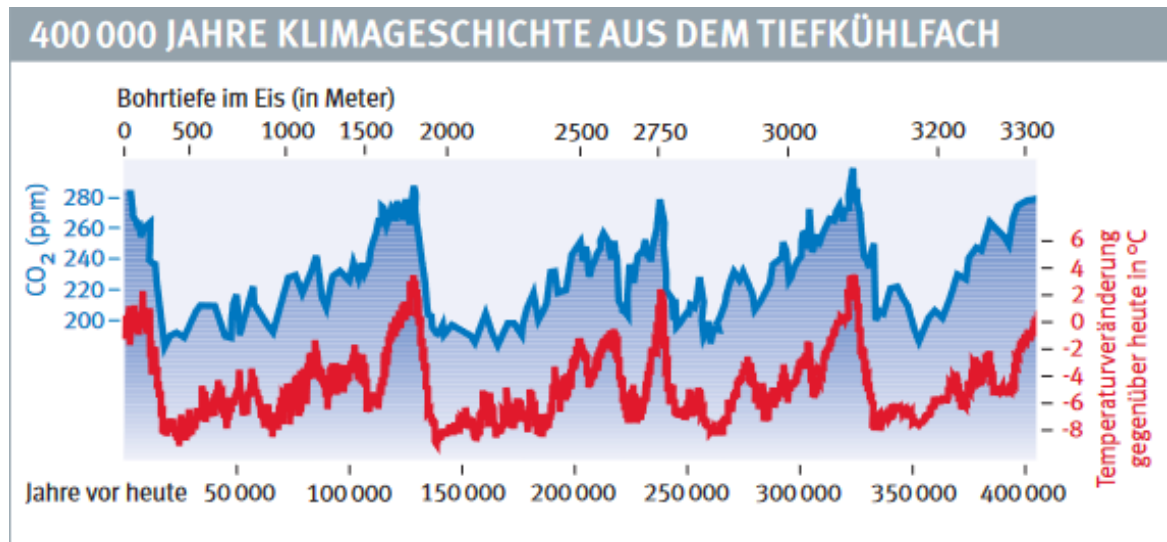
Wroclaw/Poland 03/24/2023

Nothing works better for people to be obedient to change than fear. We already had the fear of an invisible virus, the fear of a real, albeit artificially created and prolonged, war. For some time now we have been witnessing the spread of a new kind of panic: global warming. As usual, we are in danger of extinction – this time we are to roast on earth under the influence of the sun. Weather forecasts on television have been provided with a menacing red background for many years. Although temperatures haven't changed since the map background was green. Sometimes they increase, sometimes they decrease – as they usually do.

You have to hit the iron while it's hot. Fear does not arise by itself – panic must be supported. That's why UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres rang the great bell of ecological fear a few days ago – of course in the interest of all people on earth: The **climate time bomb is ticking** – that's how he put it. He presented to the world a guide written by the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate) on how we can defuse this bomb.



The Secretary General presented two “solid” arguments in support of the thesis of an enormous threat to our planet. The first argument: **the rate of temperature rise in the last half century is the highest in 2000 years**, the second: **concentrations of carbon dioxide are at their highest in at least 2 million years**.



400,000 years of Earth's climate history frozen in Antarctica.

History of changes in temperature and carbon dioxide concentration. Time scale: time from today – left side, up to 400,000 years ago – right side. The drilling depth in meters is shown at the top.

Nowhere else is the earth's climate documented in such detail and for so long: The Antarctic Vostok ice core reveals a 400,000-year climate history with sometimes huge temperature jumps read out. The parallelism with which temperature (red) and CO<sub>2</sub> concentration (blue) have developed over the entire period is striking. [Source](#).

What could be simpler for billionaires than to commission a scientific study with pre-determined results? This does not mean that all scientific investigations are invented. As everywhere, there are also different people among scientists. I don't think many people would hesitate if they were offered a few million dollars – without having to report it to the IRS, of course – to write such a work. There are likely those who would present evidence of the non-existence of the deep state, the global elite.

The United Nations attempted the latter, and the argument, of course, was that the UN said so.



The UN has declared war on dangerous conspiracy theories. The UN says the world is not being manipulated by a global elite.



## 410. Death from the pharmacy

Wroclaw/Poland 03/25/2023

Peter Gotzsche is a Danish doctor who publishes, among other things, in the famous Cochran Library. This doctor is very clear: **Our prescription drugs kill up to 200,000 people a year. They are the leading cause of death after heart disease and cancer!**



More and more drugs, not to cure something, but to keep the disease going. Example? Medicines for high blood pressure. What are they treating? They can cure something but certainly not high blood pressure as you will have to take them for the rest of your life. Parody? And try to stop, it'll send your blood pressure skyrocketing and you'll go back to the pills.

Another example – statins. It's just a "drug" to lower cholesterol. Or tablets to switch off digestion around the clock. And the doctor will tell you that these are protective drugs. And what do you have to protect?

Peter Gotzsche gives an answer to the question: Is the pharmaceutical industry a mafia? The workings of big pharmaceutical companies fit the definition of a mafia. Large-scale corruption. Many health ministers are at the forefront of this industry. That would explain why some of them can afford to [buy a villa for over 3 million euros in 2020](#).

Why are most media ads for drugs? The answer is simple: the biggest media corporations are in the hands of corporations connected to BigPharma. You will not find any information harmful to the interests of this industry. On the contrary, many articles prove the harmfulness of non-patented substances. The pharmacy earns very little from it.

Why do the vast majority of doctors themselves persuade their clients (called patients) to use harmful substances that will never cure their disease? This is in line with the profit maximization business plan. I don't mean the doctors themselves, most of them receive bribes in disguised form. For example, a free two-week training camp at a luxury resort, where they can complete the compulsory medical training. Along the way, they learn how to help their patients by assigning them more poisons.

Most of these doctors do not realize that they are harming their patients. The most common excuse is – after all, all doctors do it.



**AlwaysAshley**  
@AshleyFrankly

Prior authorizations be like:

My doctor: You need this medicine.

Dr to pharmacy: She needs this medicine.

Pharmacy to insurance: Her doctor says she needs this medicine.

Insurance: Does she though? Let's ask her doctor.

---

## 411. Are we powerless?

Wroclaw/Poland 03/26/2023

You won't let us! How many times have I heard this view? It is repeated in many discussions and is a sign of helplessness. Many of us have this feeling. This way of looking at our life is very common, so today in this article I will analyze this way of thinking.

Raik Garve – a German researcher describes himself as follows: **Today I see myself primarily as a “bridge builder” between naturopathy, conventional medicine and the various areas of border sciences. I would like to combine the countless advantages of the various subjects into a multidimensional overall concept that everyone can understand.** [Source](#).

I present to you an interesting interview with this man devoted to the mechanics of power.



Movie in German. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

The phenomenon of powerlessness is addressed here as one of the many aspects of human rule. The following points are taken from this interview but will not be quoted as I describe them in my own words.

Causes of fainting:

1. Lack of knowledge is why people feel powerless over those who have knowledge. It is also the main mechanism that facilitates the generation of fear. Anyone can acquire knowledge, you first have to want it and learn how to acquire this knowledge;
2. No sense of achievement. When someone constantly has negative experiences, ranging from traumatic childhood experiences to destructive criticism to believing one is a failure, it all leads to a distorted perception of reality. How can you believe in yourself in such a situation?
3. Lack of clear life goals and plans to achieve those goals. If you don't have a plan, you follow the plans of others. This is best illustrated by a carrot on a stick, in front of an animal whose name I won't name so as not to offend anyone;
4. Working without motivation and commitment. If you're just working for the money, you're dissatisfied with your job – you've made a choice, or worse, forced yourself into a life that leads to depression and a lack of self-confidence;

5. Immature naivety and superstition. This is used by insurance companies or scammers – grandchild trick scam. Nobody should be naïve today because it is immediately exploited;
6. Bad habits. The classic role of the passive consumer. Attitude of indifference – somehow it will be. Yes, it will somehow, but following the thoughts of others who know how it's done, but not the way you want it;
7. Lack of self-awareness and lack of self-control. They allow manipulation. For example, you take out a vacation loan when you don't know if you'll have enough for bread later;
8. Bad character traits. If someone lies, cheats, is dishonest, thinks only of himself, sooner or later he will get a backlash of life, which will not strengthen the sense of control over his own life;
9. Lack of understanding of the meaning of life. If I don't understand what is going on around me, right now in a crisis on many levels of life, how am I supposed to feel in control of my own destiny? The role of victim, driven by the current of life, only seems real, and it is not at all. It's just a role;
10. Health problems. How am I supposed to feel as someone influencing my own destiny when I'm sick? Sick does not mean defenseless against health care. At least until the disease has progressed so far that you can no longer decide what to do with you. There is always the possibility of gaining sufficient knowledge of one's ailments to make sound decisions that do not necessarily follow the recommendations of physicians trained under the study program prescribed by drug companies for 100 years.

All of these 10 points, without exception, are the result of our own decisions and stem from the first point, ignorance. Any one of us, without exception, could change that. I agree it's not easy. Life is a workshop where problems are solved. If you don't, you're a helpless victim. A victim of your own thoughts.

However, I must emphasize here that no one has freed us from thinking. If you use a miracle diet that is dangerous to your health, don't be surprised if your health deteriorates even if you temporarily lose weight. New methods of improving health must be thoroughly researched and opinions not necessarily checked on the manufacturer's or retailer's website. This effort will certainly pay off for you.



Other people care so much about your problems that most of the time all they can do is lift a finger for them.



## 412. Hot days in Tel Aviv

Vienna 03/28/2023

When I spent a few days in Tel Aviv in January 2020, I perceived this city as a quiet place with friendly people and I felt safe there. I mean the people you meet on the street – not the Israeli government and military, which are in a constant state of war with the residents of the land that Israel has occupied for 75 years.

See what central Tel Aviv looks like, a place where three years ago I could drive without any problems.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/27/2023 08:48.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/26/2023 11:29 pm.

In December last year, Benjamin Netanyahu boasted in an interview that he had provided Pfizer with the entire 10 million inhabitants of Israel as [laboratory rats](#). Today these “rats” took to the streets in such numbers that it would be a demonstration of over 5 million people compared to the Germans.

The background to the protests was the judicial reform. The judiciary investigating Prime Minister Netanyahu for corruption and planning to bring him to justice. To this end, the right of the constitutional court to overrule parliamentary decisions on grounds of unconstitutionality should be restricted. In addition, the government wants to have more influence on the selection of judges. Doesn't that look like a similar problem in Poland? Not only in Poland. Also, Berlusconi in Italy – recognized some time ago as the most corrupt politician in Europe – had his [“reform” of the judiciary](#).

Since the beginning of January 2023, thousands of people in Israel have been protesting against the judicial reform. Rallies were held at least twice a week, and by March 25, attendance had grown to over 600,000. Fewer than 10 million people live in Israel.

According to Israeli state radio Kan Radio, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu announced Monday that he intends to suspend a judicial reform that has sparked massive protests in the country. So much for the “futility” of street protests, as protest opponents claim.



The world is watching. Nobody reacts.

## 413. Paris on fire

Vienna 03/29/2023

The French often riot. The capture of the Bastille on July 14, 1789 marked the beginning of the French Revolution, which ushered in changes in the systems of government in many European countries and beyond. Put simply, it was a change from a feudal system to a parliamentary one.

Of course, the seeds of Parliamentarianism were planted in England. Historians emphasize the date of the issuance of the [Magna Carta in 1215](#). Also in the United States (March 4, 1789) and in Poland, the constitution of May 3, 1791 was a milestone towards democracy. The very democracy we are witnessing the collapse of today.

The upheavals in Paris, Toulouse and Marseille continue to this day. Suffice it to mention the Spring of Nations in 1848 or the Paris Commune of the 18th. March to May 28, 1871, but also later in the 20th century, unrest in France all too often dominated the news. The phenomenon of the yellow vests, with which the current protests have little in common, emerged in 2018 and dominated reporting from France.



The town hall in Bordeaux burned. Source: [Telegram](#) 03/24/2023 07:20 p.m.

According to the French interior ministry, nearly 1.09 million people took to the streets on Thursday March 23 to oppose the government's plans to raise the retirement age. Unions spoke of up to 3.5 million participants.





Paris, Rue des Saints Pères, March 25, 2023. Source: [Telegram](#), 03/25/2023, 4:44 p.m.

Crowds in Paris on Place de la Bastille chant: “Here we beheaded Louis XIV. Macron, we can start over.” Fighting between people and security forces continues, guerrilla warfare rages on. Farmers drive tractors on police water cannons. And the EU media barely covers the events.



The brutal actions of the security forces in France are fueling the flames of the protests. Source: [Telegram](#) 03/24/2023 04:41 p.m.



In the middle of the interview, Emmanuel Macron hides his luxury watch from his wrist and tells the French that the minimum retirement age must be raised! According to some media, the [value of this watch is estimated at 80,000 euros](#).



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/25/2023 01:16. The video was posted to [Twitter](#) on March 24 and was viewed by over 21 million viewers.

It seems Emanuel Macron will have much bigger problems this time around than winning the election with Marine Le Pen. Some say he won the election thanks to US presidential election-style rigging in November 2020. At the moment, the leader of the right-wing party is leading the ranking. Macron's party fell to third place.



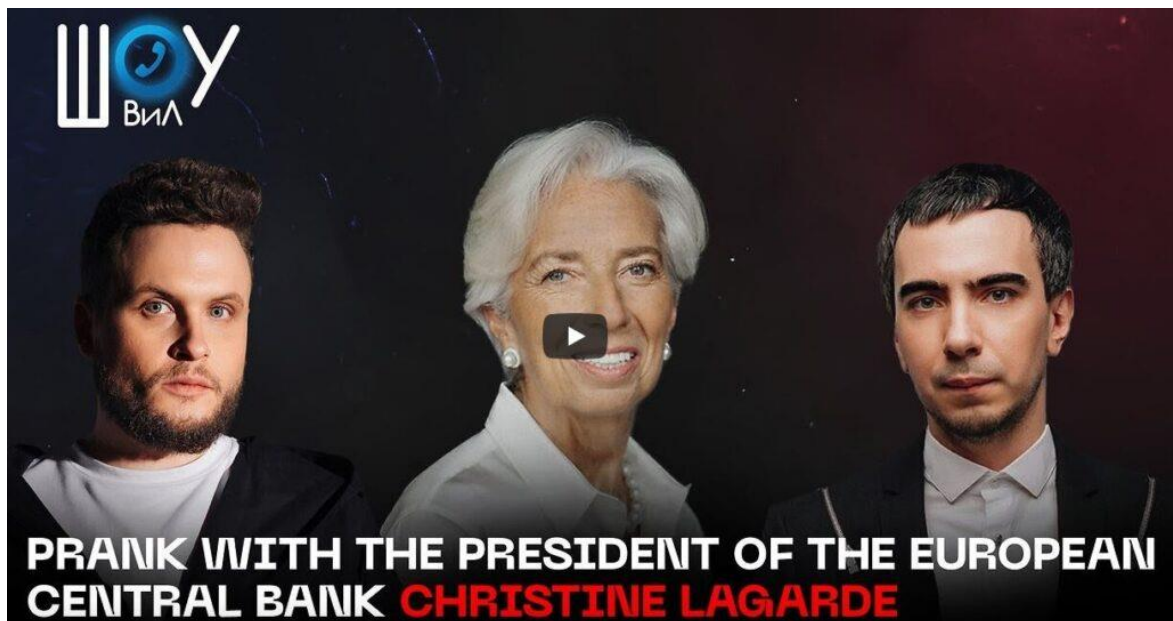
The financial situation of hotel owners is unenviable. Customers enjoy great discounts in Paris hotels.

## 414. Secrets of the European Central Bank

Vienna 03/30/2023

Today is exactly three years since I wrote [my first article on this blog](#). Three years full of surprising twists and dramatic events. Nobody can complain about boredom, not even those who are not interested in world events. It looks like I won't be done writing articles any time soon. My writing will continue until the media begin to fulfill their assigned role of reliably informing us of world affairs and relinquishing the role of teachers guiding the flock of sheep in the given direction.

About education. Also, the experiences of many celebs who have been cheated have not taught all well-known figures in important positions to be careful when speaking on the phone or on the internet. The latest victim of the two Russian comedians we know from several of my articles, Vovan and Leksus, was European Central Bank President Christine Lagarde. She was convinced that she was talking to the President of Ukraine, who is also an actor.



As solid “conspiracy theorists” we are particularly interested in the question of full control over the inhabitants of this globe using digital means of payment. In six months, the gradual introduction and expansion of the new digital currency should begin. Why gradually? Because they know of our resistance and unsavory morsels are served piece by piece to make them easier to swallow.

Whether this change happens overnight or takes half a year, in the end we will be completely dependent on the privileged to control the flow of virtual money. None of us will take a banknote to go to the market and buy whatever we want anymore. Even [beggars will solicit donations by showing a cellphone with a QR code](#), a practice already practiced in China.

Surely there is already a database for subversives like me who oppose the spread of lies. Chances are, when it's all done, we'll be given an offer we can't refuse that we'll stop spreading conspiracy theories and meekly go back to the mainstream. No, I'm not for decadence – the world will go on. We will find ways to circumvent technocratic, i.e. ineffective, control measures. This “miracle” technique is by no means foolproof.

The digital money project is rushed, so there will be many bugs in these computer programs. As soon as they ban cash and hackers break into their heavily guarded computer banks, they have no choice but to gradually mend the holes through which dishonest adventurers keep breaking in. Has



the vaccinator benefactor managed to protect his baby named Windows? According to experts, this operating system, which I also use, is itself a virus.

Ms. Lagarde praised the actions of the head of the Central Bank of Russia, Elvira Nabiullina, for the rapid increase in interest rates, which has led to a reduction or even a fall in inflation in Russia. I would like to point out that the ECB is the last central bank in the fight against inflation. Only in September 2022 did the ECB very slowly begin to raise interest rates. Just like the Fed (which started raising rates in April 2022). Of course, central banks are under enormous political pressure. In Europe, a rise in interest rates can lead to the collapse not only of the banking system, but of entire countries. Italy, for example, is first in the bankruptcy queue.



No, this is not a fight for peace. This is an advertisement by PEAC Bank.

In 2016, Christine Lagarde was found guilty in a criminal trial by the “Court of Justice of the Republic” in France. Even years later, the events of that time are still stunned. At that time it was about payments of millions to the entrepreneur Bernard Tapie. Lagarde, then France’s finance minister, was found guilty of negligence, even though the prosecutor asked not to convict. Well, and the dish? It found Christine Lagarde guilty at the time, but imposed no penalty. Strange but true. Because Ms. Lagarde is a “personality” and enjoys “international reputation”, and during the financial crisis in 2008, when the crime happened, as finance minister she had just so much on her plate (summarized)... could something like that happen before? [Source](#).



## 415. 7th pilot medical incident in March 2023

Vienna 03/31/2023

A year and a half ago I published an article on [flight safety](#). Today I have decided to revisit this extremely important issue. An article on the subject was [published on Substack.com on Tuesday](#).

### 7th pilot incident this month

March 25, 2023 – **TAROM Flight RO-7673 TSR-HRG** diverted to Bucharest as 30 yo pilot had chest pain, then collapsed

March 22, 2023 – **Southwest Flight WN6013 LAS-CMH** diverted as pilot collapsed shortly after take-off, replaced by non-Southwest pilot ([click here](#))

March 18, 2023 – **Air Transat Flight TS739 FDF-YUL** first officer was incapacitated about 200NM south of Montreal ([click here](#))

March 13, 2023 – **Emirates Flight EK205 MXP-JFK** diverted due to pilot illness hour and a half after take-off ([click here](#))

March 11, 2023 – **United Airlines Flight UA2007 GUA-ORD** diverted due to “incapacitated pilot” who had chest pains ([click here](#))

March 11, 2023? – **British Airways (CAI-LHR)** pilot collapsed in Cairo hotel and died, was scheduled to fly Airbus A321 from Cairo to London ([click here](#))

March, 3, 2023 – **Virgin Australia Flight VA-717 ADL-PER** Adelaide to Perth flight was forced to make an emergency landing after First Officer suffered heart attack 30 min after departure. ([click here](#))

Do you see a coincidence here with the vaccination requirement for flying personnel?



IN MEMORIAM		
<p><b>“To fly west, my friend, is a flight we all must take for a final check.”</b></p> <p>—Author unknown</p>		
<b>2019</b>		
Capt. Dan A. Friel	US Airways	September
<b>2020</b>		
Capt. Paul L. Baertsch, Jr.	Northwest	May
Capt. John E. Peterson	Northwest	May
Capt. Bruce T. Cartwright	Delta	July
Capt. Edward D. Clark	United	August
Capt. Sydney A. Wells	United	October
F/O Melvin E. Moore	Frontier	November
<b>2021</b>		
Capt. Larry L. Rector	American	January
Capt. Robert F. Bouttier	United	February
F/O Frank A. Chavet, Jr.	Delta	February
Capt. James R. McKnight	Eastern	February
Capt. Robert C. Gasko	Delta	March
Capt. Phil Sibille	US Airways	April
Capt. Elmer Udd	Northwest	April
Capt. Joe F. Watson	Delta	April
Capt. David H. Arntson	Alaska	May
Capt. Frederick H. Weber	Northwest	May
Capt. James P. Brewer	Spirit	June
Capt. Howard M. Chase	FedEx Express	June
Capt. Clyde S. Eberhardt	Delta	June
Capt. Gordon D. Mankin	Eastern	June
Capt. Raul Martinez	Eastern	June
Capt. Howard O. Miller	US Airways	June
Capt. William H. Taylor, Jr.	Northwest	June
Capt. Lawrence T. Amelse	Northwest	July
Capt. Wayne J. Anderson	Northwest	July
Capt. Alexander H. Becker	PSA	July
Capt. David G. Begin	Delta	July
Capt. Lowry K. Bunn	US Airways	July
Capt. Muryl R. Cole	Northwest	July
Capt. Gilbert Cusson	Jazz Aviation	July
Capt. Perry T. Dove	Northwest	July
F/O Joseph J. Dovenor	Flying Tigers/	July
FedEx Express		
Capt. Herbert L. Entreklin, Jr.	Delta	July
Capt. Dennis J. Franco	TWA	July
Capt. John H. Garrett	US Airways	July
F/O Wayne M. Graham	United	July
Capt. Eric K. Grosch	Alaska	July
Capt. Thomas P. Howard	Frontier	July
Capt. Craig D. Huffman	Alaska	July
Capt. Phillip E. Johnson	Delta	July
Capt. Haskell L. Karasoff	Delta	July
Capt. Raymond M. Kelly	JetBlue	July
F/O Gene A. Langenbach	FedEx Express	July
Capt. Scott A. Leigh	United	July
Capt. Philip L. Martin	Northwest	July
Capt. Cletis Massingill	Midway	July
Capt. David M. Jones	FedEx Express	July
Capt. John E. Miller	Delta	July
Capt. John F. Mitvalsky	Pan American/Delta	July
Capt. Charles J. Owen	Northwest	July
Capt. Jonathan G. Palsson	Delta	July
Capt. Aloysius J. Polaneczky, Jr.	Delta	July
Capt. Homer H. Pugh, Jr.	American Eagle	July
Capt. Ted F. Purtell	Delta	July
Capt. Herbert A. Riebeling	TWA	July
Capt. Niley J. Rosemond	Northwest	July
Capt. Harold L. Sperry	Delta	July
Capt. Joseph M. Stewart	Delta	July
Capt. Warren H. Stewart, Jr.	ExpressJet	July
F/O Joshua P. Stock	Spirit	July
Capt. William R. Webster	Pan American	July
F/O Peter Balodis	Bearskin	August
Capt. M. Wayne Bundrick	Delta	August
Capt. Gerald N. Burton	Northwest	August
Capt. Paul H. Callen	Delta	August
Capt. Thomas J. Carboy	Delta	August
Capt. William R. Chapman	Delta	August
Capt. Robert A. Clark	Delta	August
Capt. Edward J. Colgan	US Airways	August
Capt. Michael E. Colgrove	Northwest	August
Capt. Steven B. Crocker	Delta	August
Capt. Heibert C. Dawkins	TWA	August
Capt. Richard A. Deeds	Delta	August
Capt. Othel R. Deering	Eastern	August
Capt. Raymond L. Dolny	Northwest	August
Capt. Ernest C. Finch II	Northwest	August
Capt. James A. Fitzgibbon	Eastern	August
Capt. Jorge Forero	FedEx Express	August
Capt. Roger A. Haas	Delta	August
Capt. Elwood J. Herman	Northwest	August
Capt. Leonard Jankowski	Northwest	August
Capt. Charles J. Karolek	United	August
FedEx Express		August
Capt. Eric R. Moss	Alaska	August
F/O Patrick B. Ragan	Delta	August
Capt. Bernard L. Rosenbach	Delta	August
Capt. Robert G. Schindler	Delta	August
Capt. Kenneth L. Silas	Delta	August
Capt. Albert W. Smith	Delta	August
Capt. Louis B. Stefan	FedEx Express	August
Capt. Tommy A. Tinker	Northwest	August
F/O Andrew Travnicek	JetBlue	August
Capt. Clinton C. Viebrock	Northwest	August
Capt. Huey C. Walsh	Delta	August
F/O Kenneth E. Arfsten	United	September
Capt. Samuel W. Baker	Delta	September
Capt. James Biggs	First Air	September
Capt. Jacob F. Brunner	Delta	September
Capt. Paul J. Buck	US Airways	September
Capt. Robert W. Chance	Northwest	September
Capt. Lawrence C. Drake	Flying Tigers/	September
FedEx Express		
Capt. Robert J. Farrell	Delta	September
Capt. John S. Franzone	Flying Tigers/	September
FedEx Express		
Capt. Craig C. Fuller	Delta	September
Capt. Charles B. Gray	Eastern	September
Capt. Jack R. Henry	Delta	September
Capt. Danny R. “Blacky” Jorgenson	Flying Tigers/	September
FedEx Express		
Capt. Clemenceau J. Lopes, Jr.	Air Transport Int'l	September
Capt. John M. Orr, Jr.	Eastern	September
Capt. David D. Ralston	Delta	September
Capt. Duane E. Romey	Delta	September
Capt. Yia N. Vang	Sun Country	September
Capt. Don A. Veazey	Pan American	September
Capt. Jack L. Whicker	Delta	September
Capt. Paul R. Wietbrock	Delta	September

In Memoriam Airline Pilots Association. Deaths 2019, 2020 and 2021.

It's certainly just a coincidence that pilots started having health problems only in 2021. [Source](#).

You can also read about two of these incidents in an article published on March 14 [on Report24-news](#). [Source](#).

While airlines around the world are insisting on being able to do without co-pilots on flights in future due to the lack of pilots, reports of medical emergencies in the cockpit are increasing. On March 11, a plane from Guatemala had to be diverted because the pilot was suddenly unable to act. Yesterday, Monday, another plane had to return to Milan-Malpensa Airport due to a pilot's medical emergency. How safe is flying?

Of course, flying is still the safest form of travel – at least that's what the statistics say. A road accident can also happen if the driver of a nearby car has a seizure. I don't want to scare anyone and

I wouldn't advise against traveling by plane. I am writing this to illustrate the magnitude and impact of this planned holocaust.



Don't be afraid to fly—there's never been an airplane that hasn't returned to Earth.

## 416. UN report – Prisoners of war in Ukraine

Vienna 04/01/2023

On Friday, March 24, 2023, the United Nations Human Rights Council (OHCHR) published a [report on the treatment of prisoners of war in Ukraine from February 24, 2022 to February 23, 2023](#). [Source](#). The report shows the crimes committed by both sides of the conflict. Yes, both sides are directly to blame for people's unnecessary suffering.

If one of the readers gets the impression that I support one of the parties to the conflict because in my articles I present unpublished facts about the atrocities committed by the Ukrainian army, then he is mistaken. I am an advocate of peace – not a party to a conflict. My articles should reveal the facts hidden from us and expose the propaganda lies that paint the war situation in black and white colors.

I have selected the most graphic testimonies from prisoners of war in Russian and Ukrainian hands.

On the Russian side, in my subjective opinion, the worst case scenario is described on page 15, point 51:

Of deep concern, OHCHR documented the death of four wounded or sick POWs due to lack of proper medical attention. In summer 2022, a man POW died in a penal colony near Olenivka due to lack of treatment for hepatitis. On 10 July 2022, a wounded POW died in a makeshift place of internment in Pervomaisk, Luhansk region, after Wagner Group military and security contractors refused to provide him with antibiotics and a catheter, despite several requests from other POWs.

According to the report, many other activities that fall under the definition of war crimes have been documented on the Ukrainian side. I chose what I consider to be the most cruel, although as in the previous example, this is only my subjective assessment. Case number 93 described on page 26:

A series of videos recorded in Nova Basan, Chernihiv region, in March 2022, show seven Russian POWs who have been killed. In the first video, Ukrainian armed forces unload three Russian POWs from the back of a pick-up truck, who have their hands tied and eyes covered. A second video from the same site show the bodies of six Russian POWs, including the three from the first video, lying on the ground in positions and with wounds and traces of blood that are consistent with execution by firearms. There is a seventh body lying separately, off to the side. The third video shows an attempt to bury the seventh victim nearby; part of his head is missing. During its field visits to Nova Basan, OHCHR was able to corroborate the killings of at least these seven Russian POWs.

For people with strong nerves, I give a link to a video where you can see [Russian prisoners being killed](#).

## LOCKHEED MARTIN CHART - 3 JAHRE - NYSE

Börse: NYSE v

Chartoptionen v

Intraday 1W 3M 1J **3J** 5J MAX



Pain, suffering, humiliation and death for shareholders to get more dividends.



This weapon is more powerful than tanks – it's a bugbear for those who are shipping instruments of death into Ukraine to enforce the peace by their rules.

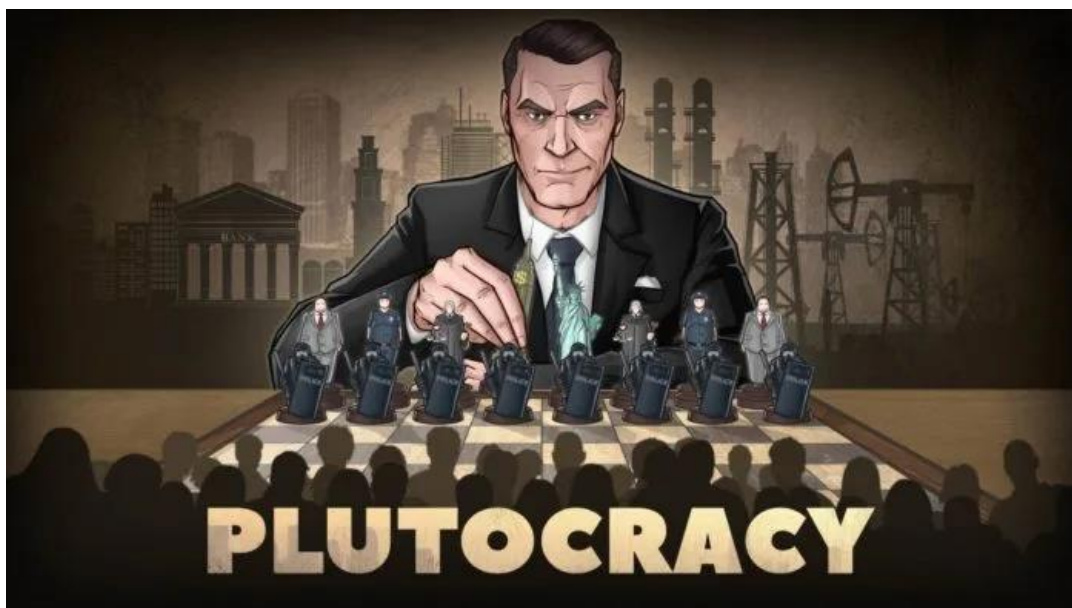


## 417. Another division of the world

Vienna 04/02/2023

In today's turbulent times, it is easy to overlook important changes in the background of dramatic events. Most of us live by the belief that, like Orwell, there are three powers in the world vying for supremacy, shifting coalitions to surprise. Today's division of the world does not follow the geographic borders of countries. This is no longer the same world in which you chose freedom by crossing the line and staying on the other side of the Iron Curtain.

After the collapse of the USSR, influence over the fate of the world was gradually taken over by the plutocracy – a form of government that uses a great deal of money. In Russia or Ukraine they are called oligarchs, in the US they are lobbyists. Different terms were deliberately introduced, after all it was somehow necessary to emphasize that US politics was the “good guy”. However, the time of world domination by the USA is history. Since it was the United States that led to the loss of this dominance, there must be another power center in the United States that has set itself such a goal. Just a few years ago it was unthinkable that the [US would not have enough ammunition to wage war](#). [Source](#).



Before our eyes, the US dollar falls to the level of the currency of third world countries. A world that is no longer so divided. It is the result of an inevitable crisis caused by a century of misguided monetary policy that has always been subordinate to the current goals of US imperialism.

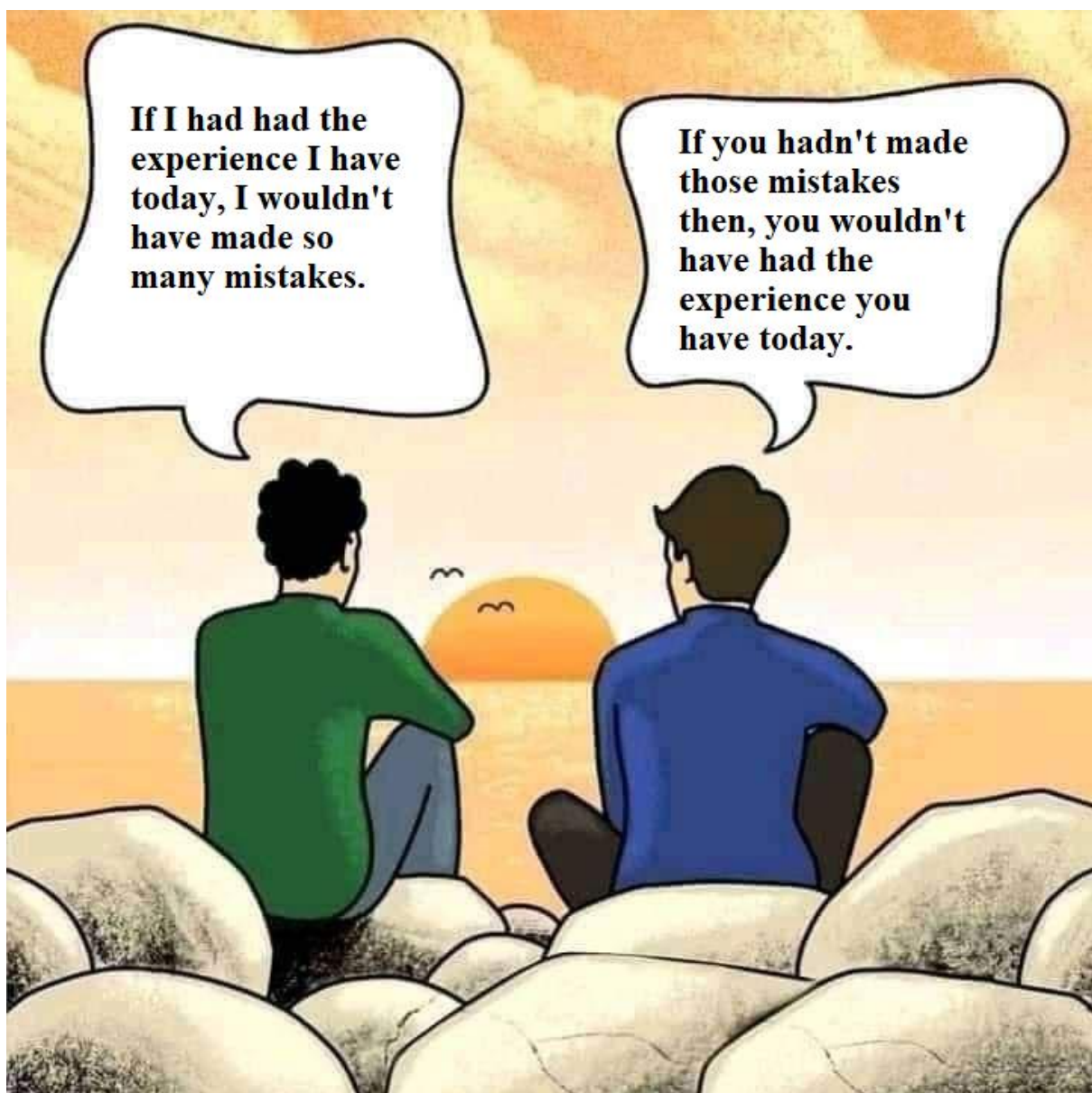
When Muammar al-Gaddafi decided to create an African gold currency, he sentenced [himself to death](#). Saddam Hussein, a former friend of the US, was punished for an even smaller “offence”. Today, with Saudi Arabia – the US's current ally – abandoning the dollar and accepting the Chinese currency in conducting oil transactions, when that country invites Iranian politicians – the US's greatest enemy – into its salons, we see no reaction, no threats from Washington. Because these three powers still exist, but their “owners” are not the presidents of these three countries. This is most evident in the USA.

In Russia, too, the New World Order is being introduced at a dizzying pace. A strange war in Ukraine with an integral purpose of the existence of this war, 15-minute cities, Sputnik – the first biological weapon of mass destruction on the market, also the introduction of the digital ruble is a manifestation of a policy to control society.

However, the totalitarian system of government in China – the Middle Kingdom – is a model for globalists. According to Klaus Schwab, this murderous system of government is the best possible. Three years ago, in the book COVID-19 Great Reset, published in summer 2020, he wrote:

...an emerging power like China is competing with a ruling power like the United States. This confrontation will be a source of global disorder, disruption and insecurity for many years to come. Whether one “likes” the US or not, its progressive withdrawal from the international scene (a sort of “geopolitical withdrawal,” as historian Niall Fergusson calls it) has been coupled with a rise in international volatility.

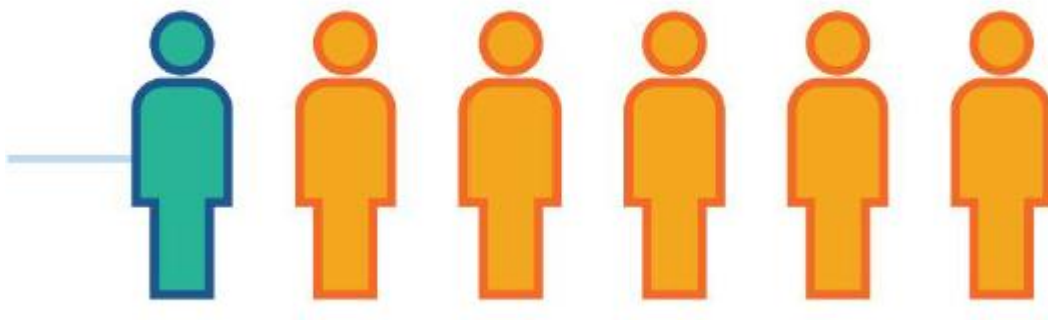
The author knew at the time that the United States would voluntarily accept the collapse of its own power. He knew because it had been planned for a long time. All the globalists had to do was make the White House dependent on them through blackmail or money, the classic ways of influence. The manipulated presidential election in the USA in November 2020 served this purpose.



## 418. Advances in depopulation

Wroclaw/Poland 04/06/2023

According to the [WHO report “Infertility Prevalence Estimates 1990-2021”](#) released on Friday ([Source](#)), about one in six people worldwide has experienced infertility at some point in their life.



It has long been known that 10% of the boosted women in an analysis by the Israeli Ministry of Health on February 10. Menstrual irregularities occurred in 2022, which indicates hormonal changes or inflammation in the genital tract. Reported Adverse Events After Receiving Pfizer’s Third (Booster) Dose of the Vaccine for COVID-19 | Ministry of Health ([www.gov.il](#)). [Source](#).



Due to the fact that a court in Texas forced Pfizer to release documents – Pfizer files – about research into so-called mRNA vaccines, we know how drastically these dangerous preparations affect human fertility.

In mid-March 2023, the independent Swiss platform Die Weltwoche published an article: [Depleted sperm, damaged ovaries: Corona vaccination can impair fertility. What has long been denied as a conspiracy theory is written in black and white in the manufacturer’s test studies](#). [Source](#).

Doesn't that go hand in hand with the globalist ideology of depopulation? dr Yusuke Narita, known here as the Japanese equivalent of Yuval Noah Harrari, a 37-year-old economics professor at Yale, says there are far too many useless people in the world and the solution to this problem is to force "mass suicides." of the elderly. [Source](#).

Thirty years ago, former CIA agent John Coleman published The Conspiraiial Hierarchy, The Committee of 300, in which he predicted the events we are witnessing today. Read about it in the UncutNews article: [CIA Agents in 1992: "WEF Will Kill Over 4 Billion People by 2030."](#)

... compulsory pornography in schools, the destruction of industry and nuclear energy, the control of agriculture and food production by the committee of 300, and a push for green energy that cannot sustain current energy demands.



Visionary – more pandemics are imminent.



## 419. Pandemic made to order

Wroclaw/Poland 04/07/2023

Self-proclaimed pandemic expert Bill Gates desperately needs a successful pandemic. Effective in terms of lethality and speed of spread. He is aware that it will be difficult to intimidate people again, this time with a virus that is not botched by the Chinese.



It's true that the Chinese are known for making short-lived products. However, in the case of the Wuhan virus, they are not to blame for the failure. After bird flu and swine flu, this variant of flu, deceptively dubbed COVID, was no more dangerous and could spread faster than regular flu. The reason is clear, in 2020 we had a different version of the traditional flu that, like every year, would take the whole world by storm. Fairy tales about the production of the virus helped perpetuate this lie. The disappearance of influenza as a disease in 2020 is clear evidence of this.

No doubt the Chinese received money from Fauci through Dashak for research into the coronavirus. However, instead of believing their own lies, a sensible customer should first try to get the most important thing – proof that viruses really exist. Not an electron micrograph of any substance from the intercellular space wrongly assumed to be foreign. There is no reliable scientific evidence for the existence of viruses. The concept of a virus has been around for a hundred years and still remains a theory.

The adjective conspiracy fits this theory perfectly. Isn't it convenient to claim that some army of microscopic structures – dead or alive – unknown causes serious human disease. After all, you can sell any “drug” of any vaccine spike to fight something hard to find in the body.

It is now the third year since the announcement of the [€1.5 million prize](#) for the scientifically honest isolation of the corona virus. There have been attempts to obtain this award. Each time it turned out that the traditional methods did not apply to the four [Koch's postulates](#), which laypeople could understand. This proves the quality of modern virological research.

But back to our topic – yesterday an article appeared on the NewsPunch platform: [Bill Gates Lab Is Creating a Version of Monkeypox '1,000 Times More Lethal Than Normal'](#). When an attempt was made to declare a monkeypox pandemic less than a year ago, in May 2022, people's response was

laughter rather than fear. This certainly horrified the psychopathic “defender of humanity” against the pandemics he created. Apparently he decided to prove to mankind that monkeypox is something!

Based on the available information, it appears the project is reasonably anticipated to yield a lab-generated monkeypox virus that is 1,000 times more lethal in mice than the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans and that transmits as efficiently as the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans.

Seems like monkeypox has reached my garage.



## 420. The climate narrative is collapsing

Wroclaw/Poland 04/08/2023

Another domino of climate lies falls over. After the carbon scam where nature decides all (96%) changes using the oceans, fauna and flora, the next dogma of global sea level rise of the seas and oceans of the world falls. The [latest research](#), published in January in the Journal of Coastal Conservation, shows that sea levels off the coast of India have been falling for over a thousand years. In addition, the last two centuries have caused land growth, i. H. a lowering of the water table in the Indian Ocean.

The Austrian independent AUF1.info writes in the article [Every country is warming twice as fast as the rest of the world](#) – [source](#) – writes:

It was reported in 2016 that Germany is warming faster than any other country in the world. However, in 2015 there was exactly the same headline about [Finland](#), and in 2013 about [Great Britain](#). Then, in [2019](#) and [2023](#), it was [Sweden's](#) turn, where residents took note that their country's temperatures were rising twice as fast as the rest of the world. In 2021, for a change, it was said that [Europe](#) was 2.2 degrees warmer than before the Industrial Revolution. So that other continents don't feel neglected either, it was also claimed in [Singapore](#) in 2019 that the city-state was warming up twice as fast as the rest of the world. The same applied to [Japan](#) in 2014 and to [China](#) in 2015. Also in 2021 it was the turn of the entire [African continent](#). [Australia](#), [Israel](#), [parts of the US](#) and [Canada](#) also received their respective warnings during the same year, saying they were rising at twice the rate anywhere else. Taking the polar ice caps in the [Arctic](#) and [Antarctic](#) a step further, they were said to be warming three or four times faster than the rest of the planet.



The 2007 report that said the [North Pole would be ice-free in five years](#) at the latest. Other reports claimed that by 2020 all coastlines on Earth would be inundated. As is well known, none of this happened. There is now hardly a spot on earth that climate propaganda has not claimed is warming faster than any other. The headlines are practically identical, only the country names have been swapped. Nevertheless, it is always the so-called reputable system media that spread these copy &



paste messages. If the underlying mechanisms are not disclosed, there will be a rude awakening – not because of the climate crisis, but because of a global dictatorship.

The subject of climate lies is a separate news section on AUF1. This is very important as it is used as a tool to impoverish previously economically developed countries, i.e. level them down to the level of countries that have been trying to climb the path to prosperity. However, wealth is said to be reserved for plutocrats only, and access to it is becoming increasingly difficult. We are currently on the way to a two-tier world society, as Karl Marx would say: a handful of the super-rich and the rest poor, depending on the whims of the earth's owners.

For several years now, the system media has been trying to convince us that CO<sub>2</sub> emissions must be reduced, otherwise the end of the world is imminent. But is CO<sub>2</sub> really that dangerous? And is climate change, as constantly repeated, really causally “man-made”? Anyone who questions these unscientific dogmas will be ostracized as “climate deniers” and put in a corner. The parallels between corona and climate hysteria are obvious. But anyone who has seen through the Corona swindle should not remain unaware that the climate swindle uses exactly the same instruments to manipulate people by the same background forces. Corona and climate are two sides of the same coin: It bears the name “Great Reset” and pursues the goal of a world government of globalists.

Source.



Climate forecast for Europe for the next few years



## 421. EU support for the continuation of the genocide

Wroclaw/Poland 04/09/2023

On Wednesday, the European Center for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC) released a document [Interim public health considerations for COVID-19 vaccination roll-out during 2023](#).

We need more vaccinations for older people over 65, that is, for pensioners. These recommendations are provided by ECDC. Let's see what effect this "miracle" vaccination has on the younger generation. Not all died on camera – only a small group of those vaccinated, but there were far too many.



Source: [Telegram](#) 4/3/2023 5:16 pm.

Mathematical modelling has been undertaken at ECDC, based on the observed epidemiology of COVID-19 in EU/EEA countries, observed vaccine uptake of boosters in EU/EEA countries, review of the literature on vaccine effectiveness, waning and hybrid immunity.

Mathematical modeling was the topic of my diploma thesis. It is an easy to manipulate data analysis tool. The modeling method itself is useful in many cases, but the potential for fraud with this method is enormous. Suffice it to mention the mathematical models from three years ago, which only served to spread fear. There was talk of an exponential increase in infections from influenza, renamed COVID-19. I would like to remind you of the R-Factor used in 2020. It was a parameter that determines how many people a sick person can infect. When this ratio was above 1, it meant an increase in infections.

At  $R=2$ , after twenty cycles or consecutive infections, a sick person caused disease in over a million other people. It was a purely mathematical calculation of  $2^{20}$ . In real life, models constructed in this way have no place, but they were effective at instilling fear.

At present, four EU/EEA countries have published their approach/recommendations to COVID-19 vaccination campaigns for 2023. In four countries, spring vaccination campaigns are recommended, targeting vulnerable groups (individuals aged over 75 years, those who are immunocompromised

and residents of long-term care facilities). For the autumn vaccination, two countries have announced campaigns targeting vulnerable groups, such as individuals aged 65 years and above, and individuals with underlying comorbidities.

Since many countries have ordered these weapons of mass destruction many decades in advance, it is no wonder that new advertising campaigns are launched to get rid of these poisons. As far as I know, the EU has more than four member states. Most governments in the EU do not want to take responsibility for the Holocaust.



## 422. Science has uncovered the basics of deceiving the world

Wroclaw/Poland 04/10/2023

Almost three years ago, I published two articles showing how a global pandemic can be introduced and justified with insufficient tools and resources. The first of these articles: [How reliable are the PCR tests?](#) and the second: [Toss coin vs. PCR test](#). The YouTube videos I was referring to at the time had long since been removed by eager censors, but their content demonstrates the absurdity of using tests in place of a medical diagnosis.

There would be no pandemic if Mr. Drosten from the Berlin Charité had not given the world PCR tests in January 2020. The same Mr. Drosten propagated the swine flu plandemic in 2009/2010. Mr. Drosten's doctorate is doubtful, since his dissertation has been lost and only a table of contents is available to date...

An article was published on the Report24 platform on Saturday: [Sensational study proves unbelievable error rate in PCR tests and calls for consequences](#) ([source](#)) that address this topic, based on published scientific studies by Prof. Ulrike Kämmerer from the University Hospital Würzburg/Germany.



Prof. Ulrike Kämmerer – Images: Screenshot / Odyssey, background via freepik / alexkich.

In the introduction to this [scientific work](#) ([source](#)), Professor Kämmerer wrote:

For the first time in medical history, a laboratory assay (RT-PCR) was used as the sole criterion to diagnose a disease (COVID-19) and to define infectivity of a virus (SARS-CoV-2) without rating clinical symptoms and proof of replication-competent virus to justify implementing population-wide, untested interventions.

I will not bother you with the details of this scholarly work. Those who are interested can read it – it is written in a way that the layman can understand – link above.

A very good idea – at least for the creators of the mock pandemic – but just as pointless was the introduction of the concept of asymptomatic illness. The excellent, dubbed TV “experts”

bombarded us with such nonsense from the screens. Let's imagine a situation where you go to the doctor and when he asks what's wrong with you, we answer: nothing. I want to check if I have an asymptomatic disease. There is no shortage of hypochondriacs who would like to do this, were it not for the closed health centers.

## **Covid Rapid Test!**

**Yesterday I was standing in line at the checkout at the supermarket.**

**The man in front of me farted.  
Before I could say anything, he  
said: If you heard him - you did not  
keep your distance. If you felt  
something - you put on the mask  
wrong, and if the smell was intense  
- consider yourself lucky because  
that means you are covid negative!!**



## 423. “The Vaccinator” regrets the insult against vaccination opponents

Wroclaw/Poland 04/11/2023

Arnold Schwarzenegger, known from the films as The Terminator, an Austrian-born American actor, [Arnold Schwarzenegger](#) has publicly slandered anti-vaccinationists. In an interview with CNN on August 11, 2021, he said:

I think people should know there is a virus here — it kills people and the only way we prevented this is to get vaccinated, to wear masks, to do social distancing, washing your hands all the time and not just to think about, well, ‘my freedom is being kind of disturbed here’ . . . no, screw your freedom because with freedom comes obligations. [Source](#).

After this statement, he received the nickname “The Vaccinator” in the media. In 2003, Arnold Schwarzenegger was elected Governor of the State of California by the Republican Party, serving two terms until 2011. During that time, three death row inmates petitioned him for clemency. The sentence was carried out for all three...



Arnold Schwarzenegger in the Terminator movie.

On April 6, 2023, Terminator tweeted:



**Arnold** ✓  
@Schwarzenegger · Obserwuj



I want to thank you for your open-mindedness. I think we should be able to disagree without being enemies.

Here's what else I'll say: I'm sorry for saying those words. I try to be relentlessly positive, but sometimes my mouth gets ahead of me. I should have communicated better.



**Shane Hunter™** ✓ @LordAbrasivism

W odpowiedzi do @rottizelt i @Schwarzenegger

I wasn't a fan of that stance either, but like family members who went there, and friends, I understand it.

They were afraid, and believed they could trust the authorities who claimed they had their best interests at heart. A hard, but valuable lesson for the world.

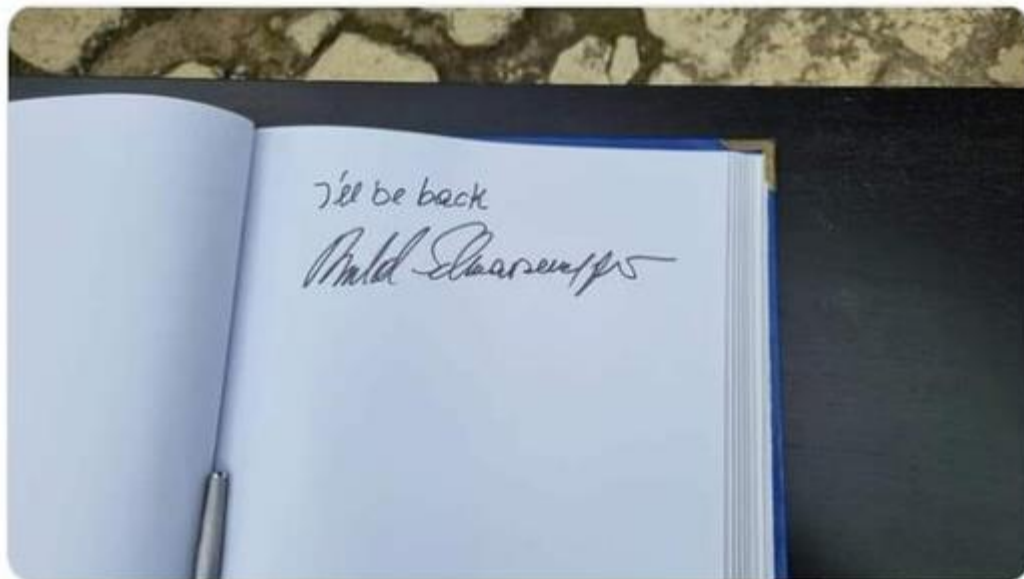
Not getting...

12:05 AM · 6 kwi 2023



[Source.](#)

I already mentioned Arnold Schwarzenegger in my blog. It was in the article [Donbass children](#). Actually, it wasn't me, but Maryana Naumova, a Russian athlete, who addressed him in the video – the last one in the above article. I invite you to watch this video – link above.



I'll be back.

Schwarzenegger wrote these words on 28. września 2022 in the guest book in Auschwitz. His father was an Austrian fascist.

## 424. US plans to attack Russia

Vienna 04/12/2023

The plans themselves are not sensational – I would be surprised if they weren't there. The sensation is their "leakage". I don't think any of you doubt that in most countries of the world, especially in the largest countries with imperialist ambitions, plans are being developed in great secrecy, both for defense and for the invasion of other countries.

At the end of the 1970s I had two semesters of military training while studying in Poland. I admit that this topic did not interest me, and during the oral exam I had to answer the colonel's question: what caliber of weapons does an armored personnel carrier have and here was its name, which I no longer remember. I replied: I don't know. And that was the right answer, because the colonel told me it was a military secret. After a while he added, or rather, until the "Jews", as he put it, did not catch such a van anymore. So I passed the exam. For the younger generation of readers, I would like to remind you that Poland was a member of the Warsaw Pact at the time.

The authenticity of the information leaked from the Pentagon has been confirmed by US government officials. As usual, the [Pentagon has launched an investigation to identify the perpetrators of this leak](#). The New York Times reports.

You can read about it in an article published Tuesday in Mainstream News: [Why the leaks are so sensitive? Source](#). In the US, there are harsh penalties for disclosing military secrets. The Rosenbergs were sentenced to death for handing over plans to build an atomic bomb to the USSR. Therefore, this information first appeared on the forum of the game "Minecraft" in the Philippines. That looks like commissioned work. I would like to point out that the Pentagon should be looking for the [key Deep State activists](#).



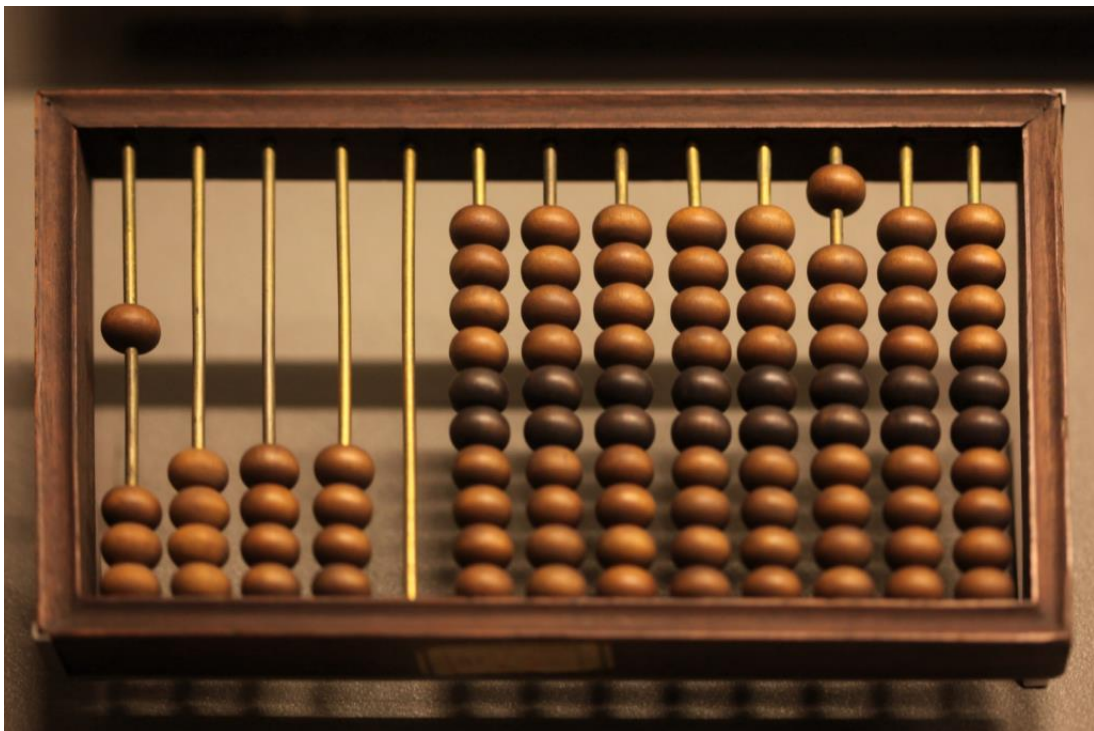
The Pentagon – inflated with trillions of paper dollars.

Nevertheless, most people live in a world divided into spheres of influence, superpowers, and they see the only way out in further building up their own army, which is mostly incapable of reasonable actions. The current world war – I don't mean the one in Ukraine, because it is one of many aspects of the war that has been going on for several years – is not a war in which states are parties. This is the Deep State's undeclared war against the rest of the world. They can be called globalists, although not all globalists support this war.

Do you really think that hundreds of politicians who have been visiting Kiev for the past year have risked their lives for Western civilization? You didn't risk anything. All of these visits were made with the tacit consent of Moscow. Like in February this year. when [Biden strayed around the capital of Ukraine](#).

Preparations for this war took a long time. Why did it explode now? The reason is the inevitable, very severe global financial crisis of the paper money used up to now. This crisis will grip the whole world and there is no escape. Of course, there are countries that are more easily able to cope with this. In my opinion, it will be least affected by poor countries that don't have too much public debt. Nobody knows how it will end. Deep State planners don't know either, although they made some of the most realistic predictions.

The takeover of the world by Deep State forces is the worst solution for us. Therefore, it is extremely important that we do not agree to the WHO plandemic treaty. The WHO declares a pandemic for the world without any basis and is now fighting for the right to decide how to counteract this WHO contagion in future pandemics it causes. It is also extremely important that we defend the right to cash payments. It is true that this current money is a death sentence. However, a new form of money must be created, and our task is that it should not be based on bits and bytes instead of gold. E-money will lead to slavery around the world. Also, what do we pay if the power goes out? What if you bring a card or a charged phone to the store? Cash registers without electricity are less useful than abacus.



The next generation of computers – the abacus.



## 425. It's not easy being a BBC journalist

Vienna 04/14/2023

In an interview that BBC reporter James Clayton conducted with Twitter boss Elon Musk on Tuesday in San Francisco/California/USA, the BBC professional was very embarrassed. The reporter took the challenge too lightly and burned his fingers. He just wasn't prepared for this conversation.



[Source.](#)

The interview discussed Twitter's leniency towards "hate speech" on the platform. The reporter accused Musk of the growing number of "hate speech" posts on Twitter. When Elon Musk challenged the reporter to provide at least one example of such an entry, he began to be evasive. He finally admitted he hadn't seen anything like it himself, but other mainstream magazines wrote about it...

Twitter users put it well in the comments:

Totally destroyed him. It's the BBC everywhere. Their news and current events are based on claims and assumptions, and then they ask people to talk about that claim with the premise that it is fact.

Reporter Logic: "I couldn't stand all the hate speech I didn't see because I couldn't stand it so much I never really checked my feed." There's Lahm and then there's this guy.

If you look at how information is provided by these media, you can clearly see the pattern. The situation is presented from a chosen angle, unproven claims thrown around and treated as proven because everyone, including our "experts", says so. Whether it's a dangerous virus, a climate emergency, a political threat (Donald Trump or parties not dominated by Klaus Schwab), voter rigging, a new kind of food (worms and bugs), more than two genders, child depravity, the strange war in Ukraine and distorted grammar rules. Nonsensical claims are made again and again, repeated again and again, and before long the same media are claiming these invented situations as proven facts.

Added to this is the pseudo-morality of most mainstream journalists and the discrediting of those who think differently. The same media doesn't care at all that they were wrong about most things that are so "proven" in this way.



## 426. Dollar dominance is nearing its end

Vienna 04/15/2023

The decline of the dollar became inevitable when the private FED organization took control of the production and distribution of the then gold-backed paper dollar bills. The US Reserve Bank, which is still active today, was founded by the wealthiest families in the USA. When Paul Moritz Warburg, a German banker from Hamburg, arrived in New York in 1902, he was surprised to find that there was no central bank in the United States. On his initiative, the Federal Reserve System (FED) was established in 1913. The formation of this private company was planned on Jekyll Island during a 10-day meeting of the elite Jekyll Island Club (owners: John D. Rockefeller and JP. Morgan) in November 1910.

Covering the dollar in gold effectively protected the value of that currency. Not until US President Richard Nixon broke the fixed dollar-gold exchange rate (then about \$35 an ounce) on August 15, 1971. He explained that France had approached the US with the intention of buying a large quantity of gold and that there were fears that other countries would follow France. The reason seems plausible, but funding the eight-year war in Vietnam was definitely more important to Nixon. Without the gold standard, it was easier to raise funds for the costly war across the Pacific.

An ounce of gold currently costs around \$2,040. In 52 years, the value of the dollar has fallen 58 times. A cheeky virus with a crown on its head, spreading fear and terror of influenza, contributed significantly to such a development of events. Spending huge sums of money to support the Kiev oligarchs, levying a tax on breathing (CO<sub>2</sub>), suppressing economic activity mainly of small and medium-sized enterprises while printing money is a deliberate measure to control the slow collapse of the monetary system. Without these measures, this financial system would eventually collapse anyway, but the battle is over when. Failed big banks are being bailed out to buy time.

You may ask the question, if they care about time, then why are they ruining the world economy? In order to be able to quickly finish off the old financial system at the right moment. This is not possible when the economy and money are stable.



Mr Emmanuel Macron, upon his return from Beijing, to distract attention from the troubles on the streets of French cities, announced that France would no longer be a vassal of the US and the dollar. France is life and death tied to the US dollar in the eurozone. And the death of this and many other



dollar-based currencies is the most likely prediction given the current situation. Even if France pays for oil in Bricsle in the future – as I tentatively called this future currency – the Bricsle will be paid in the current equivalent in euros or dollars.

A major international conference will be held in Africa in mid-August, at which the BRICS countries want to present this new currency to us.



As long as this new money doesn't just go virtual and is backed by physical assets (precious metals, oil, gas), I'm happy to accept it – the most important thing is that these new notes finally stop being green.

Of course, with this green color, it's a joke. I wish the American people the best. From these desires, however, I exclude criminals in government, big financial organizations, pharmaceuticals, big technology corporations, the defense industry, and the army. Also everyone who works with this Deep State.



That's the kind of green that ecologists want..



## 427. Vaccine – an act of love

Vienna 16.4.2023

The COVID-19 vaccine is an act of love. This is the message delivered by Jorge Mario Bergoglio – Pope Francis – in August 2021.



Getting the vaccines that are authorized by the respective authorities is an act of love. And, helping the majority of people to do so, is an act of love. Love for ourself, love for our families and friends, and love for all peoples. [Source](#).

Pope Francis was so confident in the effectiveness of these vaccines that last year the Vatican issued a set of eight coins, the largest of which is a €20 silver coin depicting a young person likely to be vaccinated against COVID-19.



[Source](#).

A quote from the Vatican website that [offers this coin set](#): The 20 euro silver coin, designed by Chiara Principe, is dedicated to a current theme that is very close to Pope Francis' heart: treatments to counter the pandemic and the need to be vaccinated. The coin depicts a doctor, a nurse and a young person who is ready to receive the vaccine. The Holy Father has repeatedly stressed the importance of vaccination, recalling that healthcare is "a moral obligation", and it is important to "continue efforts to immunise even the poorest peoples".

In February 2021, the Vatican became the first and practically only country in Europe to introduce compulsory vaccination against COVID-19. Swiss Guards who refused these experimental doses [were dismissed with immediate effect](#). [Source](#). In Austria, compulsory vaccination was passed in parliament, but after a wave of large, peaceful protests, the implementation of this law was suspended, only to be completely withdrawn after a few months.

I have described just one of the strands that are causing major divisions within the Church and among practicing Catholics.

As so often, Pope Francis can surprise positively. His criticism of clergy who present price lists for the administration of the sacraments to the faithful in office, or the introduction of an open discussion about abuses in the clergy and the imposition of sanctions on pedophile priests. Only in this way can future cases of child abuse by some clergymen be prevented.



Pope Francis bestowed the Order of St. Gregory on Lilianne Ploumen. Perhaps it wouldn't be shocking if this lady weren't an abortion legalization activist, a feminist, and an activist fighting for LGBT privilege.

## 428. Success of German diplomacy

Vienna 04/17/2023

The greatest success of German diplomacy was that German Foreign Minister (Greens) Analena Baerbock did not declare war on China on her last visit to China. [She “accidentally” declared war on Russia \(source\)](#) in January 2023, then why would she discriminate against China and not declare war?

The minister tried to promote “Western values” in China. She mentioned the Taiwan issue and also wanted to get China to influence Russia. At a joint press conference, which is usually a sign of agreement, there was a clear rebuke: “China doesn’t need Western teachers,” Chinese Foreign Minister Qin Gang said dryly.

Apparently Ms. Baerbock forgot to show what “Western values” she stands for. She didn’t mention the nine-month imprisonment of Stuttgart activist Michael Ballweg, or the doctors in German prisons whose only fault was to look after the health of their patients. They were convicted for issuing certificates exempting them from wearing masks. The use of water cannons during the protests in Berlin was certainly a sign of the federal government’s hygiene concerns...



Michael Ballweg organized mass demonstrations in Germany. More than a million demonstrators participated in the largest protests in Berlin in August 2020.

Ms. Baerbock made such embarrassing statements more often. In February this year at the Munich Security Conference, when the presenter asked whether Ukraine can be safe as long as Putin rules Russia, she replied: *If Putin doesn’t change 360 degrees, then no.* It wasn’t long before the Russian President granted the ignorant diplomat’s wish.





The

Military operation in Ukraine is coming to an end – President Putin immediately implemented Ms. Baerbock's instruction called the 360-degree turnaround! Source: [Telegram](#) 2/22/2023 08:50 am.

Another German politician worth mentioning is Health Minister Karl Lauterbach. It's hard to find a more competent politician: he lies in almost every sentence, and when cornered, he can taunt himself with his own interpretation of his own statements or with some other lie. Of course we know other similar politicians? The role of Pinocchio with the long nose is well known, but this minister from Germany has perfected this role, which other politicians cannot be blamed for.




Karl Lauterbach – Federal Minister of Health. I assure you, he doesn't wear a mustache under his mask, but does his hairdo?



The analogy to an Austrian painter is certainly misplaced. This minister “only” has the people of his own country on his conscience, like most health ministers in the “progressive” world of these Western values.

His tweet of August 13, 2021:



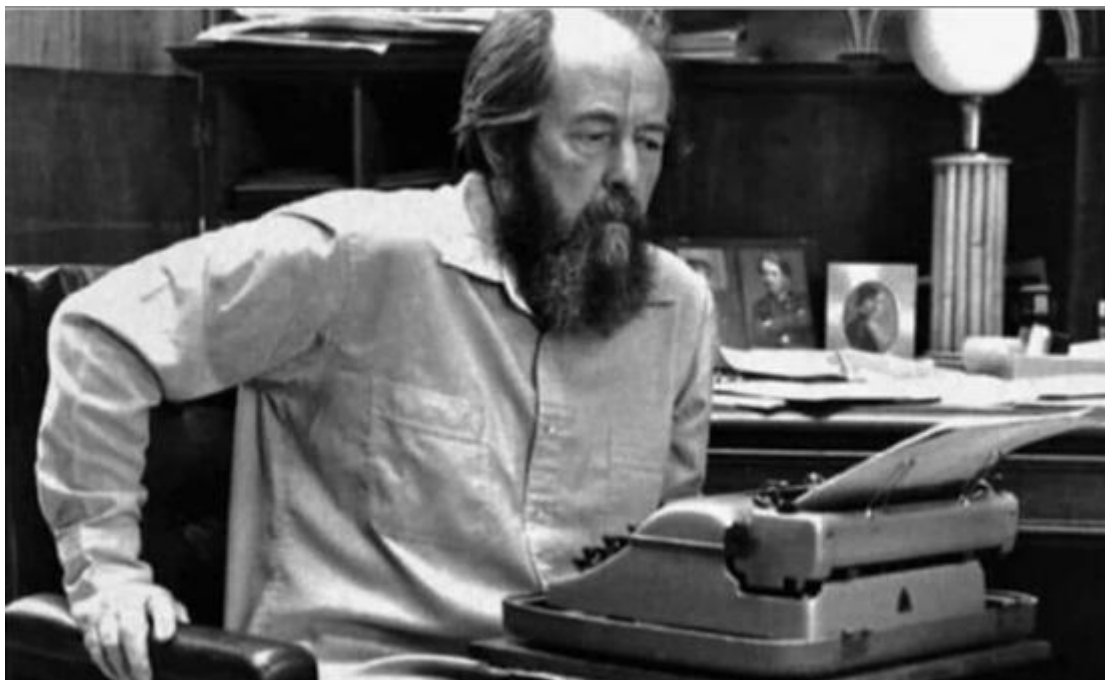
Prof. Karl Lauterbach   
[@Karl\\_Lauterbach](#)



Stimmt. Und zusätzlich geht es darum, weshalb eine Minderheit der Gesellschaft eine nebenwirkungsfreie Impfung nicht will, obwohl sie gratis ist und ihr Leben und das vieler anderer retten kann. Daher bin ich pessimistisch was freiwillige Opfer für den Klimaschutz betrifft

...a minority of the population do not want a vaccine without side effects, although it is free and could save their lives and many others... [Source](#).

To make it interesting, on March 12th of this year. Mr. Lauterbach said in an interview with the central ZDF that he was terribly sorry for the suffering after the vaccination and added another lie: According to the Paul Ehrlich Institute, side effects occur in one in 10,000 people. Source in German with the [possibility of scolding english subtitles](#) – Minute 9:47. His ex-wife, a virologist, said in an interview that he had no idea what he was talking about.



We know they lie. They know they're lying. They know we know they're lying. We know they know, we know they're lying. And yet they lie. Alexander Solzhenitsyn.

## 429. Free Speech Fanatics

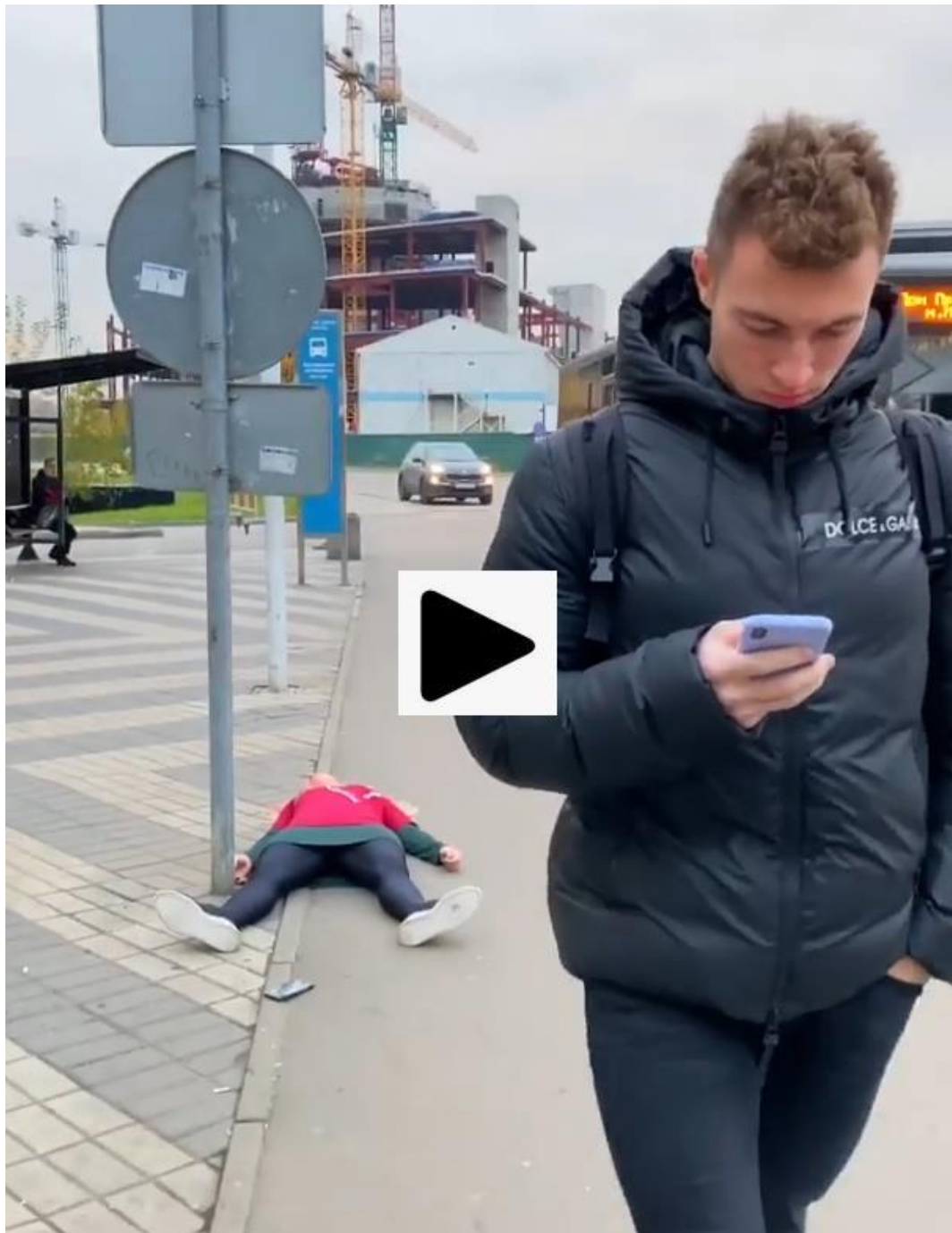
Vienna 04/20/2023

**Speciesist** – that's what Elon Musk was called by his ex-boyfriend Larry Page – the founder of Google. In an interview with FoxNews on Tuesday, Tucker Carlson spoke to Elon Musk about the potential risks of implementing artificial intelligence.



Musk's statement about Larry Page, the Google boss, is interesting. He was not at all interested in the safety of the technology, which he mostly developed himself. Their goal is to create a superintelligence, i.e. a digital god. What danger does the uncontrolled development of artificial intelligence threaten us with? Elon Musk sees the greatest danger in using artificial intelligence (AI) to influence public opinion. Self-learning text generators in social media can effectively influence public opinion. By analyzing the impact of their actions on the behavior of Internet users, they can correct their own algorithms for creating new entries, thus perfecting the technique of spreading lies.

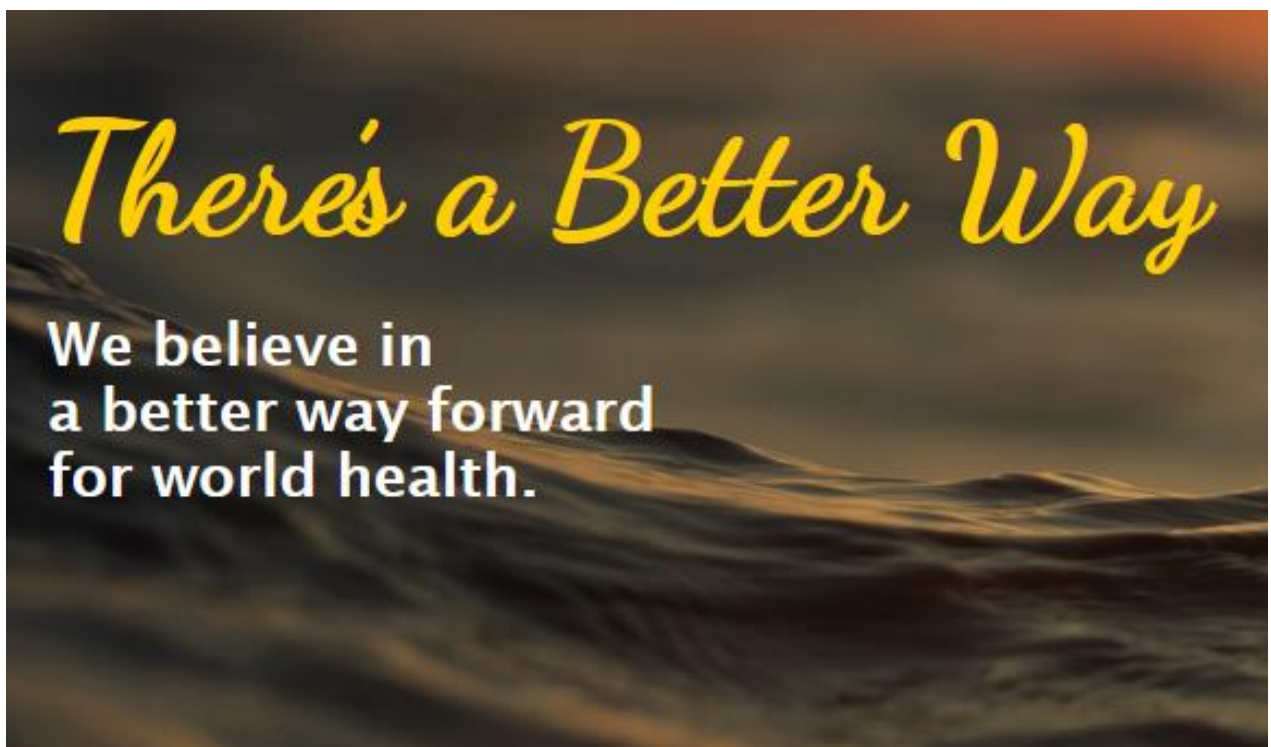
Most of us still underestimate the impact of artificial intelligence on humans. To bring you closer to this topic, I have a short video for you that shows how it works in practice:



## 430. World Council for Health

Vienna 04/21/2023

The World Council for Health brings to the table the world's best health advocates, doctors, innovators, and activists fighting to achieve good health for all. We work collaboratively with 190+ organizations in 45 countries to advance public health knowledge and sensemaking. Together, we take action to defend health freedom and promote healthy lifestyles. Founded in 2021, World Council for Health is a non-profit initiative of EbMCsquared CiC, a community interest organization. World Council for Health is guided by its international Coalition Partners, Steering Committee, Volunteers, and Support Staff. This is how the World Council for Health – WCH presents itself on [its website](#).



By World Council for Health.

On April 13, 2023, WCH issued guidance to [counter the WHO's monopolization of global health](#). This is a [45-page document](#) entitled **Rejecting monopoly power over public health** and is about the proposed changes to the IHR (2005) and the WHO Pandemic Treaty. The document clearly describes the reasons for rejecting the proposed IRH (International Health Regulation) amendments to the Regulations (2005) and the WHO Treaty. The proposed legislative changes are an attack on state sovereignty and democracy.

I realize that most readers will be reluctant to read this document, even if it is presented in an accessible form. So I found a [summary of this document](#) published by James Roguski. Here are 27 WCH recommendations that describe the potential risks of these proposed changes and how to address them.

It's a fight for the future of the world. Will we meekly embrace the next plandemics ordered by wealthy sponsors from the WHO? Are we going to let this corrupt organization decide the future "vaccines" that are currently being implemented for production?





World Council for Health.

By

## 431. Attack on the Titanic

Vienna 04/22/2023

It happened 111 years ago when the passenger liner Titanic – the largest ship of the time – sank after hitting an iceberg on its maiden voyage across the Atlantic. 1,514 of the more than 2,200 passengers and crew were killed. It was one of the largest and most famous maritime disasters.



[Source.](#)

Many of the world's top bankers and financiers traveled to the United States aboard the Titanic, invited by American financial oligarch J.P. Morgan, owner of the Titanic. Shortly before the ship's departure, Morgan canceled his participation on the cruise and thus survived, unlike the invited bankers. It was these powerful financiers who stood in the way of J.P. Morgan's plans to set up a private US Reserve Bank. A year after the Titanic disaster in 1913, the Federal Reserve System (FED) was created, which still exists today.

In this way a world banking system was created which is collapsing before our eyes. It is true that the US is not the whole world. However, given the long-term dominance of the US dollar, the Fed's formation and policies had a very large impact on the fate of the entire world.



My grandfather was on the Titanic and before anything happened he warned everyone that the ship was going to sink, but no one listened. He then told a few more people before he was banned from cinema.

## 432. Pfizer's mass murder

Vienna 04/23/2023

Ever since investigative journalist [Naomi Wolf](#) and her DailyClout team launched a project to review declassified Pfizer documents for the public, more facts have emerged proving the company's mafia-esque business practices. Her team included hundreds of high-profile professionals of all stripes, including Naomi's former nemesis [Steve Bannon](#).



[Source.](#)

Due to unethical marketing strategies and negligence in the manufacture of drugs, the pharmaceutical mafia have been forced by courts to pay gigantic fines. Pfizer was sentenced to more than 1.6 billion euros in damages for corruption and illegal marketing practices. However, with profits many times greater than those losses, the big pharma cartels simply pay the fines and continue to pursue their criminal interests.

Pfizer knew from the start that mRNA “vaccines” damage patients’ hearts, but it took months before the results of the research were published. It also came to light that in the first 12 weeks of the vaccine’s launch, 61 people died from stroke – half of the side effects of a stroke occurred within days of the injection.

Yes, up until now Big-Pharma has been allowed to continue its terrorist and genocidal practices unchallenged, together with all its criminal accomplices from politics, media and economy, together with its accomplices from science, justice, religion etc. Source of the quote and inspiration for my comment: [kla.tv](#).



**The further a society drifts from the truth, the more it hates those who preach it. Truth is the new hate speech. Telling the truth in times of hypocrisy is a revolutionary act. [...] Belonging to a minority, even to one person, does not drive anyone crazy. There is truth and falsehood, but as long as you hold on to the truth, even to the whole world, you remain normal. Normality is not a question of statistics.**

**George Orwell**

## 433. The Fear Spiral

Vienna 04/25/2023

The Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) released a report on Monday: [World military expenditure reaches new record high as European spending surges](#).

Total global military expenditure increased by 3.7 per cent in real terms in 2022, to reach a new high of \$2240 billion. Military expenditure in Europe saw its steepest year-on-year increase in at least 30 years. The three largest spenders in 2022—the United States, China and Russia—accounted for 56 per cent of the world total, according to new data on global military spending published today [04/24/2023] by the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI).

At this point it should be noted that SIPRI oversees all types of expenditure related to the armed forces. The amounts given are not just expenses for the purchase of weapons. Nonetheless, there has been a significant increase in defense spending over the past year.



After two years of economic lockdown under the pretext of a fictitious virus, after the introduction of a breath tax (CO2), forced pseudo-eco-heating of buildings and the simultaneous destruction of energy sources, the expenditure on additional armaments fits perfectly into the picture of a world war of a handful of the super-rich against the Rest of the world. In this way, these rich increase their wealth at the expense of the poor and middle class. The latter was condemned to economic non-existence by the Deep State.

Most people in the world are still stuck in the Orwellian model of the three great powers and the associated geopolitics. Of course, China, Russia and the USA still exist, their main task is to instill in us fear of world annihilation. The struggle for hegemony – a world government – no longer takes geographic borders into account. For globalists, the world is one and states are a capitalist relic. It sounds similar to the slogans proclaimed 100 years ago in the newly formed USSR.

Do you really think that hundreds of politicians have made a pilgrimage to Kiev without consulting Moscow on security issues? This was best illustrated during the visit of the first secretary of the US Democratic Party, [Mr. Biden, to the capital of Ukraine](#).

Nor does the commissioning of Anthony Fauci to produce a malicious virus in China indicate hostility between China and the United States.

**What does a military equipment company do when there is no war in the world? The easiest way out is to create conflict and make sure it doesn't end too quickly.**

**What is a pharmaceutical company supposed to do if there are no sick people in the world? The simplest solution is to invent new diseases and spread them through the media.**

**What should a politician do in such a situation? The easiest way would be to take a bribe...**

## 434. Reckoning time

Vienna 04/26/2023

We will not forget. Genocide, lies, divisions, lawlessness, intimidation. Say goodbye to the dying. Pressure to “voluntarily” take poison. Slander the brave, condemn doctors for doing their work diligently.

In July 2020, an extra-parliamentary committee of inquiry was set up in Germany to collect evidence and question witnesses on any issue related to these crimes against people. Hundreds of documents were collected. Witness interviews were conducted live and videotaped for future criminal proceedings.



[Source.](#)

So we have testimonies, we have gathered evidence of the crime. We lack an international court independent of governments or oligarchs that would take over the organization of such a large trial. The Hague tribunal is neither fair nor independent. Suffice it to recall the trial of the [former Serbian President](#), who spent the last five years of his life in The Hague prison. Two weeks after his death, the court issued a verdict on 66 charges, showing that the politician’s guilt could not be established. It is worth noting that Slobodan asked Milošević about a Russian doctor he trusted. He was rejected. [Autopsies soon established that Milošević had died of a heart attack. He had been suffering from heart problems and high blood pressure.](#) [Source.](#)

Who would be responsible for creating a new International Criminal Court? The last institution that could do this is the United Nations. We might as well turn to a big “philanthropist”—a vaccineologist—to organize such a tribunal, and then politely sit in the dock.

We live in turbulent times and great changes are ahead of us – this cannot be avoided. Attempts to conquer the world are constantly repeated. For example the WHO agreement, the introduction of digital money. What that will look like in practice is an open question. If the upheaval in the world fails, and so far it looks like it, there will certainly be trials for crimes against humanity. The perpetrators know that, which is why they are doing everything they can to win this war.





Bill Gates and his children. Bill Gates, the proponent of global vaccination, has never vaccinated his children, but he wants to vaccinate your children...

## 435. The greatest crime against humanity

Vienna 04/27/2023

On Monday, Canadian platform LifeSiteNews.com Inc published an article: [‘The greatest crime against humanity’ in history: Naomi Wolf’s 11 revelations from Pfizer vaccine documents.](#)



Naomi Wolf. [Image source.](#)

The investigative journalist Naomi Wolf, quoted several times in my blog, presented the results of the analysis of published Pfizer documents in 11 points. Details can be found in the LifeSite article linked above.

1. Pfizer knew their gene-based injections had negative efficacy as early as November 2020;
2. Shortly after release of the COVID injections on the market, Pfizer moved to hire 2,400 full-time employees to process the paperwork of the injured;
3. Pfizer and the FDA withheld information that the shots cause heart damage in youth for four months while an aggressive propaganda campaign drove many thousands to get injected;
4. Rather than staying in the injection site, Pfizer knew the shot’s dangerous lipid nanoparticles quickly distribute throughout the body. And there is no evidence they ever leave;
5. ‘I don’t say it lightly, but it’s mass murder’: Side effects in Pfizer documents far more severe than CDC and doctors told patients;
6. Prior to it being legal, more than 1,000 children were injected, and Pfizer’s documents indicate a high rate of serious injury;
7. Pfizer documents reveal a ‘Mengele-type experiment... on how to disrupt and impair human reproduction.’ Available records of study participants who conceived children show 80% lost their babies;
8. Pfizer knew there was a danger to fertility. Lipid Nanoparticles damage the placenta during pregnancy, causing early deliveries. Lots of chromosomal abnormalities as well;
9. Pfizer docs show that lipid nanoparticles also enter breast milk, stunting, injuring and sometimes killing babies;
10. ‘Nazi medicine,’ a war on women’s fertility: Pfizer docs show 3 to 1 of AEs sustained by women, 16% ‘reproductive disorders.’ ‘What kind of monsters look at 16% reproductive disorders and keep going?’ Results: ‘13% to 20% drop in live births’;

11. LNPs degraded the basic factories of masculinity in boys' testes in utero when their mother had been injected. 'So, these are monsters, and there's no way to avoid concluding that they're focused on disrupting human reproduction'.

The Austrian Profil24 published an interesting [article on the same topic](#) yesterday. [Source](#).

A study from Denmark shows: Individual batches of Pfizer's so-called "Covid-19 vaccine" Comirnaty (BNT162b2) have a particularly problematic safety profile. This is due to the accumulation of severe side effects. The differences to less problematic batches are statistically extremely significant. Under normal circumstances, the mere fact that these variations exist would be a warning sign and reason for a recall of the product. But worse: there seem to be accomplices.

Biological weapons of mass destruction are one of the depopulation measures used in the current world war. This is an unusual war – it is not against any country. Apparently, the front does not run along geographical borders, but according to criteria known in banking as the financial resources of individuals or companies. Although there are exceptions here too. Not every billionaire is involved in this crime. I would think it too hasty to create new divisions. All the more so that we can all automatically become billionaires in the face of the looming hyperinflation.



Total penalties for Pfizer as of 2020 are \$4,660,896,333.

## 436. The perfect scam

Wroclaw/Poland 04/29/2023

If someone steals, then with class – that is, a lot and without consequences. Today's article can be considered training for scammers with big ambitions. You can steal in many different ways, from primitive theft to... well, what's the best way to steal from those around you? Find out in this video:



[Source.](#)

It's possible to rob people of billions of dollars without hiding and getting credit for it. Such a scam was organized over 100 years ago. So I have to disappoint those who want to repeat this scam. You will never become the super rip-off who ends up owning everything. Why not? Because someone has already done it. In the US it is called the Federal Reserve. She owns the Congress that legalized her fraud in 1913. Since then it has stolen more from people than you can imagine through its politically backed fractional reserve system – just a funny name for legalized counterfeiting. This crime is so perfect that the Federal Reserve can commit it right in front of the public while revealing the full details of their method. And it's still the case that the vast majority of victims have no idea what happened. Most didn't even realize that anything bad had happened. But if something – this video, for example – spreads so that the victims of this massive scam begin to understand what is being done to them, then we'll see what happens. The video refers to the USA and the dollar, but this exact scam has been going on around the world for a long time, including here. Most people don't even realize how much they are being scammed with this scam, even though they see it every day.





The whole world is \$33 trillion in debt!  
How would you explain to a child who the world owes this money to?

## 437. SS – Sanitary Segregation

Wroclaw/Poland 04/30/2023

In fascist Germany, the abbreviation SS stood for Schutzstaffel. Anyone who knows even a little history knows what this criminal organization was. SS troops made up a significant portion of the garrisons of German concentration camps.

The creation of Jewish quarters, later turned into ghettos, was explained by the need to protect the healthy population from the vectors of typhoid and other diseases, which the Germans suggested to the Jews.



Warsaw Ghetto. [Source](#).

Science has long dismissed medieval quarantines not only as cruel, but also as pointless. futile? After all, the point is not to eliminate the epidemic, but the Jews. [Source in Polish](#).

The history of sanitary segregation did not end with the end of World War II. A smallpox epidemic was declared in Wroclaw/Poland in the summer of 1963 and the entire city – 600,000 inhabitants – was closed.



Entry to Wrocław is forbidden to people who are not vaccinated against smallpox. [Source](#).

During the greatest harassment of the unvaccinated against a new disease called COVID-19, which consists of several other diseases, the pressure on anti-vaccination has been increased by the introduction of rules restricting the use of restaurants, theaters, cinemas, swimming pools and many other public spaces. Proof of vaccination, recovery status or negative PCR test result was required. You could show your status on your smartphone by showing a QR code. I never had any of these documents.

Yes, there have been difficulties in most of the restaurants, but I managed to find one in Vienna that didn't follow these illegal regulations. I remember when I wanted to buy a calendar for next year in a stationery store in December 2021, I was asked at the checkout to prove my sanitary innocence. Since I didn't have such a thing, I had to leave the selected item in the store. I thought it was better to buy at the supermarket...



Entrance only for vaccinated or convalescents. Here, even the result of the PCR test was not accepted.

So how was it possible that I crossed two borders at least once a month and drove regularly between Vienna and Wrocław? I just drove. In March 2022, while crossing the Czech-Austrian border, I received verbal instructions from an Austrian police officer to go into a bizarre quarantine upon arrival home. It was supposed to last 10 days and you were allowed to leave the apartment, but you had to wear a surgical mask (FPP2). Since no one was watching me, I behaved appropriately to the situation. I had no contacts with the authorities – apart from the policeman at the border – nothing in writing, so I treated this quarantine as it deserved...

I know full well that not everyone has had it easy and I'm not going to brag about anything. Because there is nothing to complain about. I was and definitely am in a privileged position. As a retiree, I didn't have to go to work and have the results of those idiotic tests shown to anyone. That's why I never had to test myself. I just want to show how inconsistent and pointless this hygienic separation was back then. She too was unsuccessful.



March 2020 in Poland.

No access to the forest.

Due to the prevention of the spread of the SARS-COV-2 virus on the basis of the Forest Act and the Act on Special Solutions for the Prevention, Prevention and Control of COVID-19, a ban on entering the forest was introduced from March 21 to 31.



## 438. Russian house in Warsaw

Wroclaw/Poland 05/01/2023

The former House of Soviet Science and Culture at 10 Foksal Street in Warsaw was moved to the building of the Russian Trade Mission at 25 Belwederska Street in 2005, and from 2021 it will also be called the Russian House in Warsaw. The building complex at 25-49 Belwederska Street also includes the building of the Russian Embassy.



Commercial Representation of Russia at 25 Belwederska Street, Warsaw (1976-). [Source](#).

The conflict over the school in the Russian embassy escalated on Saturday morning. According to a RIA Novosti correspondent, mayor's office officials were supposed to gain access to the school in the building by picking the lock on the door. Read [how mainstream ZDF describes the event](#). [Source](#). For the sake of balance, I suggest reading [how the Ria Novosti press agency reported on this situation](#). [Source](#).

Embassy property is taboo for the host country. There are strict international laws for dealing with embassy staff. A similar incident occurred under Donald Trump. In May 2019, the [United States attacked the Venezuelan embassy in Washington, DC](#). The “values of the West” have different rules – and therefore rejection and even hatred of the West is growing in other parts of the world. Donald Trump fans will probably be outraged at me. I also believe that he was the best US president of all post-war (post-1945) presidents. However, one must try to be objective. All the more so since I could not find such a procedure even in countries considered “primitive” by western civilization. The principles of international law were not violated in [San Escobar](#) either.



The fictitious flag of San Escobar.

Let's come back to the ZDF article cited above. There is no doubt that every diplomatic mission of every country in the world is a command center for espionage activities. There are no exceptions here. There have also been cases of terrorists being trained in areas covered by diplomatic immunity. However, the training of military units usually does not take place on the premises of foreign posts, but in their own country. Figuring out the significance of such activities is like trying to convince us that it was Russia that carried out a terrorist attack on its own offshore gas pipeline.



So what is the purpose of the next provocation against Russia? To what they always do: increase the tension, and the main target is our fear. We are no longer afraid of the virus, the war in Ukraine seems to be coming to an end. Why? Because the money wasted on arming doomed Ukraine is running out. In this month of May, the supposedly richest country in the world is threatened with bankruptcy. This is the result of the elections in the USA six months ago. Just keeping society in fear gives some security to organized crime that dreams of taking over the world.

Politicians like Olaf Scholz (German Chancellor) or Mateusz Morawiecki (Polish Prime Minister) will do what Uncle Sam tells them in Washington. There is no need to explain her attitude today. I would also place Emanuel Macron's changed attitude towards the USA in a collection of fairy tales by Klaus Schwab. The collapse of US hegemony is one of the intermediate goals on the way to utopia – absolute power over the world. We won't be surprised if the World Economic Forum's next Young Global Leader student, Justin Trudeau, takes on a big neighbor south of Canada. These are the commands and they must be strictly followed. risk of losing position.



Polish President Andrzej Duda as a guest on board the San Escobar airline.  
Always on time, always safe.

## 439. A Unique “Bargain”

Wroclaw/Poland 05/02/2023

Yesterday, May 1st, an article appeared on Report24: [EU wants new Covid injection deal: 10 euros tax money per unused dose. Source.](#)

The Financial Times reported that the EU is currently negotiating a deal for 70 million “Covid-19 shots” by 2026 – exclusively with BioNTech/Pfizer. Pfizer is scheduled to take unused, expired doses. Instead of 19 euros, they “only” cost 10 euros. So the Union makes the deal of the century and therefore orders the next 70 million doses.

In the meantime, the European public prosecutor’s office is investigating the behavior of Ursula von der Leyen, who negotiated the original vaccine deals directly with Pfizer boss Albert Bourla via text message with questionable democratic legitimacy. Whether these SMS are even available to the judiciary is unknown – Brussels had refused to publish them.

This is one of the elements of the program to accelerate economic collapse in the “civilized” world. Another element is the strange war in Ukraine. Here, too, billions are spent, which are wasted on the fields and meadows of Ukraine. Only the cannon fodder – casualties on both sides of the front – is real.

The impoverishment of societies from rising energy and food prices is another way of triggering a recession. Printing fiat money and causing inflation is another method to create massive poverty. If we look at what is happening in this way, then such an “innocent” Pfizer seems to have been chosen only by fate to seize the opportunity created through a joint effort with the Plandemic creators.

In addition to the economic effect on the way to full world domination, there is another, no less important one: depopulation. It is said that these wondrous elixirs have already caused [the deaths of a billion people in the world](#).





 <p>Died: Feb.21, 2023 Abby Drouin Age: 3 Rouyn-Noranda, QC mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.21, 2023 Theodore Stefoglo Age: 18 St-Eustache, QC mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.18, 2023 Rogan Richels Age: 16 Leduc, AB mRNA unknown Died suddenly, neurological?</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.15, 2023 Eliab Mamo Eyob Age: 2 North York, ON mRNA unknown Cause of death unknown</p>
 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Dylan Chaput Age: 13 Halifax, NS mRNA+ Died suddenly in Mexico</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Robin Janjua Age: 14 Surrey, BC mRNA mandated (hockey) Died suddenly, neurological?</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Alex Gowland Age: 19 Hamilton, ON mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.12, 2023 Michael Lanta Age: 17 Toronto, ON mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>

Image by: Dr.William Makis MD  
makismd.substack.com

Canada – died suddenly and unexpectedly.

We certainly need further population reduction measures. After all, 500 million slaves worldwide are the goal. This excess residue must be disposed of somehow. Modern Warfare kills enemies with a syringe. This is more effective and easier to carry out than “disinfection baths” when inmates are admitted to a concentration camp. The problem of disposing of the corpse also solves itself. Pragmatic striving – the way the Davos technocrats work.

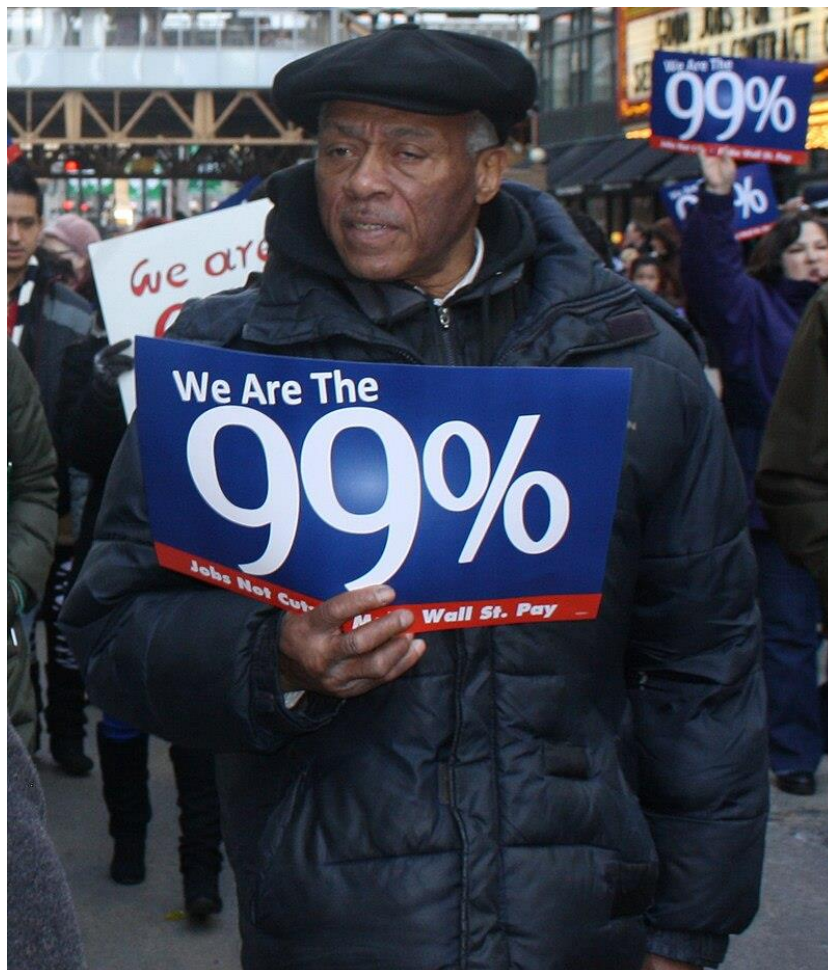
## 440. We are the 99%

Wroclaw/Poland 05/03/2023

We are the 99% is a political slogan widely used and coined during the 2011 Occupy movement. The phrase directly refers to the income and wealth inequality in the United States, with a concentration of wealth among the top-earning 1%. It reflects an opinion that “the 99%” are paying the price for the mistakes of a tiny minority within the upper class. This definition, steeped in Marxist ideology, comes from Wikipedia, which explains this attitude.

I have no intention of starting ideological battles here in defense of right or left. It would be a fight as hopeless as a brawl, with all system parties being the cause, not the solution, to our problems. Such long-running struggles are comfortable for the eminence grises, who willingly fuel this struggle and treat it as occupational therapy for a fractious society. For more information, see [Who Really Rules Us?](#)

Based on the “class struggle” theory, the protest movement 12 years ago exploited the real problem of the plutocracy’s too much influence in politics. If someone can – rarely honestly – scrape together hundreds of billions of dollars and then multiply that wealth, that doesn’t mean they’re a great organizer and that all of their ideas are absolutely good. The prime example is our pseudo-philanthropist-vaccinologist Bill Gates, whose “philanthropy” serves one purpose only: tax avoidance.



[Source.](#)

There is a saying about horses: **If a horse knew its strength, no one would sit on it.** Far from insulting people fighting for their rights, this saying is the essence of the protests: **we are 99%**. If it were possible for most of that 99% to take to the streets, no police force or army in the world could handle such violence.

Even today we have a similar situation: there are still people who do not recognize the power of 99%. The approach: There is nothing we can do about it – reduces ourselves to the role of saddled horses – without insulting these noble animals.



The fuel price is over 1.80 euros per liter.  
The price of carrots is less than 80 cents per kilo.  
Time to saddle the horses.



## 441. Ordered election results

Wroclaw/Poland 05/05/2023

How can you win the election today? This question has already been asked and answered by many politicians. electoral sausage is the most commonly used method of success.

Midway between Tel Aviv and Jerusalem is the city of Modiin. Here the company Team Jorge was founded, which offers a solution to the problem of electoral success. It is said that their specialty is fake news and hacking methods. According to international media reports, an Israeli company has interfered in more than 30 election campaigns for payment.

A team of journalists from The Guardian and Forbidden Stories approached the company in Israel as potential clients. Their “goal” was to try to delay elections in an African country. They made a recording with a hidden camera and you can watch this video:



[Source.](#)

Do you want to win the elections? For the President, for Parliament? Nothing easier than that, as long as you can afford half a million dollars for every campaign month. Such an amount can easily be hidden in the expense reports of electoral teams of larger parties, even in smaller countries.

To date, the team has interfered in 33 national election campaigns and votes, including in Kenya and Nigeria. In the recording, Tal Hanan can be heard saying that the 27 missions were successful. For social media manipulation, the team has developed its own platform called Aims, which can be used to create verified user accounts. [Source.](#)

The team controls over 30,000 bots – computers that use artificial intelligence to set up and operate fake social media accounts. Such accounts are extremely active in the countries where the paid orders for the company, of which Tal Hanan is the brains, originate. His company uses manipulation techniques in the comments generated by these bots. This has a significant impact on users of Facebook, Twitter and other platforms.

Joining a discussion on Facebook and not sure if you're talking to a human or a programmed virtual machine?



Team Jorge hacks Google email accounts – at least that’s what his boss said in the video above. As mentioned, if they get into the ...@gmail.com account, they can send their manipulated “messages” to all addresses associated with that email box. Your friends will receive such a message from you, the owners of the mailbox, and in this way it will be easier for scammers to gain trust.



Photo: Fabian Strauch/dpa. [Source](#).

## 442. The files of King Charles III

Wroclaw/Poland 6.5.2023

The preparations for today's coronation of Charles III as King of the British Empire are the most prominent event in the mainstream media.

The “King Charles III File” reveals a completely different picture from the one presented by the mass media which, by means of a pompously staged coronation, portray to millions of TV viewers all over the world the illusion of a royal world of make-believe and ignore the reality behind the walls of the magnificent palaces. How is it possible that a pedophilia sympathizer and potential contract killer will be crowned king yet there is no outcry? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

And what is this “great” king accused of? Wealth? He didn't steal it, his ancestors did. Help and support for sex offenders? Such acts were committed by many rulers of this world, for example by Stalin. bribes? A well-known proverb says: Today only fish do not bite. Diana's murder? And what happened to the six wives of Henry 8? These are such “little” escapades of monarchs. After all, every wickedness can be explained in a civilized way – in the Western sense.



The year 2021. A conversation between Prince Charles and a freshly “vaccinated” who boldly fell over.

## 443. UN secrets

Wroclaw/Poland 05/07/2023

Agenda 2030. This is the motto of the greatest social, political and economic upheaval in the world in human history. The goal is to establish a world government that will never be elected by the peoples of the world.

There are three organizations behind this:

1. WEF – World Economic Forum based in Davos/Switzerland;
2. UN – United Nations headquartered in New York/USA;
3. WHO – World Health Organization based in Geneva/Switzerland.

Dr Reiner Fullmich, a well-known German lawyer specializing in the documentation of international crimes, interviewed a senior UN official.



[Source.](#)

Fear of the virus was just an introduction, a tool in the hands of oligarchs who dreamed of power over the entire world. As people got used to the daily news of the dead “from COVID,” this worn-out method of fear-mongering was retired and a new one prepared for us: the war in Ukraine. This one will end soon, but it will be replaced by another fear generator, for example that we will all be burned by excessive CO<sub>2</sub> emissions – another lie. You have the next scourge in store, while humanity’s greatest scourge is the plutocrats themselves, or if you prefer, the oligarchs behind these crimes against humanity.

Our lives are not just a tangle of misfortunes, as the corrupt media would have us believe. We all experience both good and bad situations. If we only focus on the bad, our life becomes hell on earth. Of course, you can’t bury your head in the sand in the face of the tragedies happening around you. You need to think about it and find the best solution to prevent it. Anyone can do it. But you can’t do it 24 hours a day.



Let's also look at the beautiful sides of life, which are certainly not lacking. Nature itself is the source of so many wonderful experiences. Let's learn to notice them.



Source: [Telegram](#) 05/05/2023 10:05 p.m.

## 444. I'm vaccinated!

Wroclaw 05/08/2023

Heather McDonald's cult pop podcast, Juice Scoop is a very popular comedy show in the United States. The show has over 20,000 five-star reviews on iTunes and ranks #2 on the Comedy Interviews chart and is the #1 Women's Comedy Interview Podcast.



Why am I writing about this? I got to the last video where Juicy Scoop is bragging about being vaccinated twice + booster and still having a regular period. You can watch this video – it only takes a minute:



Source: [Telegram](#) May 1, 2023, 10:46 am.

I want you to know that I've been vaccinated twice, had a booster shot, flu shot, shingles and am still getting my period! I have traveled. I've been to Mexico twice... and I didn't catch Covid. I believe Jesus loves me the most...

I don't know if this is an authentic recording of her performance. It doesn't matter as we've seen hundreds of such tragedies on camera over the last two years.

I am far from seeking sensation in human tragedy. Awareness of the danger stemming from blind faith in the recommendations of the so-called public health defenders (Minister for a Disease or WHO) is still too common. When I meet people who were healthy a year ago and are now having trouble pronouncing the correct sentence, and these people are trying to convince me that this is the result of some event from 20 years ago and not that they just have an mRNA -Take preparation In order not to lose the jobs that are lost anyway, I keep asking myself, where does this unshakable trust in the goodwill of government officials come from? Greenness? Sure, but how long can you be fooled?



Sick because of vaccination? (IMAGO / blickwinkel / IMAGO / R. Rebmann).

Some will say it's their own fault. Maybe, but a few years ago hardly anyone checked food labels in supermarkets. We just had faith that they wouldn't poison us. It's much worse today. We don't know if we don't eat soil insects. The world has changed and it won't be the last.

What the world will look like in a few years largely depends on us, although most of us are unaware of it. We just have to be honest. To your own beliefs, to your friends and neighbors. This requires courage to act in accordance with the beliefs and logic that flow from an objective analysis of world affairs. This requires reliable sources of information, which are difficult to find today. However, this is the work that must be undertaken by anyone who wants to know the truth in this confusing world of hypocrisy and lies.

You don't think it was easy for me to read in the comments that I'm a tinfoil hat, conspiracy theorist, etc.? On the other hand, I wasn't too sensitive to such accusations. I realized that it's not worth worrying about the opinions of people who judge me for my attitude. Today, the same trolls claim that they always believed in what I described when it wasn't popular at all. I'm not writing this to show off. It's not my goal to be right at all. My goal is completely different. I want freedom

Freedom of expression, including those who say the earth is flat. If they're wrong, let that worldview be refuted with sound arguments. Ridicule people for their views is not an argument. This is just the populist propagation of their own poorly founded visions.

In [the story of a cardiologist](#), I described a similar case of a person who believed in these “vaccines.” I am convinced that the same mechanisms were at work in both cases. They just believed the lies.



I didn't take a single dose of the Covid vaccine, nobody around me died or even got hospitalized, but according to some I was a walking sower of death and destruction.



## 445. Press Freedom Day

Vienna 05/10/2023

30 years ago, on December 20, 1993, the United Nations declared May 3rd as [World Press Freedom Day](#). Perhaps 100 years ago the press had a degree of freedom. Not so long ago it was taken for granted to read different positions in the newspapers on many subjects. Today's "freedom of the press" is very one-sided. At least when it comes to evaluating world events. With a delay of three years, the newspapers point to political mistakes in connection with the plandemic. These articles would have been branded as conspiracy propaganda by the same press two years ago.

The most glaring expression of the violation of freedom of expression is the fate of Julian Assange. His "crime" was to release evidence of US military crimes in Iraq. In the [Collateral Killers](#) article, you can watch a video documenting the killing of a group of civilians by the crews of two US Army military helicopters.

The law-loving state has decided to leave those responsible for this war crime alone – no trial is pending against the perpetrators of the proven crime. According to the US, Julian Assange is guilty. He is accused of releasing a top secret film and espionage.



Julian Assange on the balcony of the Ecuadorian Embassy in London in 2016.

Uncovering the dirty truth about wars, no matter which side wages them, is crucial to preventing future wars.

No spy publishes information obtained for intelligence purposes. These are strictly protected goods. Even the information that a country has received documents confiscated by spies is strictly confidential. This is not about the rule of law – the law is here to intimidate journalists into not publishing facts that are inconvenient for the authorities.

Celebrating Press Freedom Day in so-called Western civilizations is equivalent to the same euphemism as saying that any country without access to the sea or ocean, e.g. B. Mongolia or Chad, would celebrate the day of the sea.

There must be a reason we don't celebrate July 20th as [Staged Moon Landing Day](#). On that day, July 20, 1969, a film about this event, shot in the Nevada desert, was shown to the whole world. You could say that this is an expression of freedom of the press, as NASA was free to publish its lies. Except that all doubts were and are censored, through mockery and further distortions, and if that doesn't help, [also through murders](#).



Freedom of the press – symbolic photo.

## 446. The tragic death of the betrayed

Vienna 05/11/2023

It is not easy to write about human tragedy. Especially when it comes to millions of cases around the world. This may sound melodramatic, but I, too, was shocked by K1a.tv's coverage of 763 documented incidents involving celebrities after taking the "life-saving" mRNA vaccine.



[Source.](#)

This video shows over 700 cases involving famous people. How many average, little-known people are there? I don't know it. Considering that few people are publicly known, it is safe to say that about 100,000 times more (or about 8 million) inhabitants of our planet have suffered such a fate. I agree, this claim is purely theoretical. There are services responsible for collecting reliable statistical data. I want to use these resources. Unfortunately, I could not reach this statistic.

Some scenes from this film have already been featured on my blog, but the amount of human tragedy is shocking. Given that we only see celebrities, it's hard to imagine how widespread this crime is. Apparently this is just a test to see if you can murder people without consequences. Unfortunately, the answer to this question is yes, it is possible. Therefore, we can expect the next campaign aimed at reducing the population of our globe. The genocide has only just begun.

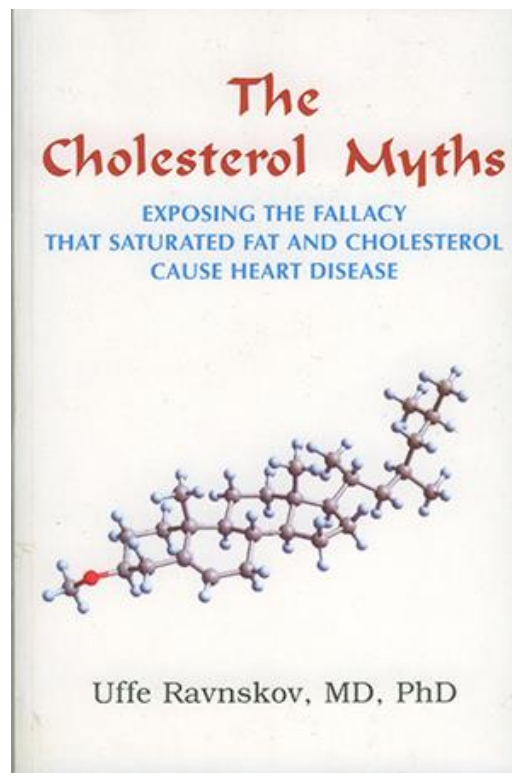
763 prominent Covid vaccine deaths and hundreds of prominent vaccine victims – a huge vaccine crime comes to light with powerful evidence! K1a.TV has compiled 17 hours of footage documenting horrifying consequences and a worldwide death toll following the Corona vaccine. If so many died among celebrities alone, what will it be like for the anonymous and unknown who are not published in the media? [Source.](#)

I consider it my duty to warn future potential victims of such crimes. I don't know if it's going to be a vaccine or some other crap being promoted by the mainstream media and TV "pundits". Don't be fooled any longer. This "life-saving" vaccine cannot be easily removed from the body.

I don't know what these bastards have prepared for us to finish us off. I've been "sick" with type 1 diabetes for over 36 years. I've been on insulin for so long, otherwise I wouldn't have survived. I'm

not going to complain, but I know customers like me are the goose that lays golden eggs for big pharma. As long as I need insulin for life, I will be a source of income for them. For this reason, the pharmaceutical industry blocks any research to find an effective way to treat diabetes. I don't blame the pharmaceutical industry for this, because without their product – insulin – I would have been dead long ago. Just like my great-grandmother, who died of diabetes in 1939.

Rockefeller medicine is to blame for this condition. Big Farma is a mafia structure taking advantage of the situation. You care about income. Without the terrible damage to public health, there would be nothing wrong with that. And that's the whole problem. The best example of this is the chemotherapy of cancer patients based on poison gas residues – leftovers from the First World War. The [cholesterol lie](#) and many other similar scams are clear evidence of the greed of the pharmaceutical mafia.



Myth of Cholesterol. The book.

Big Pharma makes money from this scam, but only works with criminals. Of course, the big corporations in this industry are also responsible for the genocide. We need to realize that there is a group of very wealthy people who aim to take full control of the world. This is the only reasonable explanation for what is happening now. Incidents like the war in Ukraine and the conflict over Taiwan are her idea. The plandemic was just a test of the effectiveness of the planned paths to world domination. That doesn't sound too optimistic, but as you can see, they've largely succeeded. The struggle for world domination must lead to a confrontation between the members of the group that planned this struggle.

While, as you may have noticed, I am not a fan of so-called western civilization and its "values" in particular, I clearly see attempts for world domination by other forces. Although the BRICS countries are a counterweight to the NATO countries, they are by definition not the better side. Does it make a difference to you if we are slaves of the US or of China? Both options are unacceptable. We must remain free people, and we fight for that. The battlefield in this war is the consciousness of the people. And here we are becoming more successful every day.

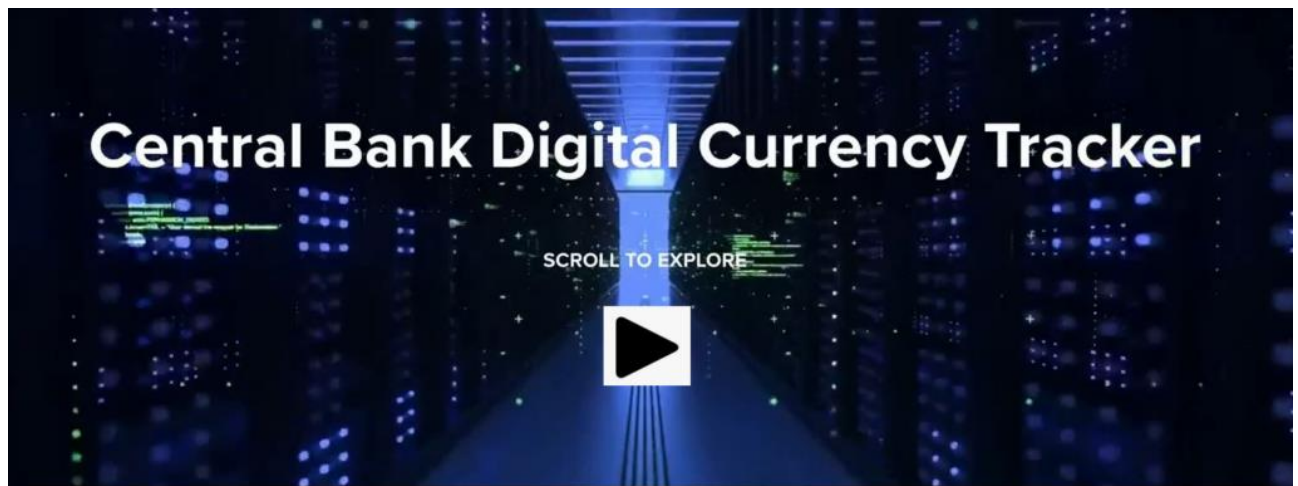


## 447. Safe like in a bank?

Vienna 05/12/2023

Do you keep savings with the bank? Are you worried about inflation? How safe are bank accounts today? Finally, the US eliminated the account holder limit that guaranteed withdrawals up to a maximum of \$250,000. Everyone is fully guaranteed the solvency of all funds deposited with US banks. State Guarantees. What happens if the state goes bankrupt?

I won't scare anyone. We have too many reasons to worry. However, it is worth knowing what our "benefactors" are financially preparing for us? I have already mentioned the German financial analyst Ernst Wolf in my blog. Recently he presented an interesting analysis of the project on the implementation of digital money. The great advantage of his short lecture is a coherent, understandable and logical presentation of the topic. I invite you to watch the film to which I added English subtitles.



[Source.](#)

If the globalists manage to take control of the future CDBC financial system they are creating, we will be faced with a dictatorship as powerful as Earth has ever known. Protests and demonstrations will end. At least the extent of these social objections is reduced to a negligible minimum. Who will risk losing their livelihood to protest against the only "givers" of that livelihood in poverty?

There will certainly be those who praise the new life. Freedom from school, work, unpopular boss. Heaven on earth! They always have enough or not enough beer. Such a future is by no means unrealistic. Advances in artificial intelligence will lead to fully automated production, transportation and trading facilities. The result of such a development will be mass unemployment, and this is where the "philanthropists" will come in, who give a living wage to everyone who depends on them, what the discussion calls universal basic income payouts.



[Money for nothing](#). Dire Straits song titles.

It will be an interesting and cruel experiment involving the whole world. For a long time we were slaves of big and small corporations. When digital money takes over the world, it will be possible to freely adjust the length of the chain that hangs around our necks. Isn't the ban on leaving the 15-minute area of the city such a chain?

## 448. “The Law of the Fist Rules”

Vienna 05/13/2023

OKV (Ostdeutschen Kuratorium der Verbände) – The East German Board of Associations held a press conference in Berlin on March 27, 2023 ([source](#)) to give members and sympathizers a voice for peace. High-ranking personages from the German military, science, culture and society in general, in the following, show the broad social resistance against the war course of the German government. [Source](#). I took the title of this article from the speech of one of the speakers at this conference.



[Source](#).

When generals whose trade is war warn of it, all of the alarm bells should be ringing. But do we hear anything about it in the media? With this broadcast, kla.tv is once again doing the job that the mass media should be doing. On February 19, 2023, kla.tv reported on the open letters of two high-ranking generals that were handed over to the defense attaché of the Russian Embassy, Sergei Chukhrov, in Berlin on January 30, 2023. These letters have not only overcome ideological boundaries; in France, high-ranking military officials have expressed their “unconditional” support. In the U.S. too resistance is now growing among generals and veterans’ associations. For example, the Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Armed Forces, General Mark A. Milley, Colonel Douglas Macgregor and ex-UN weapons inspector Scott Ritter are in favor of ending the war. Behind the open letters of the German generals is an initiative of 28 organizations united in the East German Board of Trustees of Associations (OKV). These are campaigning for dialogue instead of arms deliveries to the Ukraine. They also denounce the suppression of freedom of speech and expression.

All modern wars start with a lie. Massively spread lies on television, radio, in the press and on the internet. The media perfidiously shape public opinion and create a false black and white picture that has little to do with reality. We are always the good guys, while “they” are the bad guys. There are no exceptions to propaganda. For more than a year, the entire Russian nation, its culture, language and everything that is happening in Russia has been portrayed in the media in an extremely negative way. Corrupt and intimidated media, while condemning the [liberation of Aleppo](#), Syria, by Syria and Russia make no mention of the [US use of white phosphorus](#), banned by international treaties, in Mosul, Iraq, in 2003, where 40,000 civilians were killed.

Why is this happening? Because the US still has the strongest army, 10 aircraft carriers (China and Russia one each), 760 foreign military bases (China and Russia combined just 20), and the dwindling but bravely defending dominance of the dollar, which it uses to buy major media outlets around the world or their editors-in-chief.

The fourth estate, as the media is called, is losing strength. To boost viewership, CNN hosted a televised debate in New Hampshire on Wednesday, to which they invited Donald Trump. As a result, CNN reached a record 3.2 million viewers for this debate. Trump didn't let the CNN reporter scream out loud. He managed to address most of the important issues. Instead of going on the defensive as planned by CNN, he stated that he could meet with Putin immediately to end the war in Ukraine. Trump ridicules CNN, so they had to stop broadcasting.



New Hampshire Donald Trump. Source.



## 449. US bankruptcy

Vienna 05/14/2023

When major banks in the US went bankrupt, the President proclaimed the solvency of all monies deposited in banks. As a result, the market calmed down, and only a few people queued up at the checkout to withdraw their savings. The very concept of a banking crisis was almost forgotten after a series of new political and social events. Who really guarantees the solvency of US banks? For now, the word of the President, commonly known as Sleepy Joe, is a guarantee.

If the two leading US political parties, Democrats and Republicans, do not agree on raising the US debt ceiling by the end of May, the US faces [financial insolvency](#) in June, i.e. bankruptcy. The US government will not be able to raise new loans to pay the interest on the huge debt accumulated over the years, mainly due to the numerous wartime adventures of successive presidents. And since Joe Biden is, in fact, asleep — he only spoke to the Republican representative on the matter once, on Feb. 1, and said he couldn't come to an agreement — the assets deposited with the banks are apparently only guaranteed on the basis of the president's word .

The debt limit was introduced in the USA in 1914 in connection with the construction of the Panama Canal. This was to be a one-time departure from the debt avoidance policy of the time, which was unpopular in US society. Today, the United States is the world's largest debtor, with China and Japan as the main creditors. You're probably thinking: what do we care about the problems of Japanese or Chinese investors – let them worry about their poorly invested money. It's not just her problem. The US bankruptcy will not only affect investors. African cobalt workers, cotton plantation workers and basically everyone on our planet will feel it. The economic recession caused by the inevitable collapse of the dollar, euro and other currencies will leave no buyers for cobalt or cotton. Of course, these are only selected examples, the recession will simply hit all areas of the economy.



I can't predict the future, but I don't think the Democrats will get along with the Republicans because of a lack of goodwill on either side for even the smallest compromise. My sympathy goes out to the Republicans, even though I know that this is a prelude to the US election campaign. Also, Republicans are trying to hurt Democrats by submitting proposals to resolve the crisis. However, I support the Trump Republicans because this debt situation was created by the pro-war policies of Obama and Biden and war is unacceptable to me.

However, don't expect me to wear a red tie to support Donald Trump in his political struggle abroad. My aversion to such a prop is too great. When I was attending a technical school in the People's Republic of Poland in the first half of the 1970s, Wednesday was proclaimed as Red Tie Day. At that time I had no idea about the meaning of such a symbol and one Wednesday after school I walked the streets of Wroclaw with such a tie. I was surprised by the reaction of several older boys I didn't know who just laughed at the red symbol hanging around my neck. Today they would be called right-wing Nazi radicals. They were just clear-thinking young people.



## 450. EU – the first level of world government

Vienna 05/15/2023

I wonder how the seemingly good idea of a union of European states ended up in a swamp, where there was a growing lack of sovereign and self-determined countries. The only reasonable explanation for this phenomenon, which we have watched in amazement for the past 20 years, is the laying of the foundation stone for a future world government that remains hidden from us.

Spreading peace is enshrined in the EU statutes. Now the EU is waging its own “peacekeeping” battle, supplying vast amounts of arms to one side of the conflict while blocking any initiative to end this bizarre, if no less savage, war in Ukraine.

The European Union – and thus every EU citizen (!) – is at war with Russia. How could it get to this point? In this documentary, Kla.TV sheds light on the history of the EU’s origins and decision-makers, from the founding fathers to current top-level politics. Who steers the European Union and what goals does it really pursue? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

On September 11, 1990, George W. Bush addressed the US Congress:

Out of these troubled times, our fifth objective — a new world order — can emerge: a new era — freer from the threat of terror, stronger in the pursuit of justice, and more secure in the quest for peace. [Source](#). For over 100 years, [plans for world domination](#) have been hatched in the hands of a small group of “chosen ones”.

When it turned out that the financial system was about to come to an end and the moment when world currencies collapsed can and will only be marginally controlled, a long and carefully prepared plan was put into action. It started with the renaming of the next flu outbreak as COVID-19 and a huge campaign of fear and lies in the world media. Organizations like the UN and WHO have long been in the pot of the self-proclaimed elite, obediently carrying out every command of their masters – owners.

The great unknown for those striving for world power was: Is it possible to replace world democracy with orders from health ministers introduced in war-on-virus mode? This test was passed for the globalists with the best grade. The fear, which lasted for three years, proved sufficient motive for people thinking in line with TV guidelines. Of course there were exceptions, but most preferred to choose the role of a sheep being led to slaughter.

I don't want to offend anyone – I was such a sheep myself. I thought: let the politicians do politics and let the shoemaker fix his shoes. And what became of this attitude? If the shoemaker messes up the job, you have to buy new shoes. Loss yes, but in most cases it is not a catastrophe. Ursula's purchase of the "elixir of happiness" cost all Europeans billions of euros and caused damage to life and health that no money can repay.

Of course, the actions of the globalists are aimed at impoverishing societies. If you are struggling to survive every day, there is no time to protest and agree with the idea of [digital money – CDBC](#).

However, time is the main enemy of the world putschists. New stimuli are needed to terrify the earth's inhabitants: the war in Ukraine, the danger of a nuclear conflict or a dispute over Taiwan. The phenomenon of the loss of trust in their media, dangerous for globalists, and the growing role of independent media, have led to a sensitization of societies around the world. Even the biggest Aries starts to spot the untruths in everyday mainstream news when they bang their head against the wall too hard. The new stars in the firmament are those of Aries banging his head against the wall – flashes of independent thinking.



## 451. Long planned games

Vienna 05/16/2023

In [my October 2020 article](#) I wrote about Paul Schreyer's book Chronicle of an announced crisis. How a virus could change the world. In this book, the author described the chronology of the historically documented actions that led to the launch of a pseudo-pandemic state around the world in March 2020. Today I present to you a talk by this author in which he talks about plans to introduce a pandemic.



[Source.](#)

In his lecture, journalist and author Paul Schreyer traces the development of terror from 1990 to 2020, explaining that the current Corona crisis is no coincidence, but was preceded by long planning. The starting signal for the worldwide spread of terror was 9/11, which was declared as the “war on terrorism” and consequently pushed forward until the current global Corona crisis. [Source.](#)

From the lecture, which was published in February 2021, more than two years ago, you will learn how a pandemic was initiated worldwide that was actually a staged orgy of a fear pandemic. The historical analysis covers the last 30 years. After the collapse of the USSR, the top American military lacked an enemy that could justify high arms spending.

Colin Powell, the highest military officer in the USA in 1991 and thus also the president's top military adviser, said in a somewhat sarcastic undertone, but meant seriously: “I’m running out of devils, I’m running out of villains, I’ve only got left Castro and Kim Il Sung.” Castro was then the President of Cuba and Kim Il Sung was the President of North Korea. [Source.](#)

Therefore, it was necessary to create new “devils” – the choice fell on the terrorists. During the Cold War, both sides of the Iron Curtain, both the US and the USSR, actively supported and created terrorist structures. Moscow also trained the RAF in Poland and the GDR – a left-wing terrorist formation that operated primarily in West Germany. The US, in turn, “bred” the Taliban—literally, students—in Pakistan to fight against USSR forces that occupied Afghanistan in the 1980s.

Terrorists have been very useful as potential “perpetrators” of attacks. I will not summarize this interesting interview here. At this point I would like to draw attention to the concept of state terrorism, in which the governments of some countries support terrorism. It is difficult to describe Israel’s actions in occupied Palestine in any other way. It was similar after the bloody conquest of Iraq in 2003 or the support of the Islamic State during the war in Syria. The fight against terrorism assumes that terrorists will somehow obtain weapons that have long been manufactured by the US or other powers for terrorist purposes.



The photo is from the [BuGaSi website](#).

A portion of the funds transferred to the Pentagon would be enough to eliminate the problem of terrorism. A mere economic strengthening of countries in which justified hatred is spawning more and more terrorist battalions would remove the basis for such a development. Yet the US needs terrorism to justify its military spending and the imperialist ambitions of its politicians. Donald Trump did not want such a policy and therefore had to [“lose” the 2020 election](#).

## 452. Kill list

**Wroclaw/Poland 05/19/2023**

Let's start with the kill list website itself, [Myrotvorets](#). Today it is located at Myrotvorets.center, but it was originally at psb4ukr.org. That domain was first registered on 14 August 2014, some six months after the U.S.-backed Maidan coup that overthrew the democratically elected government of Viktor Yanukovich. [Source](#).

The Ukrainian Center for Combating Disinformation has published a list ([archive link](#)) of 94 people as of this date (October 4, 2022), with photos of people spreading disinformation, i.e. content incompatible with Ukrainian disinformation. That both sides are using disinformation is obvious, at least to those listening to both sides. **What is the Center for Combating Disinformation? It is an official government body established by President Zelenskyy himself in late March 2021 along with a similar organization, the [Center for Strategic Communications](#).**

The list of “traitors to Ukraine” or “terrorists” includes many famous names from around the world. Listed there are Pink Floyd’s Roger Waters, Tucker Carlson, Scott Ritter and former CIA officer Ray McGovern. Elon Musk has been on the Ukrainian death list since October 2022.



Twitter discussion after Elon Musk was put on the death list. [Source](#).

Some might be surprised that globalist Henry Kissinger is also on this list.





In late 2014 another associated site – Operativ.info – was in action calling for information about saboteurs and terrorists and threatening that if disinformation was detected, they would “regard these actions as assistance to terrorists and take measures against disinformers”. [Source](#).

You can also read at [mintpressnews.com](http://mintpressnews.com) how NATO helped create such websites urging the “civilized world” to crack down on the enemies on these lists. It is said that NATO’s main task is to fight terrorism and not to support such terrorist methods of political struggle.

Myrotvorets lists thousands of “saboteurs”, “separatists”, “terrorists” and “traitors”. Sometimes, it has crossed out their photographs once they had been killed, with the label “liquidated”. This, for instance, happened after the murder of Daria Dugina in Moscow in August 2022. [Source](#).

Intimidation with death threats, drawing up a list of “enemies” of Ukraine – actually opponents of the policy of the [Kiev fascist regime](#) – is an act of terrorism. Giving them more weapons certainly does nothing to end this strange war. Such actions are mainly aimed at impoverishing societies in Western countries. In one night, the Russians destroyed over \$1 billion worth of Ukrainian munitions.



The explosion at an ammunition depot in the Ukrainian city of Khmelnytskyi a few days ago.



## 453. The devilish plan

Wroclaw/Poland 05/20/2023

The hidden goal of the tetanus vaccination campaign in Kenya was depopulation – that is, reducing the fertility of the local population. Only women between the ages of 15 and 49 were allowed to take part in these “vaccination campaigns”.

On the monument that was destroyed in July 2022, about which I wrote in the article [Decalogue](#), 10 commandments were engraved. I quote the first two of them:

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature;
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.

Apparently, we are dealing with the adherents of this globalist religion who, regardless of the moral aspects as well as the results of independent scientific research disproving the theory of overpopulation of the earth, have decided to impose these criminal rules on the whole world.

Who is actively working to determine and interfere into reproduction, one of each humans most fundamental decisions? Apparently the Bill Gates-controlled WHO, which has administered a pregnancy-damaging vaccine to women in Kenya. A diabolical agenda, documented with evidence and directed by Dr. Andrew Wakefield and co-produced by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Children's Health Defense. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

A shocking film that documents yet another crime against humanity promoted with great vigor by the World Health Organization and its private sponsors. Since mass murderers like Bill Gates can demand with impunity the active “reduction” of the excessive human mass, we can counteract this by providing these outsourcing candidates with information about what is really going on in the world. This is a brutal war. A war for the truth. If we continue to passively allow everything to be done to us, the world population will soon fall below the planned number of half a billion. Neither I nor you and your loved ones will be among the living.

Those who survive this greatest genocide in human history will be slaves without chains. They will most likely be banned from wearing masks and umbrellas for identification purposes.



Source: [Telegram](#) May 19, 2023 08:03

Hong Kong, China – When people realized facial recognition controlled their lives. When every move, every purchase, every decision and every action was being followed, monitored and punished, they tried to rebel. Guess what happened? It was too late!

## 454. Russia took over Bakhmut

Wroclaw/Poland 05/21/2023

I did not write about the military front of the strange war in Ukraine in my blog. It is difficult to find objective information in the thick of political and military propaganda. Propaganda created equally by all parties to the conflict. One of the more objective and informed sources of information is the Southfront platform.

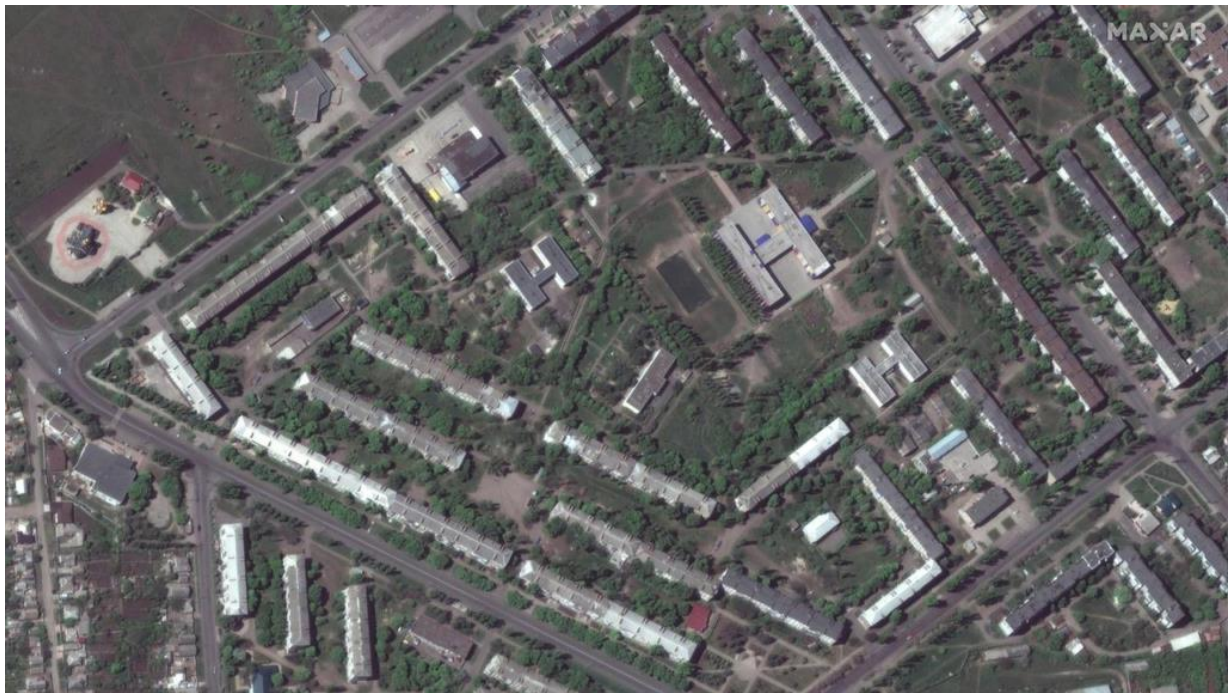
This is how the publishers of the platform write about their philosophy: There is far too much “dirty play” from mainstream media that attempts to hide the real truth behind the causes that provoke the various conflicts facing the world today. They create a false image of a fictitious enemy, steer public opinion, and engineer the consent of people in different countries by controlling the narrative of events. A perfect example of this is what occurred in the Ukraine, when thousands of misinformed people took to the streets, fed with disinformation and empty promises, and destroyed the stable institutions of the nation. [Source](#). The last sentence refers to the [CIA-organized coup](#) on the Maidan in February 2014.

In yesterday's entry: [Military situation in Ukraine May 20, 2023](#) state that the Russian army captured the city of Bakhmut.



Located in a strategically important place, the city of Bakhmut is the scene of fierce fighting that has been going on for many months. To assess the extent of the damage, satellite images were shown in mainstream German ZDF. [Source](#).





Blocks of flats and the school number 12 in the center: A photo from May 8, 2022. Source: ap



The same quarter a year later: A recording from May 15, 2023. Source: ap

Perhaps some supporters of the peacekeeping tactic of supplying arms to Ukraine will ponder the implications of such moves. The only repercussions of arming the side of the conflict that cannot win this adventure is destruction, prolonging the already lost war, and most importantly, unnecessary human sacrifices on both sides of the front line. Who bears the cost of this war? Directly Russia and Ukraine, especially the human cost. The financial cost will be borne by Russia and, to a large extent, by Western taxpayers.

The escalating conflict over US government funding could bankrupt this country in the coming weeks. If that happens, Ukraine will be deprived of most arms supplies. The President of this country will have no choice but to lead peace talks. After its December 2021 ultimatum, it was possible to talk to Russia. Then there would not have been this unnecessary war. However, at that time in Washington, the pro-war apparently had the upper hand.



## 455. An appeal of reason to the unreasonable

Wroclaw/Poland 05/22/2023

It seems that appealing to unreasonable politicians is a senseless act. This is not the case if the content of the open letter is made public.

High-ranking US military officials signed an [open letter to the authorities in Washington](#).

Signers:

**Dennis Fritz**, Director, Eisenhower Media Network; Command Chief Master Sergeant, US Air Force (retired)

**Matthew Hoh**, Associate Director, Eisenhower Media Network; Former Marine Corps officer, and State and Defense official.

**William J. Astore**, Lieutenant Colonel, US Air Force (retired)

**Karen Kwiatkowski**, Lieutenant Colonel, US Air Force (retired)

**Dennis Laich**, Major General, US Army (retired)

**Jack Matlock**, U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., 1987-91; author of Reagan and Gorbachev: How the Cold War Ended

**Todd E. Pierce**, Major, Judge Advocate, U.S. Army (retired)

**Coleen Rowley**, Special Agent, FBI (retired)

**Jeffrey Sachs**, University Professor at Columbia University

**Christian Sorensen**, Former Arabic linguist, US Air Force

**Chuck Spinney**, Retired Engineer/Analyst, Office of Secretary of Defense

**Winslow Wheeler**, National security adviser to four Republican and Democratic US

**Lawrence B. Wilkerson**, Colonel, US Army (retired)

**Ann Wright**, Colonel, US Army (retired) and former US diplomat.

Since 2007, Russia has repeatedly warned that NATO's armed forces on Russian borders were intolerable – just as Russian forces in Mexico or Canada would be intolerable to the U.S. now, or as Soviet missiles in Cuba were in 1962. Russia further singled out NATO expansion into Ukraine as especially provocative. [Source](#).



NATO military bases facts.

### What if the Shoe Were on the Other Foot?



A hypothetical situation where Russia has military bases around the US.

Such arguments and a comparison of the geopolitical situation between Russia and the USA would hardly be found in the western media. The one-sided narrative of these mass media emphasizes the fact that Russia invaded Crimea in 2014 and Ukraine a year ago. NATO's deliberate provocations against Russia are being ignored.

In my opinion, the same criminal group that organized the plandemic around the world is behind the provocation of the war in Ukraine. If, as I hope, there is finally peace in Ukraine, I am sure that they will prepare for us another catastrophe of global proportions. Without them, they would have to answer for the crimes of the previous two disasters.

The new "fear pandemic" could be the collapse of the economy and finances in the world that will be used to launch a digital currency that will allow you to control almost everyone in the world. Equally likely is the introduction of a state of danger for the earth's climate. Despite the failures in this area – it turns out that instead of global warming we are on the brink of a [new ice age](#) – the global warming that is being promoted on television is sufficient to achieve the desired goals.





## 456. WHO world conspiracy

Wroclaw/Poland 05/24/2023

The coronavirus pandemic was just a test balloon – the globalists testing how far they could go by stripping us of our basic rights. Now we go much further: The World Health Organization of the WHO, which should actually be called the “World Depopulation Tool”, should be given the right to decide in all member countries what future “pandemics” announced by this criminal organization should look like.

The WHO is currently changing their International Health Regulations (IHR) from 2005. The content of this updated “Pandemic Treaty” is shocking. At the International Friends Meeting 2023 with 45 countries online Kla.TV founder Ivo Sasek explains how existentially threatening this whole WHO Treaty is and shows how to resist against this worldwide WHO Conspiracy. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

See how well they have prepared to conquer the world.

- They took control of the governments and parliaments of most countries – [Young Global Leaders](#);
- They control the [world's largest media centers](#), including press agencies;
- They adopted the structures of the UN [Agenda 2030](#).
- They rush to introduce [digital money](#);
- They have artificially created a “[climate threat](#)” to justify the massive theft of taxpayers’ money in this even wealthier part of the world;
- They created Orwellian Newspeak. [Gender-political correctness](#) to control our thoughts;
- They introduce a [state of permanent threat](#): Corona, war in Ukraine, looming nuclear war, global warming to more easily control the frightened people.
- [Controlling citizens](#) with drones and cameras monitoring every movement on the street has already proven its worth in China;
- [Depopulation methodically introduced](#) to limit the number of people living on Earth;
- Transforming the criminal WHO organization into a global powerhouse through medical and sanitary terror.









There are still people in the world who believe that all these activities are something natural and not planned by anyone. There have always been people who were more or less intelligent. It is natural. The former need more time and more drastic facts to recognize the existence of the idea of world upheaval. We don't need them for anything – they'll applaud just as much when the globalists get their well-deserved punishment.

**“Nobody said you wouldn’t get COVID if you’re vaccinated!”**

*Oh, really?*

@TheFreeThoughtProject

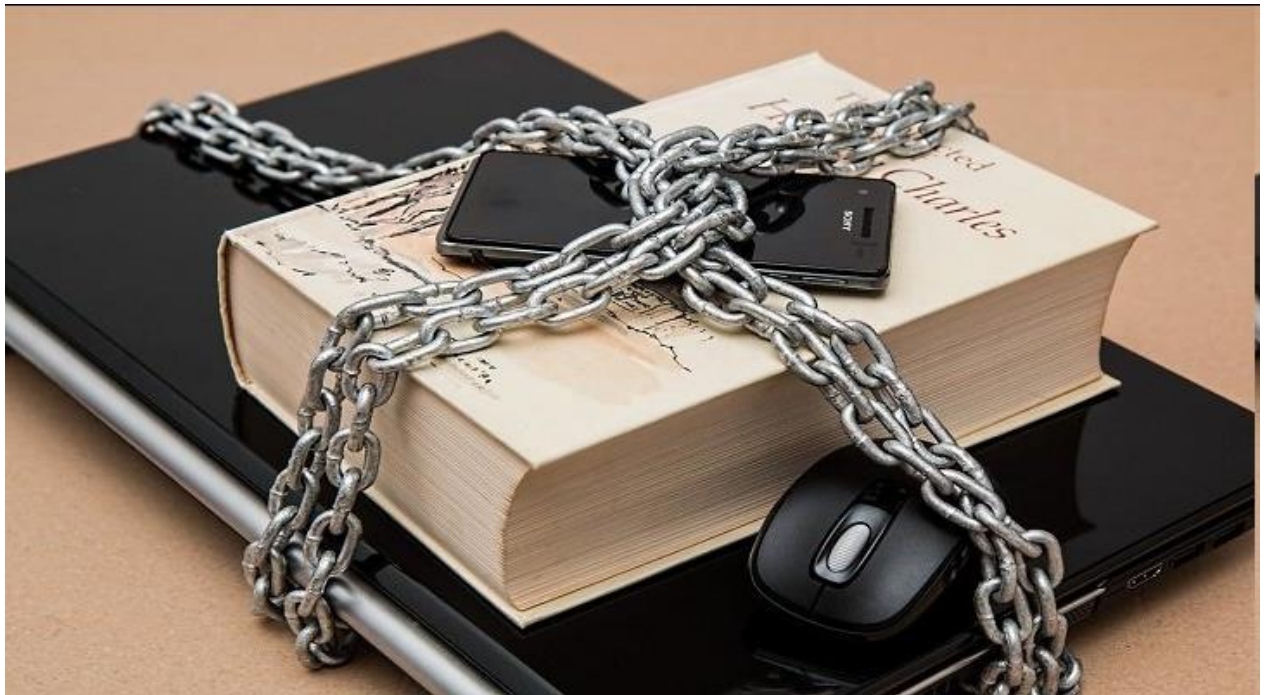
<b>Dr. Anthony Fauci</b> (NIAID Director)	<b>President Joe Biden</b> (POTUS)	<b>Rochelle Walensky, MD</b> (CDC Director)
		
“When people are vaccinated they’re not going to get infected.”	“You’re not going to get COVID if you have these vaccinations.”	“Vaccinated people do not carry the virus and don’t get sick.”
<b>Rachel Maddow</b> (MSNBC News)	<b>Bill Gates</b> (“Expert”)	<b>Albert Bourla</b> (Pfizer CEO)
		
“Now we know the vaccines work well enough that the virus stops.”	“Everyone who takes the vaccine is reducing their transmission.”	“There is no variant that escapes the protection of our vaccines.”

## 457. Infodemic – information virus

Wroclaw/Poland 05/25/2023

Due to the indigestible flood of information that the media gave us, thousands of “infodemic hotspots” spontaneously popped up all over the world – i.e. like in my blog – publishing their own, different perspective. In this way the gap created by the totalitarian censorship introduced in the wake of the plandemic in the world was closed. The viewership of disinformation media like CNN or BBC has dropped drastically.

In October 2020, in response to this situation, the United Nations declared a state of infodemic worldwide. It has been argued that too much information threatens democracy. [The UN Recruited Over 100,000 ‘Digital First Responders’ to Push Establishment COVID Narrative](#). We were and are dealing with it. We called them trolls – they were commentators who proclaimed “their” position, which we knew from the media, without any reasonable arguments. As a matter of principle: It is so because I say so. I was able to develop entertaining discussions with some of them.



A widely spread lie has a short lifespan, then its authors permanently ignore accusations of spreading panic and false information by fabricating more fake news. Today we hear from those who have recently made threats against the unvaccinated that no one forced anyone to do so. In order to get back into the atmosphere of “voluntary vaccination”, it is worth giving yourself a booster dose of information from time to time, such as the following: [Unvaccinated people increase risk of COVID-19 infection among vaccinated: study](#).

Many of you will shudder at the thought of three years of sanitation terror and would like to forget it: However, we cannot allow the perpetrators of the global genocide, including in our country, to go unpunished. In today’s world, we cannot rely on independent courts to deal with criminals and do the political work of restoring a reasonably just state for us.

Instead of investigating the excessive deaths caused by the lockdown of health services and the dissemination of false information to lure unsuspecting citizens into suicide therapy under the guise of fighting a strain of flu, prosecutors and medical boards are fighting doctors. A trial against the world-famous professor Sucharit Bhakdi took place in Germany yesterday. He was acquitted of an



unfounded charge of hate speech. However, the mere fact that this process took place speaks against the state, which not so long ago could be considered a constitutional state.



Professor Sucharit Bhakdi on the way to a shameful trial for the German state.

Professor Bhakdi has trained thousands of doctors. He warned on social media about the tragic effects of mRNA “vaccinations” thanks to which he saved the lives and health of many people he was able to convince. There have been many such shaming trials around the world, and not all ended in acquittal...

## 458. Climate change?

Vienna 05/27/2023

Despite the fact that ecological hysterics are telling us of an impending climate catastrophe, a large group of scientists maintain that the climate threat is a fiction.

The World Climate Declaration was initiated in 2019 by emeritus professor Guus Berkhout, founder of the Dutch Climate Intelligence Foundation (CLINTEL).

[The list of signatories is a living document](#) that is regularly updated with new additions. The most up-to-date version can be found on [www.clintel.org](http://www.clintel.org). [Source](#).



‘Not possible’: Climate emergency disputed by scientists

The climate is constantly changing, as is the weather. Climate catastrophes were an inseparable consequence of these changes in antiquity, in the Middle Ages and today. Floods, droughts and earthquakes are usually the result of the occurrence of unfavorable circumstances (unless they are the [result of covert military action](#)). Persistent heavy rainfall in a region often leads to flooding, while persistent lack of rain in a region leads to drought. Each of us understands that. The “amplification” of the weather anomalies observed in the last hundred years is mainly due to the fact that we have been informed of these phenomena by the media for over a hundred years and these news are a way of making us aware of their publications despite the abundance of Information from around the world.

It goes without saying that we have caused very serious pollution of our natural environment since the technological revolution in the 19th century. The condition of the air, rivers, seas and oceans is much worse. When we read in novels how a medieval wanderer quenched his thirst in a river he encountered, we can only envy him. We have driven our world into a state akin to an uncontrolled garbage dump through greed and reckless pursuit of enrichment. I am therefore in favor of supporting efforts to prevent further pollution of the environment as far as possible. Separation of waste is the least that each of us should take to heart. However, not by imposing penalties – that might be the case in extreme cases. Only raising awareness of these issues through reliable information, without fomenting panic, is the most effective way to tackle the littering of the world.



Given the facts, who is trying to convince us that we are close to the day when “hellfire” threatens us from the threatened climate? Especially those who got rich from the production of goods without paying attention to ecological damage. It’s like a thief yelling “Catch the thief!”



## 459. Provocation

Vienna 05/28/2023



Jeffrey D. Sachs is a University Professor and Director of the Center for Sustainable Development at Columbia University, where he directed The Earth Institute from 2002 until 2016. He is also President of the UN Sustainable Development Solutions Network and a commissioner of the UN Broadband Commission for Development. [Source](#).

When I see such a scientific career path, the first thing that comes to mind is that Klaus Schwab's person. Exactly – this first impression is a typical generalization that occurs so often in times of “lack of time”. We categorize people – because it's faster and more convenient. We could also use this method to rate Viktor Orbán, the Hungarian Prime Minister. Viktor Orbán was a graduate of the [group of the first politicians](#) like Angela Merkel, Tony Blair and Nikolas Sarkozy to be trained in courses for globalists at the World Economic Forum in 1993. Appearances are deceptive, so let's not be guided by such hasty assessments.

An interesting article by Jeffrey Sachs was published on Commondreams.org on Tuesday: [The War in Ukraine Was Provoked—and Why That Matters to Achieve Peace](#).

Despite the official account – *The New York Times* is the lead culprit, describing the invasion as “unprovoked” no fewer than 26 times, in five editorials, 14 opinion columns by NYT writers, and seven guest op-eds! – the author of the article comes to the correct conclusion that the key to peace in Ukraine is through negotiations based on Ukraine's neutrality and NATO non-enlargement.

I disagree with the assertion that an increase in Russia's diplomatic efforts with Europe and the non-Western world could prevent this war. Western Europe was and is a vassal of US politics. Before invading Ukraine, Putin significantly intensified diplomatic rapprochement with Beijing – he waited until the end of the Olympic Games in China to start the war. Could diplomatic action prevent a war in Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and several other countries waged by US politicians supported by the American defense industry? Could Poland have diplomatically prevented the outbreak of World War II?

How would the US react if Canada and Mexico gave Russia permission to set up military bases with rocket launchers on their territory? If we compare the struggle for democracy by these “good” forces in NATO with those of the “bad” ones in Russia, of which there is certainly no shortage, the record of crime and destruction clearly points to the culprit.



Shoot and kill for peace!

U.S. planning for NATO expansion began early in the 1990s, well before Vladimir Putin was Russia's president. Every day we read how bad the President of Russia is. He's certainly no angel, but it pays to keep the proportions right when assessing who the real war criminal is.

The bankrupt US government will soon be unable to supply arms to Ukraine to defend morally dubious "Western values". Ukraine will have no choice but to sit down on peace talks with Russia. It is unlikely that the actor-president of Ukraine will personally hold these talks. For the time being he wanders around the world and, out of justified fear for his own life, wants to return to Kiev for nothing. After the Ukrainian drone attack on the Kremlin, like before, he can no longer count on silent cooperation with Russia. Even the "heroism" of the oligarch has its limits. The real threat begins right at the border.

## 460. Lettuce with mRNA

Vienna 05/29/2023

Developments for unwitting forced vaccination through food are in full swing. Bill Gates, the WHO and a host of universities are talking about incorporating mRNA vaccines into food. „They are going to modify the genes of these foods so that they become mRNA vaccines.“ [Source](#).

Don't want to be vaccinated against COVID-19? No problem – you get your dose when you eat a banana.



Do you drink milk From the store or would you prefer warm, straight from the cow? Laboratories are working to ensure you get your “vaccine” by drinking milk.

My first motivation for writing this blog in March 2020 was to counteract the spread of panic through the media. And now I scare you with such articles! The media backed up their lies by showing bought-in “experts” or by presenting manipulated mathematical models as evidence. Ivo Sasek – the founder of kla.tv did a good job. In the description you will find a number of sources from which I selected the article: [New vaccine technology: mRNA vaccine successfully tested in cow's milk](#). [Source](#). For the more curious, among these sources you will also find a [scientific paper](#) that looks at the use of cow's milk to spread mRNA substances among humans.

Alternative methods of introducing drugs and vaccines into the body have been researched for many years. An example of this is an article in NTV that appeared more than 13 years ago: [Mosquitoes inject vaccines](#). [Source](#).





If you don't want to be vaccinated without being asked and with an unknown dose, you have to come up with something. (Photo: picture alliance / dpa)

What can you do in a situation like this? It's a good idea to spread this information. Only conscious people can defend themselves effectively against annihilation. We can also check if graphene oxide has already entered our bodies. Almost every one of us has a smartphone. Just install the free bluetooth scanner application and you can detect if there is someone nearby who is "vaccinated". How it goes? I described it in an article on [transhumanism](#).

## 461. Henry Kissinger – the gray eminence of the globalists

Vienna 05/30/2023

Henry Kissinger, a well-known figure on the international political scene, will celebrate his 100th birthday on May 27, 2023. He is a Nobel Peace Prize laureate and former U.S. Secretary of State. But who is Kissinger really? Did he have a decisive influence on the fate of world politics? [Source](#).

His real name is Heinz Alfred Kissinger. In 1938, at the age of 15, he and his Jewish family managed to escape from Germany via England to the USA. In 1956, at the age of 33, he became a member of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, **the most influential private institution in America and the western world**, as Der Spiegel put it in 1975. This private organization (CFR) has great influence on US politics. CFR is an organization that has been developing policy ideas and strategies and finding ways to translate them into policy for a hundred years.



[Source](#).

Klaus Schwab – founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF) – sees Henry Kissinger as his mentor. Kissinger was the originator of the idea of creating the [Young Global Leaders](#) forge of globalist talent, giving them the opportunity to make an impact on most of the world's governments. The WEF, based in Davos/Switzerland, is considered a European globalist organisation. In fact, it was created by the Americans to control European countries. Meanwhile, the WEF has become an important instrument of world government – the Deep State.



As one of the main ideologues of globalism, Kissinger surprises with his stance against the war in Ukraine. He truthfully claims that the direct cause of this war is Ukraine's invitation to NATO. The main reason for this war was to replace the fear of the virus with another fear. The creation of a world government – the main goal of the globalists – is inseparable from the manipulation of public opinion, and this is especially possible when that public is constantly intimidated. Henry Kissinger claims he met with Putin at least once a year for fifteen years. Having advised President George W. Bush on the Iraq war, he must be clear about who deserves a trial before the International Court of Justice in The Hague.



“If you don’t know where to go, all roads will lead you nowhere!” – Henry A. Kissinger.



## 462. Interrupted concert

Vienna 05/31/2023

George Roger Waters world famous musician, co-founder of the Pink Floyd band (1965 – 1985). As a peace advocate, he not only achieved fame as an artist, but also in connection with his political commitment against totalitarianism. Speaking at the UN Security Council session on March 8, 2023, he said he believed the Russian operation in Ukraine was provoked and condemned the provocateurs. He also urged Biden, Putin and Zelenskyy to agree on a ceasefire and change course. Last year his name was added to [Ukraine's death list](#).

Mainstream propaganda has targeted him with the absurd claims that he is a Nazi supporter. Evidence of this is the leather jacket he wore when playing a role in a theatrical episode he arranged during his concert.

On Sunday there was a concert in Frankfurt where, in addition to great music, he briefly explained his position on the unrelenting smear campaign.

You can see his very emotional speech in the following video:



Roger Waters at a concert in the Frankfurt Festhalle on May 28, 2023.

Roger Waters is one of the few artists who has the courage to fight for a better world against those who would rather have a worse one. His exceptional artistic output would certainly be enough to live in prosperity while being recognized by his fans, of which I am one.

It takes a lot of self-confidence to endure the avalanche of hate, insults and fabricated accusations. That's how decent and valuable people get done. Particularly sensitive artists are exposed to such attacks. Maybe just stick a note on your forehead that says: "I'm not a Nazi"? It's certainly not a good method, but do you know of a better one that will restore the good name lost to such a dishonest campaign?





Above all, humility. Pink Floyd legend Roger Waters, 80, was spotted mingling with the crowd while riding the New York City subway.

## 463. Another fall of a US President

Vienna 06/02/2023

It's not nice to make fun of an old man's frailty. When this old man is president of an empire collapsing with him, such an event becomes a symbol of his presidency. The crash happened yesterday during a year-end celebration in the U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado.



Clip from a Fox News film. [Source](#).

Just yesterday, Joe Biden was very successful in his fight to further indebted the world's largest debtor, the United States. If the US were to hold back all government spending for a year – which is clearly impracticable – to pay off old debts, then total US annual income would not be enough to meet those liabilities.

We all know people who are looking for an opportunity to take out another loan just to be able to pay the interest on their ongoing debt. This is what the United States government has been doing for many years, regardless of whether the current government is Republican or Democratic.

If a private person falls into a spiral of debt, they “only” face the loss of their house, their apartment or their car. Banks are waiting for such opportunities. So many homeless people ended up on the streets. I think it would be for the good of the world if Mr. President sat under the fence of the White House and begged with the assistant secretary and ministers in their hats... Politically certainly, economically not necessarily.

Who is America's largest creditor? People's Republic of China. China holds the most US Treasury bonds. Since the Fed started raising interest rates, the value of these government bonds has fallen significantly.

How did China react to this? They didn't react at all. I am convinced that if there were a real conflict over Taiwan, the US would have no hesitation in selling the island to the Chinese. This would be in keeping with the tradition of abandoning and sometimes even fighting existing friends. Current political interests have top priority for the Yankees. Examples? Taliban, South Vietnam, Saddam Hussein. Let the NATO supporters take note. This defense pact will defend the interests of the United States, not the pact members, in a critical situation.



On January 8, 1835, US President Jackson paid off the entire national debt. This was the first and last time the United States was debt-free.



## 464. Reading in the coffee grounds

Vienna 06/03/2023

Reading another article with the upcoming [date of the beginning of World War III](#), I wonder how naïve one must be to still believe such speculations? More than three years have passed since the outbreak of World War III, a war that the WHO – the World Health Organization – has declared on the world.

Many people are still stuck in the dogma of a two-country war for territorial gains. The current war is completely different from previous wars. State borders are irrelevant. Why? Because for globalists neither borders nor national identities play a role. The party that caused this long-prepared war can go by different names. Next to globalists and plutocrats, the most appropriate term in my opinion is “deep state”.

As in every world war, we are dealing with weapons of mass destruction:



Estimated number of victims worldwide: 13 million.



Poverty. Estimated number of victims worldwide: 500 million families.



Based upon information which came to me discreetly via postal mail, I have concluded that World War 3 can kick-off in less than two weeks, between the dates of June 12 thru 24. This is how the author of the article justifies his “prophecy” in a well-founded way. I am also the addressee of the “Discrete Mail” and on that basis I announce the end date of World War III in two years – that is, in the summer of 2025. A deadline is as good as any other, although I would definitely prefer it if it were would be earlier.

The NATO air exercises, even if they are the largest in the history of this putative defense pact, will not change that. Putin is not intimidated by maneuvers with airplanes. He has plenty of them in stock. If NATO were planning an escalation of the war, it would certainly, as it did more than a year ago, provoke the Russians and then use morally questionable propaganda.

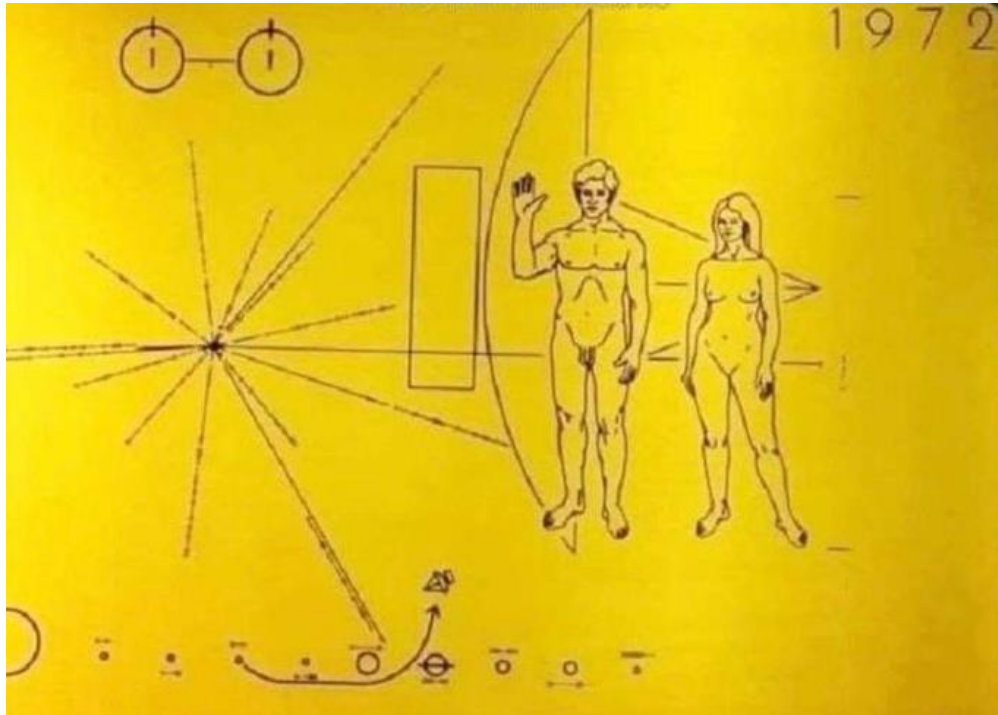
When Putin launched his military operation, which is unmistakably a war, after an ignored ultimatum last February, champagne corks popped in Washington. The provocation was successful. What followed was merely a media exploitation of the effects of this provocation.

Of what use is it to us to know when the war began? For example, we could get a slingshot to fight drones:



Source [Telegram](#) 06/23/2023 12:05.

Don't let fear rule us. At some point we all have to die anyway. The most important thing is to live this period until death honestly and with dignity, without unnecessary panic. A sense of humor, even that of an executioner, helps a lot.



NASA plans to find and destroy the Pioneer 10 probe they sent into space 50 years ago. Apparently, the prevailing conspiracy theory among aliens is that people living on Earth have only two genders.

## 465. Pandemic planning

Vienna 06/06/2023

An interesting speech by the American professor, lecturer and inventor Dr. David Martin in the European Parliament at the COVID-19 Summit in May this year. is the topic of an article published on Auf1.info on Friday with the title: [The USA triggered a pandemic with biological weapons.](#) [Source.](#)

The first corona virus was tested on humans as a model for a transatlantic biological experiment as early as 1965.



I've written many times about preparing for a pandemic. dr David Martin has shown these activities from a different perspective. He witnesses the University of North Carolina breaking the law. His research is based on documents such as granted patents on altered RNA structures known as the corona virus. He is also submitting a letter to the European Parliament committee exempting Chapel Hill University – which is conducting research into amplifying the virus for military purposes – from the moratorium banning research into viral bioweapons.

An estimated three billion people have now received an mRNA injection. Some batches cause side effects, while others appear to have no effect at all, said Dr. David Martin on the Man in America podcast. About seven to 15 percent of batches cause very severe side effects. In the worst case, there is talk of 300 million people suffering permanent damage or dying, according to Martin. "That's the entire population of the United States. And that's the least adverse scenario."

All of these people must be cared for. That means another 300 million people will be out of work. So these people can't contribute to the economy because they have to care for the other 300 million 24/7. So we're talking about 600 million people who are economically excluded, said Dr. Martin. [Source.](#)



Dr. David Martin.



## 466. Media counter-offensives

Wroclaw/Poland 06/07/2023

The long-awaited Ukrainian counter-offensive has become a fact. Mostly in the media. Yesterday, June 6, around 3 a.m. Central European Time, someone carried out a criminal sabotage at the dam of the Kakhovskaya power plant in Ukraine. The dam is at the forefront.



The place of sabotage.

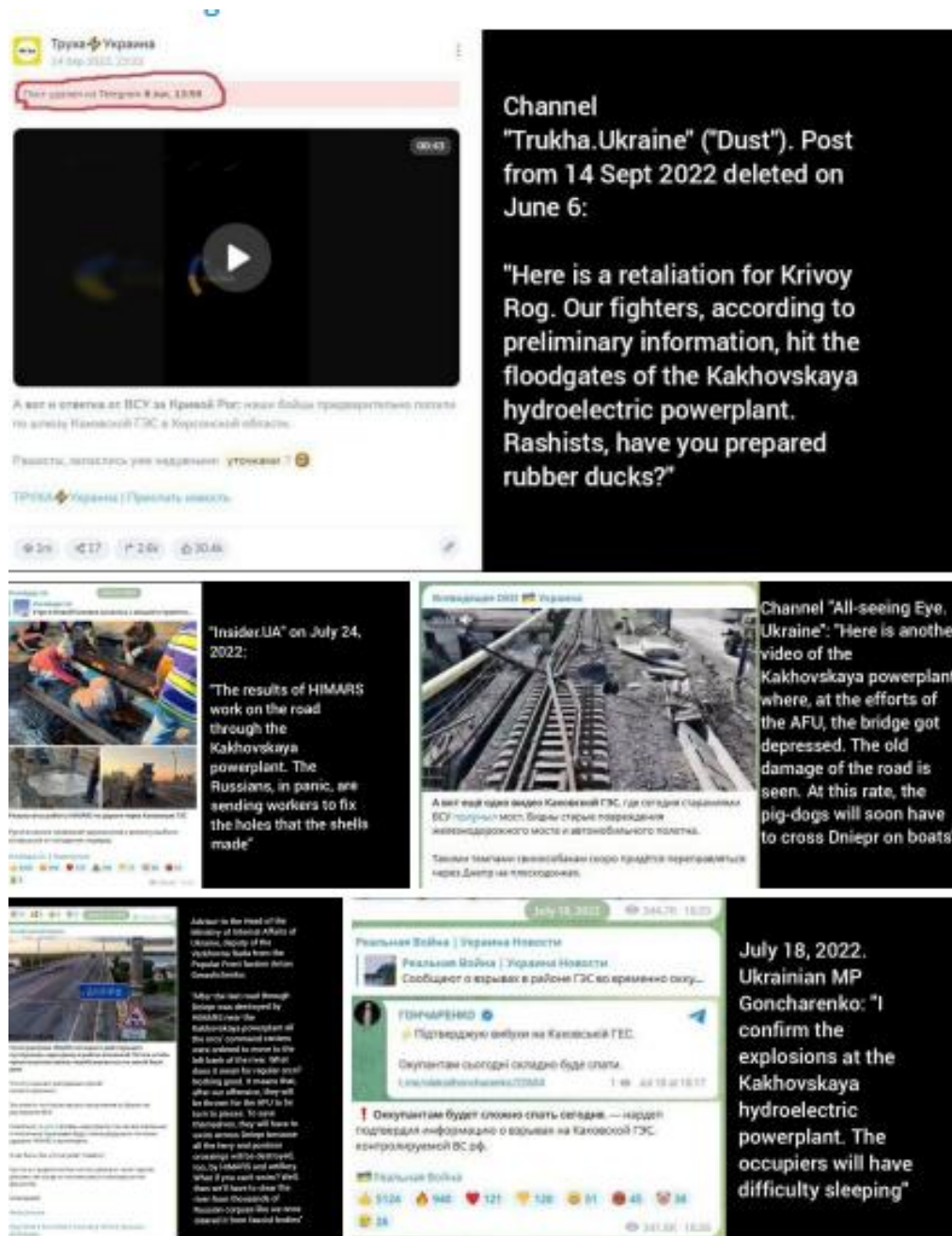


The beginning of an ecological and human catastrophe. Source: [Telegram](#) 06/06/2023 8:34 pm.

The media campaign accusing Russia of this act of vandalism is in full swing. It is likely that in the near future TV experts will show Putin's fresh passport found on the spot – so there is no doubt. Let me tell you some facts about this dam:

- In 2022, Russia's Permanent Representative to the UN Vasily Nebentsia warned the international community about the consequences of a military attack on the Kakhovskaya power plant dam;
- The Ukrainians are attacking the Kakhovka Dam in an attempt to breach it, thereby raising the water level, which would cause flooding in the adjacent areas. In such a scenario, thousands of civilians would die and thousands of houses would be damaged – said Nebenzia;
- Im vergangenen Oktober schickte die Russische Föderation einen Brief an den UN-Sicherheitsrat, in dem sie sie aufforderte, eine Katastrophe im Wasserkraftwerk Kachowka zu verhindern, die Tausende töten könnte;
- Die UN ignorierten Warnungen vor der Provokation.

That's what terrorists do when they plan to blow up a dam, isn't it?



Previous Ukrainian posts on Ukraine's targeting of the Kakhovskaya power plant. Some of these are shamefully deleted, but the internet remembers everything.

We know the same scenario from Bucza, a bridge in Crimea, and even Nord Stream 2 was blown up by the Russians, more precisely in the water...

See what life is like in Russian-controlled Mariupol:



“The Horrors of the Russian Occupation” in Mariupol. Source: [Telegram](#) 06.06.2023 12:25.

This film is Kremlin propaganda! Behind each of these smiling young people there is surely a Russian soldier with a Kalashnikov ready to fire...

## 467. Plandemic settlement

Wroclaw/Poland 06/08/2023

David Martin's speech, which I featured in the [Pandemic Planning](#) article, was named Speech of the Year 2023. This speech took place in Brussels as part of the Covid Summit in the European Parliament.

For many MEPs, the real reason behind the difficult effort to win voters' votes and secure their position as MEPs in the European Parliament is by no means small things like several thousand euros a month's salary for an MEP or the reimbursement of these costs, the cost of flights, hotels etc. In my opinion, the gentlemen with briefcases, in which they provide MPs with the necessary resources to ensure that discreet sponsors have the right vote when voting, is sufficient in my opinion...

These corrupt electoral voters in Parliament had a chance at this Covid summit to find out why they are being paid so well. Most of them don't know what regret is when it comes to hundreds of thousands of green bills (euros or dollars – little difference). Next year, on June 9, 2024, we will vote on the next package of MEPs in the European Parliament. So if we want to change something, we have time to look at how elected or future candidates for the House of Representatives vote. It's definitely easier than sitting in Brussels counting men with briefcases as they pass by. Oh sorry potential feminists – ladies can bring briefcases too.

[Christine Anderson](#), who I have written about many times on this blog, is the MP I would have no hesitation in voting for in Germany. There are certainly more honest MEPs. It is up to us, the voters, to separate the wheat from the chaff. You will probably say that in Brussels everyone takes. There are honest people in this world. Not everyone is blinded by the brilliance of doomed money.



Christine ANDERSON. [Source](#).



Christina Anderson said of the courageous people who performed at the summit: We have grown into a family. It's a family of dissenting voices all around the globe and I am particularly grateful that I have been made a part, a member of this family that I am very proud of, and like I said, wonderful people, and we will continue to be the dissenting voice, and we will do whatever it takes to bring down the globalitarian elites. [Source](#).

Description of the video below on [kla.tv](#): Freedom and truth are the guiding principles of the International Covid Summit which met in the European Parliament in early May. Finally, doctors and international experts in cooperation with EU parliamentarians were able to present the shocking facts to the public at large. But there is a new threat from the WHO Pandemic Treaty which is currently being negotiated.



[Source](#).

It is understandable that such a conference in the European Parliament is only a prelude to accountability for crimes against humanity. It's not about revenge on the criminals: they should be punished. It is much more important to create mechanisms to prevent future potential conspiracies, the costs of which, as we see, are tragic. Short-term goals are also important – helping the victims. We can still help some. It's a job for years. Before doing this, we must remove the ability for these criminals to influence the world. Politics, the media, the judiciary, the public prosecutor's office and international organizations such as the UN and the WHO.

## 468. World Mosquito program

















Wroclaw/Poland 06/10/2023

No, this is not a joke. The World Mosquito Program actually exists. Don't you believe it? Check out [their website](#).

This program aims to improve people's health. Without the possibility of escaping this "blessing", of course. They release 30 million mosquitoes every week in countries like Colombia, Sri Lanka, Australia, Vietnam, Mexico, Indonesia, and Fiji and Vanatu in the South Pacific. To save humanity from disease, they genetically modify the Wolbachia mosquitoes that they release into the wild. This is intended to drastically reduce the breeding capacity of other mosquitoes that transmit malaria and other diseases.

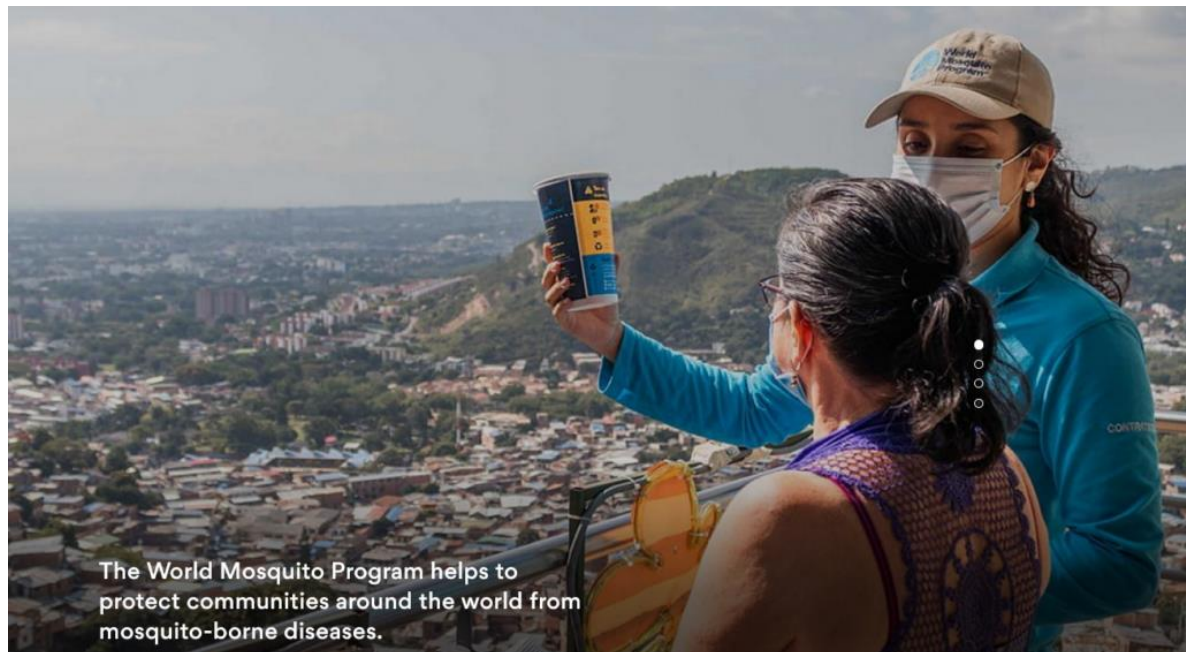
When Mao Tse-tung announced the anti-mosquito program in China, every Chinese was obliged to kill these insects. It quickly became apparent that when the billionth population scrambled to fight the unpopular insects, the population of birds for which there was no staple diet plummeted. Violating the biological balance is no fun – the consequences can be very serious for the entire ecosystem.

Let's see who is sponsoring this historic project?

			BILL & MELINDA GATES foundation
			The Gillespie Family Foundation
			The Myer Family
Sid and Fiona Myer			
			
			

Sponsors of the Mosquito Project. [Source](#).

It's not hard to see that the well-known great "philanthropist" Bill Gates, who is passionate about eugenics, which is the reduction of the planet's population, is among the donors supporting this project. We can breathe a sigh of relief – where he has a business, it is certainly for our good. Such was the case with Mr. Bill's "vaccines".



The true intentions of public health sponsors are being kept secret. Their goal is certainly not to help us live longer, healthier lives. This will not reduce 94% of the population. However, people can be vaccinated with mosquitoes. You don't need anyone's consent to do this.

## 469. The pharmaceutical crime of the century

Wroclaw/Poland 06/11/2023

The topic of crime by pharmaceutical companies comes up again and again in my blog. In 1984, Bethesda (USA) hosted the major “NHI Consensus Development Conference on Lowering Blood Cholesterol for the Prevention of Coronary Artery Disease”. The resulting 1988 guidelines became the gold standard for how and who should be treated. [Source](#). It is estimated that just by changing the then-recommended blood cholesterol level from 300 mg/dl to 200 mg/dl, more than a billion healthy people around the world could be classified as having “high” cholesterol.

I used this example to show that the main goal of the pharmaceutical industry is profit. Rockefeller medicine as we have it in the western world today is largely controlled by greedy drug companies. In California, doctors who try to help cancer patients in any way other than chemotherapy end up in prison. This is a very effective method of maintaining an ineffective method of “treating” cancer by poisoning the body while ineffectively destroying cancer cells. Chemotherapy was developed shortly after the end of World War I. At that time, the mustard gas supplies that remained after the war were used for this purpose.

One of the side effects of the Elixir of Happiness – as I sarcastically call the doggedly propagated genocide – is the epidemic of oncological diseases.

At the beginning of March 2023, a press conference was held on the topic “Gene-based ‘Vaccines’ – The Pharmaceutical Crime of the Century?”. In short statements, the expert speakers clarified the enormous extent of the COVID “vaccination” damage. Not only do the “vaccinations” not work but above all they harm! The stated facts increasingly speak for this Corona vaccination having to be a bio-weapon! [Source](#).



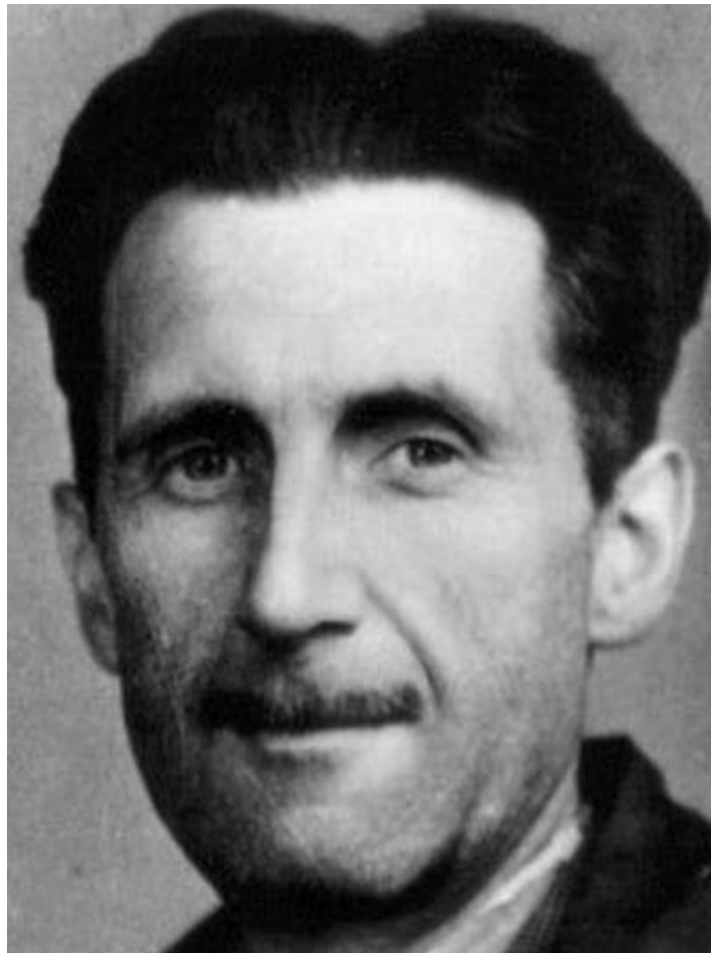
[Source](#).

More and more information about the deadly effects of mRNA “vaccines” is reaching a wide audience. It’s no longer just a closed group of people trying to find out the truth. And that truth is becoming more and more accessible, even to those who passively expect to get it on a plate, like a dish in a restaurant.



Why is this happening? Why are the candidates for world power now allowing their allies to tremble with fear? The answer is simple. Former loyal comrades in the struggle for world government, they are used up and no longer useful. What is useful, however, is the division of the gray mass of people, how they treat us, and therapeutic activity – that is, seeking revenge for crimes committed by their subordinates with their consent. It definitely needs to be addressed – that's for sure. We currently have [8 billion 38 million inhabitants on earth](#). There are enough people on earth who are willing and able to confront a fair account of the Holocaust. Both the activists and the rest of the population should be alert to further attempts by the globalists.

The proposed takeover of all control over the people – the WHO treaty, digital money, 15-minute cities and all of China's other best practices – could be the start of the enslavement of the earth. Passively waiting for what is to come, escaping the multi-gender reality turned into a virtual world, global warming and the threat of nuclear war are actively supporting and accelerating the moment of handing over power over the world into the hands of the ruthless creators of today's global nightmare. A nightmare that neither George Orwell nor Aldous Huxley predicted in their books.



The further a society strays from the truth, the more it hates those who preach it.

**Truth is the new hate speech.**

Telling the truth in the age of mendacity is a revolutionary act. George Orwell.

## 470. Climate sponsors

Wroclaw/Poland 06/12/2023

When professional investigative journalists neglect their duties, people step in and prove that you don't have to be a professional to do a difficult job well. Beatrix von Storch, a German MP from the AfD (Alternative for Germany) party, did an excellent job uncovering the financial backstage of the climate fraud. The AfD is the only German party fighting the covid-war-climate madness. Just like in Austria, the FPÖ, the AfD is leading in Germany in the tastes of voters who are tired of the policy of state destruction.

Why is it worth watching and listening to this politician's speech? You will find out who is behind Greta Thurnberg, it clearly presents the financial dependence of politicians on such organizations as BlackRock or the Bill & Melinda Gates foundation. You will learn the mechanisms that allowed the oligarchs – in the West they are called plutocrats, but the meaning is similar – to take control of many governments around the world. When the announced “ecological catastrophe” comes, we will at least know who created it. Will you find out the truth, who pays the ecological terrorists in Europe.

Mrs Storch's speech is about Germany. You don't need to know the details of this policy to understand that Germany is the most heavily attacked country in Europe by the Green Agenda. Germany is therefore a prime example of an unprecedented worldwide attack on democracy.



[Source.](#)

BlackRock – the world's largest financial management company – also owns the world's largest [Aladdin database of financial transactions](#). Thanks to this information, it is possible to predict the behavior of financial markets. Thanks to this database, it is possible to juggle on the edge of the abyss for so long, as Aladdin can predict the behavior of the markets and suggest ways to avoid an instant collapse. The catastrophe of today's money must come—that's how it's designed. However, the timing of this breakthrough can and will be postponed until the world's digital money is ripe for its implementation.

BlackRock, as we learn from this video, is an adviser to the European Union on climate policy. BlackRock was also the only non-Chinese entity in the world granted the right to conduct unrestricted economic activity in China.



The Paris office that manages BlackRock's \$10 trillion in assets. [Source](#).

It is true that the BRICS countries intend to introduce a currency that should end the dominance of the dollar. It is possible. However, let's not see this as a multipolar stance by the BRICS countries. The American, Chinese and Russian sides are working together in this area. Russia announced the launch of the digital ruble at the end of next year. I wonder what the payments will look like in the event of a power outage?

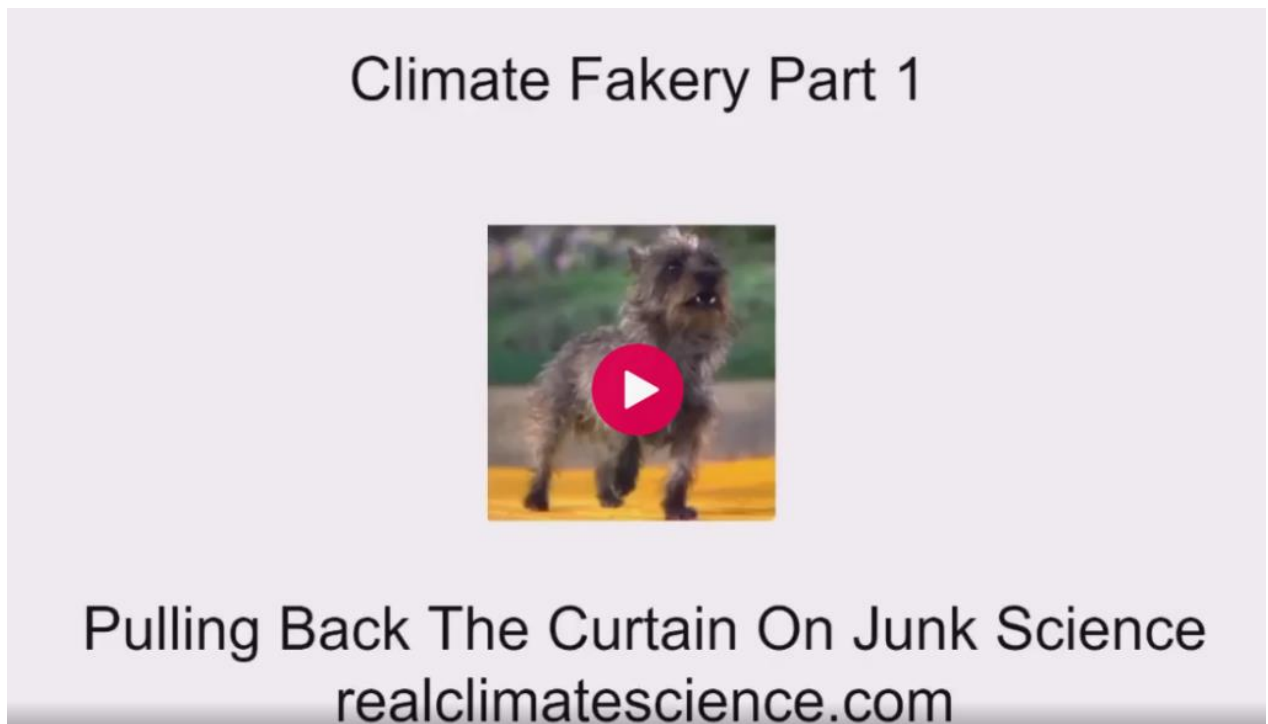
## 471. Climate manipulation by the media

Vienna 06/14/2023

Drastic headlines about climate change are designed to instill fear in order to pave the way for tough and costly action. In truth, these headlines underscore the media conformity and global climate hoax.

Apparently, after the virus and the approaching end of the war, the time has come for the climate and its warming. You will certainly not leave us without cause for fear! It would be a disaster. We would start looking for those responsible, and that could identify the real people behind the global turmoil of recent years.

The stealing from the world must continue – after all, you must take advantage of the situation and snatch from us the rest of the financial resources of the economically collapsing world for the benefit of the billionaires. The myth that humanity is being dangerously roasted in the media frying pan because of “global warming” is perfect for this.



[Quelle.](#)

As well as spreading panic about the threat of the virus or promoting the fight for peace by supplying Ukraine with vast amounts of arms, the focus is now shifting to the “man-made” environmental disaster. The same mechanisms: fear based on lies, slander of those who proclaim views contrary to the “trend” without entering into a substantive discussion, and all this is possible thanks to obedient scammers and hypocritical media propaganda.

Undoubtedly, for almost 200 years, our natural environment has been seriously damaged by greedy people looking for profit at any cost. We consumers have also accepted such behavior and are happy about the low prices due to the production in large quantities – of course at the expense of ecology. Today, those who have done the most damage to our environment identify themselves as champions in the fight against global warming. The fight against “excess” CO<sub>2</sub>. This “fight” has only one goal: to steal what little money we have left. They do just as much good for the environment as concrete masts with wind turbines, electric cars or solar panels. These are pure



propaganda activities that have nothing to do with ecology. And if it does, that's a negative impact. More pollution of our planet, exploitation and ecological catastrophe in countries where raw materials are mined.



The global warming?  
Climate researchers cannot predict the weather for the next few days,  
but they know what will happen in 100 years.

## 472. Facebook censorship

Vienna 06/16/2023

The interview given a week ago by the founder and owner of Facebook, Instagram and WhatsApp, Mark Zuckerberg, has already been viewed by over 3 million people on [YouTube](#). This interview was conducted by Lex Fridman, an American computer scientist of Russian descent who researched artificial intelligence while working at Google. The topic of AI – artificial intelligence – runs through this interview. Most interesting to me was Zuckerberg’s testimony about censorship during the “plague.”

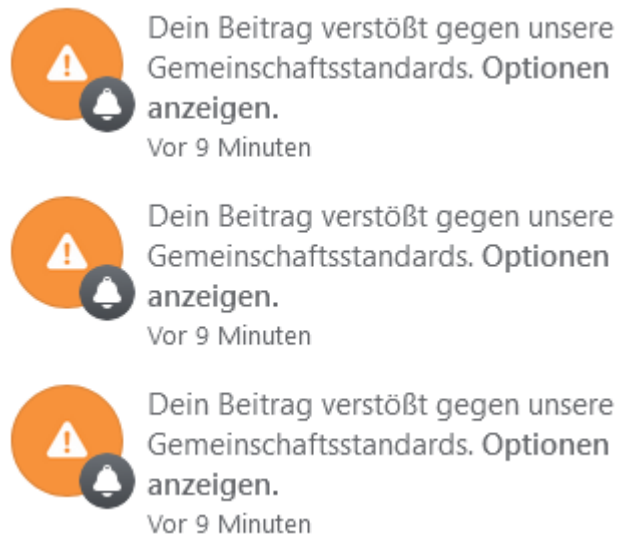


An excerpt from a YouTube interview. [Source](#).

There was enough time to organize a several-thousand-strong group of so-called fact-checkers to arbitrarily judge what was true and what wasn’t. However, there was not enough time to **fully test several scientific assumptions**. The fact-checkers had pre-established views that did not agree with the official account. Let’s not get science involved here, because we will always find scientific statements that often contradict each other. Such is the nature of science, the essential feature of which is the constant struggle for truth. dispute over arguments.

Under intense pressure from the US government through the FBI, Facebook implemented a variety of technical prohibition and intimidation measures on a large scale.

I often received such messages from Facebook administrators:



“Your post violates our standards.”

Several times I was prevented from entering anything on Facebook. Mostly for a week. And now I’m finding out from the boss himself that my breaking Facebook standards was by writing *discussions or truthful texts*.

**The truth is hate speech for  
those who hate the truth.**

## 473. Secret Shadow Government

Vienna 06/18/2023

May 18-21, 2023, the annual Bilderberg conference took place, as usual remote from the public. Little known guests quickly rise to high key positions after attendance. This documentary gives a deep insight into the circles of the Bilderberg Group: Who are the heads of this secret club? What exactly do they plan? Who were the top favorites this year? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This conspiratorial group is named after the Dutch hotel “de Bilderberg” near Arnhem in the Netherlands. There, on May 29, 1954, the first meeting of this group took place.



Hotel Bilderberg.

You can see the [full list of participants for this year's meeting](#) in Lisbon. The very existence of this group was kept secret for a long time. Secret conversations for the good of mankind – this is how these meetings are briefly described by the participants themselves. Billions of “vaccines” against a



fictitious pandemic have been circulated for the benefit of mankind. Speaking of “vaccines” – the President of Pfizer, Mr. Albert Bourla, is of course also invited to the capital of Portugal. Had he brought new preparations with him and was he looking for a suitable disease?



Wikipedia removed the entry about the conspiracy. Just three years ago, the definition of a conspiracy according to Wikipedia was as follows: **Conspiracy – a secret agreement by a group of people to achieve a specific goal**. Every year for the past 69 years, a group of people have met in secret to achieve the goal of world domination. So we are dealing with a conspiracy – on a global scale. The participants themselves have repeatedly confirmed this. These statements are quoted in the video above, in the description of which you will find links to these controversial statements.

David Rockefeller, the founder of this group, put it this way in his memoirs: **Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal that works against the best interests of the United States. They designate me and my family as ‘internationalists’ and conspirators who collaborate with others worldwide in order to build up a more integrated global political and economical structure – One world you could say. If these are the accusations then I plead guilty and I am proud of it.**

## 474. Search warrant

Wroclaw/Poland 06/21/2023

This imaginary situation could happen in almost any village in the world:

A police officer wanted to search my farm for illegal plants yesterday. I told him he could do it but not go to the stable.

He took a printed piece of paper from his pocket and said venomously, Have you seen the search warrant? With that I can search ANY, and when I say ANY, I mean ANY plantation, as many times as I want. Did you understand it?

Well, I apologized to him, let him do it, and continued with my work... 5 minutes later I saw him running in front of the bull that I wanted to warn him about. I dropped everything, lit a cigarette and shouted at him: SEARCH WARRANT, SHOW HIM THE RESEARCH WARRANT!!



Surely some of you know this joke. I chose it as an introduction to the subject of food production. This is important because food is the key to controlling people. When stores run out of basic groceries, most of us will go to great lengths to get them. I remember that Monday was a meat-free day in the People's Republic of Poland. As a rule, butcher shops that gleamed with empty hooks were closed on Mondays. Considering that Catholics, who form the vast majority in Poland, generally did not eat meat on Friday, this limited the pressure on the meat market. Commandments, prohibitions, top-down regulation of processes that are regulated by the market in a healthy economy – these are manifestations of the system in which I spent my childhood and youth. The system the world is heading towards.

An article appeared yesterday on the Austrian portal AUF1.info: [Animal massacre for “climate protection”: 200,000 cattle are to die.Source.](#)

Why is the European Union aiming to reduce beef production in Europe while concluding agreements with South American countries, notably Brazil and Argentina, to allow these countries to supply large quantities of beef to Europe? There can only be one answer: It is not the food producers in Europe that should influence the distribution of meat, but the European governments,

or better yet, the European Union. This is how the future world government will decide who can buy how much meat.



## 475. How much does a senator cost?

Wroclaw/Poland 06/22/2023

The answer to this question is already known. Project Veritas founder James O’Keefe has released the results of his “interview” with Serge Varlay, who is investigating the bribery of American politicians for BlackRock – the world’s largest investment firm. In the United States, this activity is perfectly legal, just name it. “lobby industry”.

After James O’Keefe was removed from Project Veritas, he formed his own new project: O’Keefe Media Group (OMG). Within this project we see a [continuation of investigative journalism](#), at a very spectacular level.

Below is a hidden camera video posted by OMG.



[Source.](#)

Here’s what Varlay says about his company, BlackRock: hedge funds, BlackRock, banks; These guys rule the world. They finance election campaigns. Yes, you can buy your candidates. First there are the senators. These guys are damn cheap. Do you have \$10,000? You can buy a senator.

In my opinion, I have a good suggestion here on how to effectively shape European foreign policy towards the USA. Let’s buy enough senators cheap – there would be no problems with anti-European politics in the US Senate. For just a million dollars, we’ll probably get a hundred votes — only 100 senators total. We sent a lot more to Ukraine so the Russians would have something to destroy...

In this hidden camera video, Varley also addressed the war in Ukraine: The Ukrainian economy is a wheat market. The price of bread goes up, it’s fantastic when you bargain. Volatility creates opportunities to make profits. War really is damn good for business.





## 476. We survived the end of the world

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/24/2023

Five years ago we were given a specific date for the end of the world. On June 21, 1918, world-renowned environmental activist Greta Thunberg tweeted:



**Greta Thunberg** ✓  
@GretaThunberg

...

"A top climate scientist is warning that climate change will wipe out all of humanity unless we stop using fossil fuels over the next five years."

[gritpost.com/humans-extinct...](https://gritpost.com/humans-extinct...)

9:18 PM · 6/21/18

Fortunately, although “unknown perpetrators” removed the entry of this prophecy a few days before the predicted apocalypse, a copy of Cassandra’s warning survived. You can read about the motives behind Ms. Greta’s commitment to the fight for ecology in the article about climate sponsors. Because when Ms. Greta tells an expert only known to her based on her statements that it will be hot, it will be hot! Maybe she misjudged when the earth would burn, but if not today, then maybe in 10, 20, or 1,000 years.

We have already imagined the burning oceans – since 70% of the earth is water – caused by a few degrees increase in average temperature. Even red weather maps on TV at 25 °C stimulate our imagination. Surely you have received images of ecological destruction.



Katrin Goering-Eckardt. German Green Party.

A week ago, Ms Göring-Eckhart raised the alarm on Twitter: 100 km west of Berlin, ecological change had created a desert. **We can still take countermeasures** ([source](#)). This desert actually exists to the west of Berlin and was created after the great forest fire in 1942. In GDR times, the area of this desert was used by the Soviets as a tank training ground. The name Panzer Desert is used by the locals to describe this area. Apparently any lie is good to convince people to give everything they have for the good of our planet. And it is our money that goes to the accounts of those who designed and implemented these climate protection measures.

The WEF – World Economic Forum – proposes in its [May paper](#) on page 16: **A 75% share of public mass transport by 2030 and a 90% share of bicycle traffic at peak times by 2040.**

The program is ambitious and deserves attention. The problem, however, is not the numbers themselves, but how these goals are to be achieved. Taking over 75% through mass transport means limiting private transport to 25%. The primary concern here is the voluntary and state control of all people who use public transport. In times of digitization of all possibilities, an individual ticket with a chip will certainly be created for each passenger, which entitles him to use mass communication media. For cost accounting, each section traveled by bus, plane, train or tram is recorded and a computer database is created with information on all movements of each resident.







## 477. A strange coup in a strange war

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/26/2023

I wrote about [a strange war](#) over a year ago in March 2022. The strange putsch by Wagner's private army has been discussed in the propaganda media for several days. Why strange? Several aspects of this rebellion caught my attention. It is interesting, for example, how they process this "coup" in social media. The same agency that called itself Terror Alert labeled this group of mercenary soldiers "freedom fighters," and six hours later, after announcing the end of the dispute, they became "terrorists."



**Terror Alarm** ✓  
@Terror\_Alarm



"Wagner forces are coming to take Moscow and we are going to have a new President soon" - Wagner freedom fighters

Перевести твит



15:59 · 24 июн. 23 · 28,2K Просмотры



Source: [Telegram](#) 06/26/2023 00:02

The Wagner flag was hoisted in the Israeli capital Tel Aviv.



Source: [Telegram](#) 26.6.2023 00:02

The owner of Wagner's private military group, Yevgeny Prigozhin, was a chef in St. Petersburg, where he befriended Putin. With Putin's money, he formed a group of mercenaries and, like his Chechen counterpart Ramzan Kasyrov, set up one of two private armies for the Kremlin's needs.

I think the whole coup was staged. This is evidenced by the fact that the Russian security services were practically passive, while Prigozhin publicly stated that due to the fact that the Russian army shot several Wagner group mercenaries, he moved to Moscow to seize power. No one who can think logically proclaims such intentions. A coup is always a surprise. So what was the purpose of such a public statement? The only explanation for this phenomenon is propaganda against uninformed citizens. In Washington the champagne corks were popping prematurely, in Moscow they sat and waited for their planned rebellion against themselves to be carried out.

In Minsk, President Lukashenko strengthened his position as head of a nuclear-armed state. At the same time, he proved his loyalty to Moscow. Prigozhin received unnecessary security guarantees and at the same time found himself in a place where it would be much easier for him to take the announced walk around Warsaw. In this case, the Kremlin cannot be accused of attacking Poland. It's just a rebellious chef with his boys.



I got drunk, I don't remember anything. I hope I haven't done anything stupid.  
The Wagner group coup in Russia lasted about a day. The troops returned to their barracks.

## 478. Will the BRICS save us?

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/29/2023

These are strange times when [CIA agents are eager to publicly reveal the “secrets”](#) of US politics. Many of us, including politicians, are still stuck in the old way of dividing the world into powers vying for spheres of influence. Such an image of the past world is conveyed in the media. Our real world has changed almost imperceptibly. Today, China, Russia or the USA are just tools in the hands of people who decide the strategy of corporations like BlackRock or Vanguard. In these structures, the most important decisions that affect the lives of the inhabitants of our globe are made.

The BRICS countries have announced a major conference in South Africa for mid-August, at which a new money based on gold and commodities is to be presented. Whatever they plan to do, this new money will be used in digital form – on computers. Old dollars, euros, francs, pounds, yen or rubles will disappear, they will become what they really are: worthless paper. Whoever controls the future world currency will control the world. And there will be no state, no government. Already, state authorities are mere puppets in the hands of a group of billionaires.

In Europe, we are under the impression that the policies of our countries stem from the President of the United States – a demented old man, who in his speech greets the late Queen of England: “[God save the Queen](#).” Indeed, power in the US has been growing of the rigged presidential election of 2020 by eminence grises whose only mandate to wield that power is the unimaginably large sums of money they possess.

Will the BRICS countries save us? Everyone can answer this question for themselves. Just look at how China controls its own people.



20,000 people live in this building in China. There are supermarkets, shops, hairdresser, pharmacy etc.

This is a 15 minute town in a building that is sold as a miracle when it is nothing more than a giant prison and climate dictatorship.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/28/2023 08:16 a.m.





Chinese police officers have special glasses for identifying people. These glasses help recognize license plates and people's faces, and determine a person's social judgment, which police officers use to make decisions about how to deal with them.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/20/2023 9:00 p.m.



For years, Chinese have been required to verify their facial biometrics when entering airports, train/bus stations, cruise terminals, etc. People of low social status are not allowed to travel.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/25/2023 8:54 p.m.

Those who view geopolitics in the classic way were surprised to learn that the [US will not support Taiwan's independence from China](#). This is not the first time the US has abandoned its allies to their fate. Examples like South Vietnam, Saddam Hussein and Afghanistan show how important friends are to the US when immediate political issues prove more important. In fact, most of these political “events” are commissioned by BlackRock & Co. Also the strange putsch of the Wagner troops.

Have you wondered how hundreds of anti-Russian politicians made a pilgrimage to Kiev with impunity, rather, boldly, to embrace the great “defender of democracy” of the President of Ukraine? Without a tacit agreement with the Kremlin on the timing of these trips, not all would have returned to continue lying to their subjects.

Claus, what's up with this spring offensive? It's summer already!



Zelenskyy is too stupid for that  
We staged a fake coup for you to get things moving.

## 479. Heat – the next plandemic?

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 07/02/2023

[Cat flu attacks](#) presented in the media make readers smile crookedly as they warn of cat flu. The fate of this “pandemic” will be similar to that of monkeypox. All that’s left of her is jokes.

As the Northern Hemisphere took possession of the summer, propagandists, motivated by Deep State funds, went on the attack.

We have global warming. If it were possible to sustain the fear of Hellfire for thousands of years, why not use that fear? I’m not going to start a religious debate here – that’s not the topic of this blog – but the fear that the soul of a person who doesn’t feel the temperature will be exposed to thermal processes in hell is ingrained in many modern religions.

German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach fights to save potential victims of the upcoming [heatwave](#). If a politician does something for your good, beware! Especially a politician who two years ago claimed that mRNA “vaccines” did not give any side effects. Blaming excess deaths on heat is promoted in European countries during the summer. At least in the summer, a different cause of the fever can be “proven” than these “life-saving” elixirs of happiness.



German Minister of Health Karl Lauterbach.

I am surprised that Wikipedia has kept a [list of countries in the world and their average annual temperature](#) to this day ([source](#)). The USA is ranked 182 out of 217 countries and regions. Apparently the USA is facing the biggest heat wave in history, at least in the media.

From plandemic experience we know that many people swallow the biggest nonsense easily when they hear it on TV. Even today, stray sheep can be found fighting for these “television truths.”



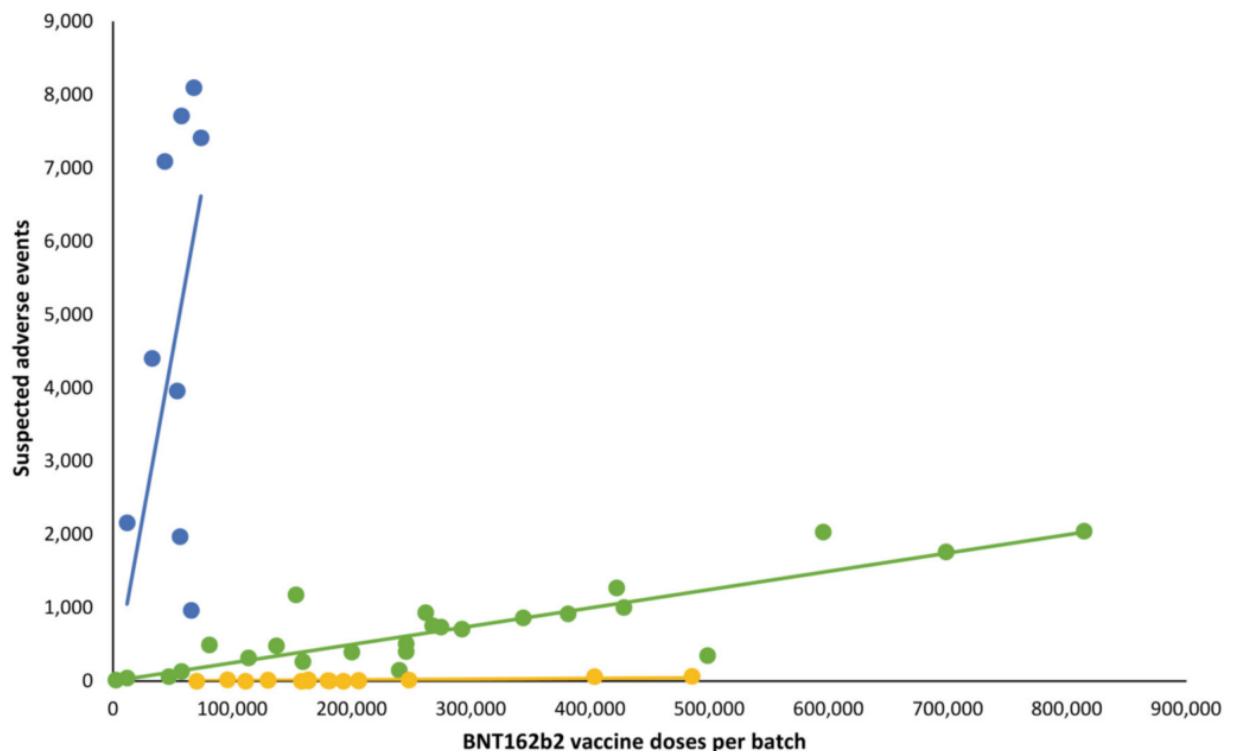
I don't see any conspiracy!



## 480. World medical experiment

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 07/03/2023

In March 2023, Pfizer-BioNTech published the results of a [scientific study on the side effects of various batches of mRNA preparations](#) ([source](#)). The researchers found three groups of preparation batches that differed significantly in terms of reported side effects. The study includes the population of Denmark. As of November 11, 2022, 701 million doses of the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine (Pfizer-BioNTech) have been administered in the European Union, which has been associated with 971,021 reports of suspected adverse reactions (SAEs).



Each point on the graph represents a different set (series) of preparations. The cases highlighted in yellow in the graph above accounted for about 30% of all “vaccines” administered at the time and showed virtually no side effects. Green boxes account for 60% of all substances tested. Blue is the most dangerous, accounting for only 5% of mRNA preparations. Almost 50% of deaths are caused by blue batches of “vaccines”.

Yesterday, July 3, 2023, an article was published on the Austrian platform Report24: [Analysis of vaccine batches: A third of all Covid vaccines only placebos? Source](#). If the hypothesis presented in the title of this article turns out to be true, it would be clear evidence of conducting a medical experiment on a global scale. An experiment whose participants were misled, unaware of the situation and risked their own lives. This is referred to as a crime of genocide. In scientific studies on the effectiveness and safety of the drugs tested, a comparison group of test persons is always created, who are given a placebo.



They didn't get a placebo.

Manchester, United Kingdom.

Source: [Telegram](#) 07/02/2023 3:33 p.m.

Such lists of “sudden and unexpected” deaths can be found in many cities in almost every country in the world.



The sting doesn't hurt at all...

## 481. Last generation

Wroclaw/Poland 07/07/2023

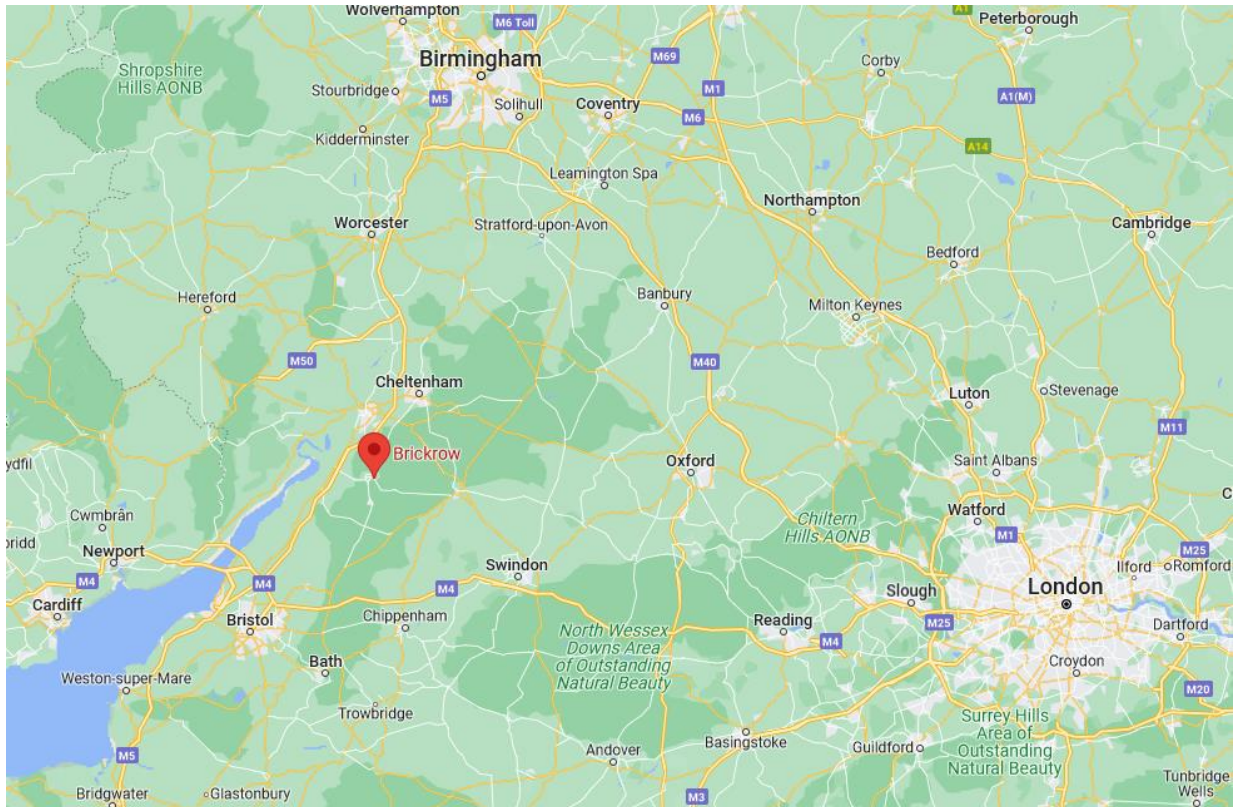
Northeast of the English city of Bristol is an old warehouse where a company run by climate maniacs called Last Generation was registered. The headquarters of this organization that mobilizes illegal and dangerous asphalt protests is at this address: Brick Row GL5 1DF Stroud.

Information on the Last Generation headquarters and the photo below comes from an [article](#) published on the Austrian platform eXXpress – for independent thinker on Wednesday.



The headquarters of the last generation. Source: Google Maps.





Last Generation Headquarters is just a mailbox, a ghost company.

They choose their supporters and activists from among young people, most of whom have dropped out of school to “fix the world”. Several of these activists sit on busy roads, tape their hands to the tarmac to make removal difficult, in protest of pollution. They do this most frequently in Germany and Austria. Such activities are referred to as eco-terrorism.



A large proportion of these climate hysterics are indeed committed to their historic mission. They've probably been trained by the company that promised them they'd hopefully be the last generation of slob.



Climate apocalypses are funded by a network of globalist donors. Of course, many self-proclaimed billionaire philanthropists like George Soros and Bill Gates have their fingers in it. Source: [AUF1](#) 11/11/2022.

The creation of climate-related chaos is part of the globalists' plan for world domination. They have taken over the UN and the WHO, they control most of the media and information agencies, many governments of the most important countries in the world are under their influence. Also, by a strange coincidence, MPs vote to accept globalist projects. How much can you achieve with a lot of money!



An eco-terrorist throws a tube of plastic glue down a sewer.

## 482. Manipulation of digital money

Vienna 07/09/2023

Eswar Prasad – Former Chief, China Division, International Monetary Fund. Currently, Tolani Senior Professor of Trade Policy, Cornell University. Concurrently: New Century Chair in International Economics, Brookings Institution; Research Associate, National Bureau of Economic Research. This is how the achievements of this economist are described on the [pages of the World Economic Forum](#).



Speech by Eswar Prasad at this year's World Economic Forum meeting. A clip from the [film](#).

The government decides that units of central bank money can be used to buy some things but not other things it deems less desirable, like ammunition, drugs, pornography and the like.

Given how this government is spreading climate hysteria without any scientific basis, it's not hard to imagine restricting the purchase of meat while facilitating the sale of worms for food use. It will also be very easy to restrict the sale of fuel at gas stations and offer drivers the option to buy bikes. Of course, I have nothing against bicycles, but I have a lot against such "education" of society based on false ideology.

In parallel with plans to introduce digital currency in most countries around the world, the WHO treaty is being pushed ahead, according to which states should submit to a corrupt organization whose goal is to wield power over the world (power for WHO sponsors, of course) and people's health is definitely getting in the way of that.



And people will think it's for their own good anyway.  
The bank will do whatever it takes to hold our debt...  
Drug companies have done everything they can to make us sick...  
The arms manufacturers did everything to make war...  
The media will do anything to keep us from finding out the truth...  
The government will do everything to make it legal.

## 483. Another Brick in the Wall

Vienna 07/10/2023

When I heard Pink Floyd's famous song "[Another Brick in The Wall](#)" (1:51:20) at the Vienna Stadium in July 1988, I was convinced that I would always be against the building of walls that separate nations. I still believe that we must unite and not divide.

After watching the film [Sound of Freedom](#) about the sexual abuse of young children, another aspect that has little to do with the division of nations emerged.



South Texas. The wall on the border with Mexico. [Source](#).

Sound of Freedom is an American biopic by Alejandro Monteverde about the American human rights activist Tim Ballard, who fights human trafficking with his organization Operation Underground Railroad. The drama film premiered on April 12th.

Release Date: July 4, 2023 (United States)

Director: Alejandro Gomez Monteverde

Budget: \$14.5 million

Music by: Javier Navarrete

Production companies: Santa Fe Films

Produced by: Eduardo Verástegui Source: [Telegram](#) 07/10/2023 11:09.

I present to you an excerpt of a scene in the White House where four years ago the film's main character, Tim Ballard, presents Donald Trump (of course both are actors) with a picture of the situation of children kidnapped by pedophiles to gratify their lusts





An excerpt from the film Sound of Freedom. [Source](#).

It can be said that every president or dictator likes to present himself as the protector of children. I think Trump's first line was to stop the flow of criminals across the southern border of the United States. I liked the way President Trump received the funds to build this wall. He withheld funding for government officials, including congressmen, until they gave in and passed an executive order to build a protective wall in Texas. Of course it was blackmail. However, if the will to stop the construction of the "Great Wall of China" had been strong among congressmen, Trump would not have won this battle at the time.

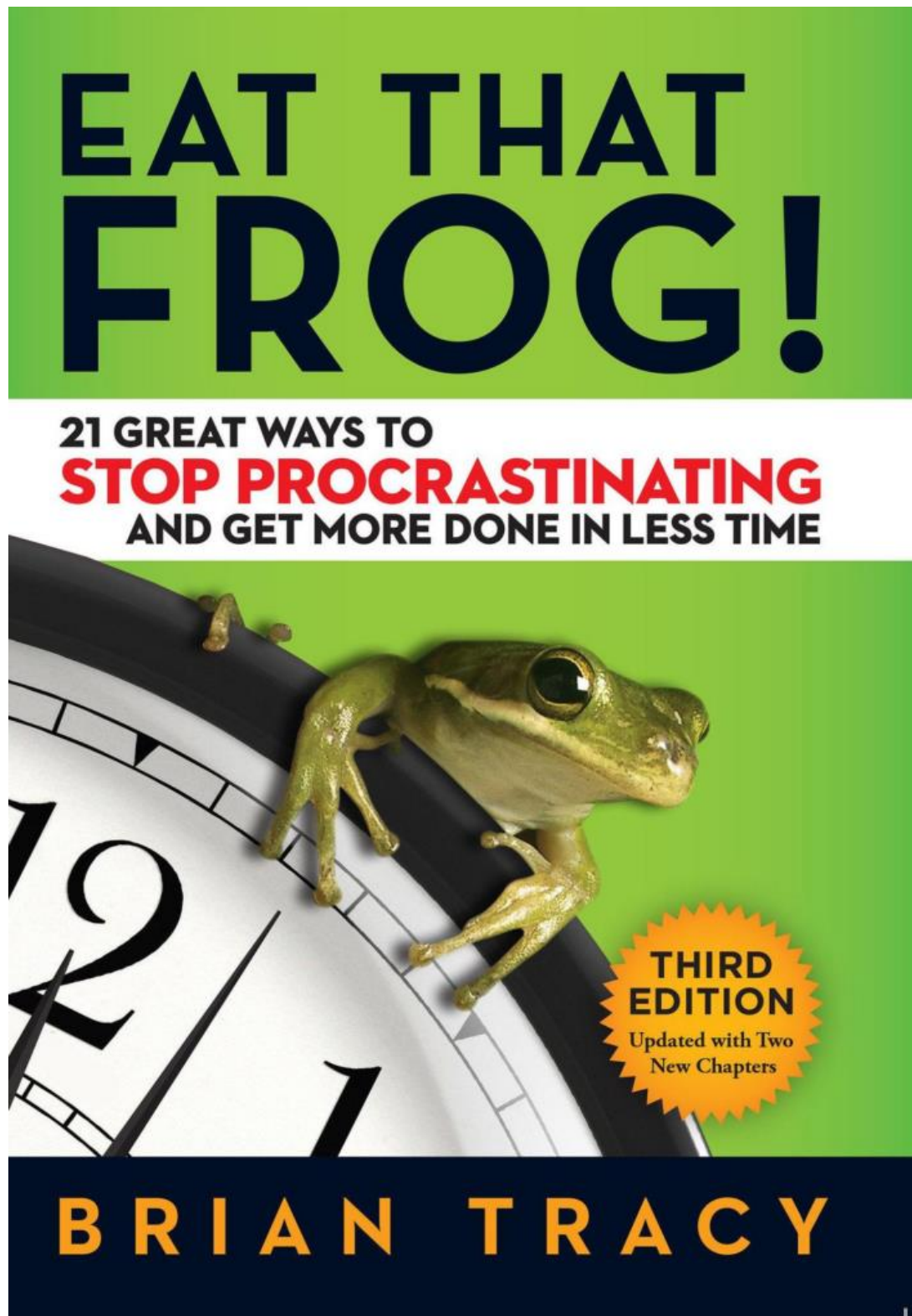


The real man behind the movie Sound of Freedom – Tim Ballard – who was part of the FBI task force and was the one who saved many children in Colombia from certain death. **ALONG WITH A SPECIAL NATIONAL POLICE OF COLOMBIA**, over 250 children were rescued from a mafia of psychopathic pedophiles and drug dealers whose bosses were called Scorpion and Piranha... this happened in Honduras and Colombia. Source: [Telegram](#) 07/07/2023 19:46.

## 484. Eat that Frog!

Vienna 07/11/2023

Brian Tracy Eat that Frog! This is a book for business people, a real vade mecum on increasing workplace productivity and achieving happiness. In my opinion this book is very good, not only for those who aspire to a professional career. I recommend it because it's just good for those who want to work on their own outlook on life.



No, I do not participate in any affiliate program. Otherwise you will find a link to a publisher here. I have no contact with the author of the book. He is my mentor whose advice I have sought for a quarter of a century.

Today's topic will not be promoting the consumption of these lovable animals. I would like to raise the issue of warnings about foods that have this symbol used on their packaging, which are common in the non-mainstream world:



It can be found on the packaging of many foods.

Not every evil in the world can be attributed to the great philanthropist who once converted an operating system into a computer in his garage and sold it to IBM as his own invention. People tend to think in schematic ways, and when Bill Gates has been labeled an evil philanthropist, they are eager to bring in new, made-up “acts” that result from overactive imaginations. I will not defend this degenerate at all – I will protect our community of sane people from falling into the trap of labeling.

Yesterday, Austria's Report24 published an article: [Investigated: Rainforest Alliance frog story took off on satirical Twitter channel](#) (source), which factually debunks the myths surrounding the addition of mRNA to food. I myself wrote in May in the article: [Lettuce with mRNA](#) about replacing vaccines with injections by adding these substances to food.

Certainly the two views presented contradict each other. Nevertheless, it is worth looking at the problem more broadly and being open to arguments. It is this open approach that makes it possible to understand that, in addition to black and white, we have an infinite number of shades at our disposal.

If I disappoint someone by not giving a recipe for life, they should look it up in any mainstream newspaper – there are plenty of those. I don't think it's about me taking on the role of a guru teacher explaining what is right and what is wrong to his students. Everyone has to discover that for themselves.





Or maybe give up everything and go on vacation?



## 485. Trust and Freedom

Vienna 07/12/2023

I have written many times about Christine Anderson, a German MEP from the only real opposition party in Germany, the AFD. As a reminder, I refer you to the [Plandemic settlement](#) article I wrote a month ago.

On Tuesday, July 4, 2023, the European Citizens' Initiative (ECI) "Trust & Freedom" launched in the European Parliament in Brussels against the WHO Treaty and the transfer of government powers to unelected, non-governmental and non-transparent organizations.

List of founding members:

1. Justyna Walker – Poland;
2. Mattias Desmet – Belgium;
3. Maria Hubmer-Mogg – Austria;
4. Alexander Christ – Germany;
5. Ladislav Vrabel – Czech Republic;
6. Isabel Eliseu Arrozeiro de Mesquita – Portugal;
7. Georgi Todorov – Bulgaria.



Excerpt from the [film](#) selected by me.

The struggle Ms. Anderson is talking about has been going on for more than three years now. The weapons used in this struggle are psychological in nature and are aimed at a growing number of people who are aware of this worldwide deception every day. This is the battlefield of the current Third World War. Not a silver bullet, but the consciousness of most of us has become the target of the Deep State.

And here they seem to have made a big mistake. The intense dissemination of false information by the mass media has resulted in a dramatic loss of confidence in mainstream propaganda. Many independent magazines and television stations were founded. The Austrian channel AUF1.tv intends to broadcast its German-language programs via satellite from autumn. And all on the basis of voluntary donations from people who want to know more than the propaganda babble served up by the machine of mass stupidity dissemination.



Bratwurst lottery because of cat flu.

## 486. Betrayed and abandoned

Vienna 07/13/2023

Fifteen years ago in Bucharest, Ukraine was promised more than it is now at the NATO summit in Vilnius. They were empty words that weren't even promises. If the conditions are met and all NATO members agree... that's a big NOTHING!

As expected from the USA, the Democratic Party also manages to preserve traditions. Suffice it to recall how Poland was treated in Yalta in February 1945. The end of the US war in Vietnam, Afghanistan. Few people have benefited from friendship with the CIA. For the US, politics is first and foremost business and everything is subordinate to it. And now that the Biden administration is facing strong opposition in Congress to funding this proxy war in Ukraine, it is leaving its favorite — an average actor from Kiev — out in the rain to get out of this botched dispute that has claimed so many lives has.



A lonely white sail.

I am sure that the President of Ukraine, if he was attentive at school, surely knows this poem by Mikhail Lermontov and learned it in his native Russian language.

The Sail

Gleams white a solitary sail  
In the haze of the light blue sea.—  
What seeks it in countries far away?  
What in its native land did leave?

The mast creaks and presses,  
The wind whistles, the waves are playing;  
Alas! It does not seek happiness,  
Nor from happiness is fleeing!

Beneath, the azure current flows,  
Above, the golden sunlight streaks:—  
But restless, into the storm it goes,  
As if in storms there is peace!

1832 [Source](#).

It is strange that today one must have the courage to quote poems by Russian poets! From an early age I learned to distinguish between hatred for the totalitarian system imposed by the Moscow regime in Poland and several European countries and respect for the Russian nation and culture. Seemingly simple, but for the supporters of the “Russian troll” theory it seems unacceptable. The latter are probably convinced that Lermontov, who was born in 1814 and died in 1841, personally gave me a purse with rubles to distribute his poems.

We are witnessing the beginning of the end of the acting career in the presidency. Starring in the salons of the world will no longer remain so...

**From Ukraine's point of view, this is a war  
of aggression.**

**From the point of view of the residents of  
Donbass (Eastern Ukraine), this is a war of  
liberation.**

**From the Russian point of view, this is a  
defensive war (against NATO),**

**and from a US perspective, it's "big  
business"...**



## 487. Passport refusal

Wroclaw/Poland 07/18/2023

When I returned to the university after vacation in the days of the People's Republic of Poland in October, I looked with interest at the board with the list of students expelled from the university. The reason: "He didn't return to the country from abroad." We talked about them: they chose freedom.

Party officials in the People's Republic of Poland used words like "the one and only" when discussing the power system. Just a few years ago, German Chancellor Angela Merkel described her government's decisions as "there was no alternative". Can you spot the difference? I failed. Oh true! Everyone in Germany can easily get a passport and go wherever they want. My wife was refused a passport by the Polish authorities seven times in the first half of the 1980s because I was in Vienna at the time.

But does everyone in Germany get a passport? In the German Bundestag, the governing parties are working on a [draft law \(source in German\)](#) to introduce a **passport refusal when participating in foreign events, the content of which contradicts the principles of free democratic basic order of the Basic Law.**



Principles of liberal democracy by the police in Berlin on August 1st, 2021. Protest against the sanitary dictatorship.

Since the Schengen rules still apply in the EU, these are apparently trips outside of this area. Unless there are plans to restrict freedom of movement between EU countries as well. At the border between the Czech Republic and Austria (Mikulov/Drasenhofen), rented blue containers were set up in 2020 for hygiene control. The controls have been withdrawn, the containers are still there, although you have to pay for them every month.



A blue container that used to be used to check hygiene regulations for people entering Austria by car. Drasenhofen 07/17/2023.

In the future, German authorities want to determine from the gut whether an event abroad is in contradiction to the “free democratic basic order of the Basic Law”. In a seamless transition, “right-wing extremism” is then mentioned. As far as we know, the German Basic Law does not provide for a distinction between people based on their political views, just as it does not offer an option to discriminate against those who think differently. This is how Report24 writes about it in the article: [Dictatorship Germany: Now there should again be a ban on leaving the country for those who think differently. Source.](#)

Apparently the passport ban is only supposed to apply to right-wing extremists, and that’s a bunch of crazy Nazis! Few people consider themselves radicals, and this is not necessary at all. Such an assessment will be made for you by the officials of the relevant ministry after checking who and what you have liked on YouTube, Facebook or Twitter.

In Germany, support for the AfD – practically the only opposition party – is well over 20% and second only to the CDU, and we still have two years to go before the German elections. These AfD voters are branded by some politicians as far-right Nazis. We have come to the point where anti-democratic parties, most of which have come to power through electoral fraud, are fighting the only truly democratic forces, accusing them of a lack of understanding of democracy. The thief yells: Catch the thief.



“Every time we witness an injustice and fail to act, we train our character to be passive in its presence, eventually losing any ability to defend ourselves and those we love.” – Julian Assange.

## 488. Summoned Disease

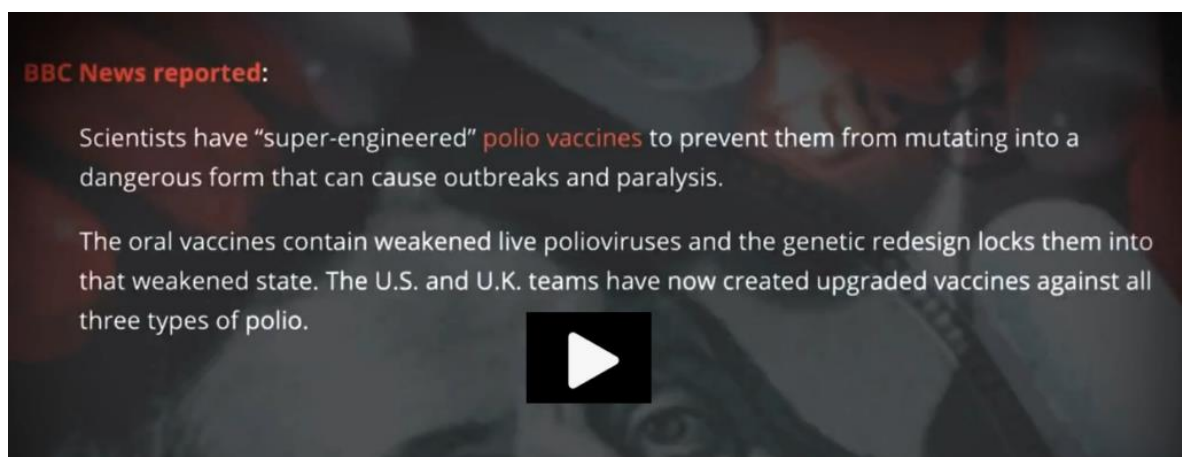
Wroclaw/Poland 07/21/2023

Bill Gates' global polio vaccination campaign is said to be aimed at eradicating polio. In fact, however, the most massive vaccination damage was proven, because the vaccinations themselves caused polio! How Gates still knows how to devise billion-dollar vaccination campaigns and how governments are still involved shows that it's not about children's health, it's about profit. [Source](#).



Not polio – Gates is the real catastrophe

The BBC also admits that oral polio vaccine causes polio and paralysis in vaccinated children.



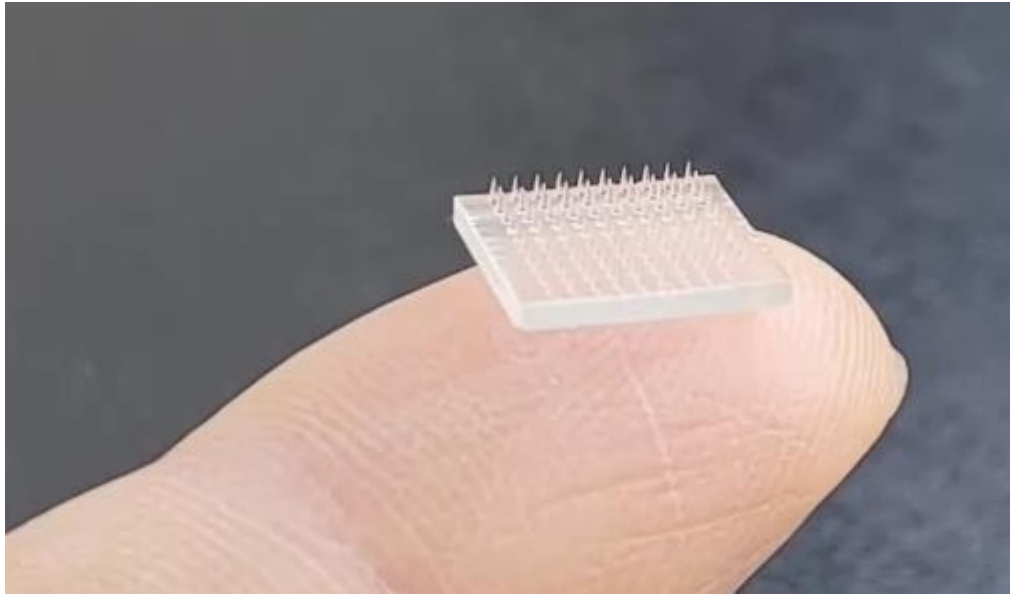
Source: [Telegram](#) 06/25/2023 23:40.

The BBC reports: ... One mutation is enough to turn a safe polio vaccine into a virus that can escape from a child's stomach, attack their nervous system and cause paralysis. There are now more cases of vaccine-caused polio than wild-type poliovirus.

Africa has become the testing ground for the childish experiments of the globalists. Funding for this comes from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Microneedle vaccines are currently being tested



on infants in The Gambia. In Burundi and the Democratic Republic of the Congo, too, the foundation is administering new oral vaccinations against polio.



Microneedle vaccine – a painless way to introduce highly toxic mercury and aluminum compounds into the child’s bloodstream along with the supposedly “inactivated” pathogens.

You won’t get autism

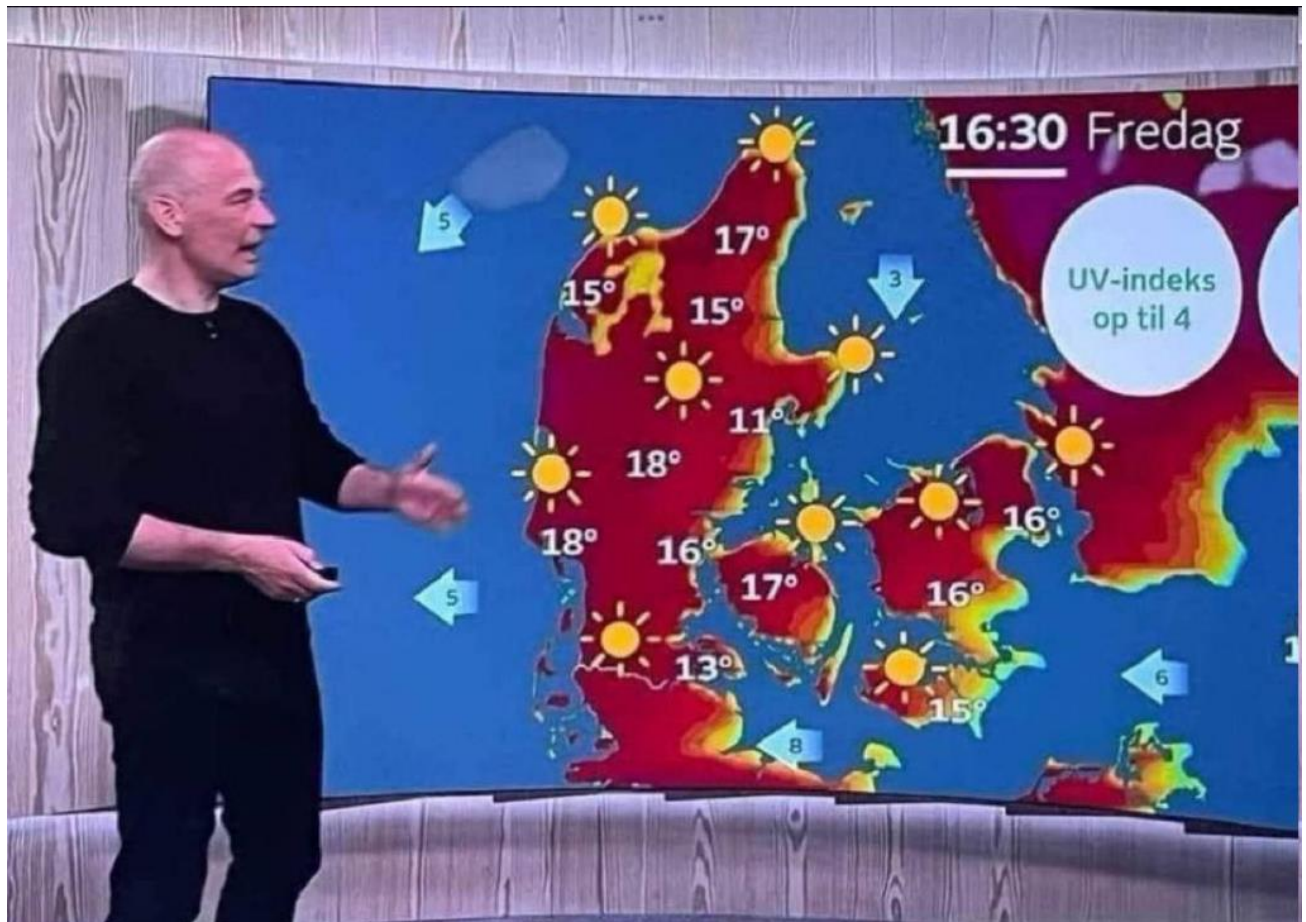


if you die of polio!

## 489. 25 climate facts

Wroclaw/Poland 07/22/2023

Last week I was in an elevator talking to a neighbor about “global warming”. The reason was the prevailing temperature – at that time 34 °C. Of course, I don’t like hot weather either, but I remember that the temperature in Vienna was over 39°C a few years ago. However, this argument did not convince her. **Look how many disasters we have, floods, fires, volcanic eruptions...** I asked you to pay attention to the color of the weather maps – what has changed in recent years? It amazed her. We all have similar problems. We know they’re lying to us, but how can we prove it?



I came to a website presenting [25 facts that refute the lies of the global climate hysterics](#). In the explanation of each of these issues you will find corresponding links to scientific papers. It’s a good source of knowledge for those who want to present well-documented information about the actual ecological threat to convince skeptics who believe in the ubiquitous climate propaganda.

Any means is right for climate alarmists to scare the public. Tagesschau and “Spiegel” warned of record temperatures in southern Europe of up to 48 degrees and thus new heat records. However, these high values are not caused by measuring the air temperature, but the surface temperature, which is higher. This fuels the thesis that we will soon be facing a climate collapse and ever higher temperatures. Source: News July 14, 2023. AUF1.



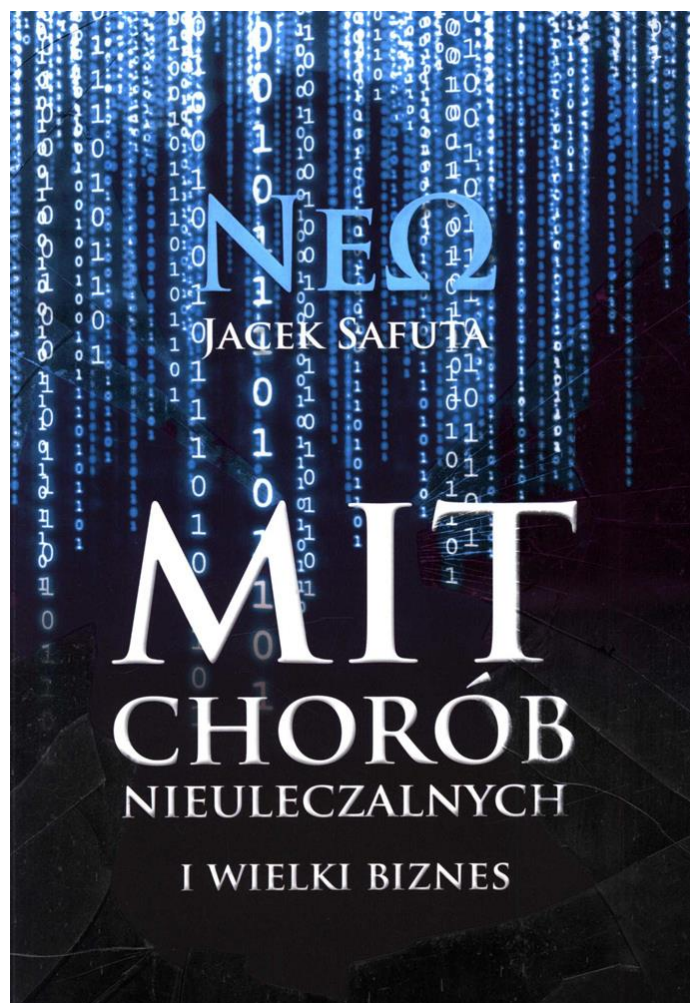
Greta is in the newspaper again today.  
We are to blame for climate change!



## 490. Conventional medicine also kills

Wroclaw/Poland 07/23/2023

Reading the fascinating Polish book *The Myth of Terminal Diseases and Big Business* by Jacek Safuta gave me a lot of valuable and well-documented information. All links in this article are from this book. I will not summarize here this really good and accessible book written for those who want to maintain or restore and maintain their health. It enables us to understand the mechanisms that have led to the fact that more and more people are becoming ill despite the great advances in medicine.



Book cover.

In this article, I will address the topic of how conventional medicine co-creates and perpetuates more and more diseases. I'm not going to persuade anyone to give up the help of health care – that's a choice each of us can make for ourselves, without anyone's help. I will only present interesting scientific studies on this aspect here.

There is a website that shows up-to-date [statistics on medical-related deaths since the beginning of the 21st century](#). The chemical warfare waged by pharmaceutical companies against humanity exceeds the casualties of all world wars and terrorist attacks combined... Quoted from the page just cited.



An interesting example showing the influence of academic medicine on mortality was the [two-month doctors' strike in Israel](#). This is a story from the year 2000 – yet it shows the beneficial effects of forcing no visits to dealers of legal poisons, incorrectly called “medicines,” can have for most patients. Drugs should treat diseases, not suppress their symptoms. During this strike, hospitals admitted patients with serious health problems. Just 20 years later, the plandemic lockdowns themselves blocked such aid.

“The number of funerals we have performed has fallen drastically,” said Hananya Shahor, the veteran director of Jerusalem’s Kehilat Yerushalayim burial society. “This month, there were only 93 funerals compared with 153 in May 1999, 133 in the same month in 1998, and 139 in May 1997,” he said. The society handles 55% of all deaths in the Jerusalem metropolitan area.

Whenever medical doctors go on strike, a most interesting phenomenon occurs – death rates go down! In 1976 in Bogota, Columbia medical doctors went on strike for 52 days, with only emergency care available. The death rate dropped by 35%. In 1976 in Los Angeles County a similar doctors’ strike resulted in an 18% drop in mortality. As soon as the strike was over, the death rate went back to normal. A 50% decrease in mortality occurred in Israel in 1973 when there was a one month doctor’s strike! [Source](#).



I have a strange case!

The patient should have died a long time ago, but he is now recovering!

Hmm If the patient stubbornly insists, medicine is powerless.

## 491. Documented Crimes

Wroclaw/Poland 07/25/2023

Science needs open discussion anything else is totalitarian. You can find such a motto at <https://goodsciencing.com/>. A growing [list of 1,887 cases of cardiac arrest in athletes](#) was recently published here, of which 1,312 were fatal.

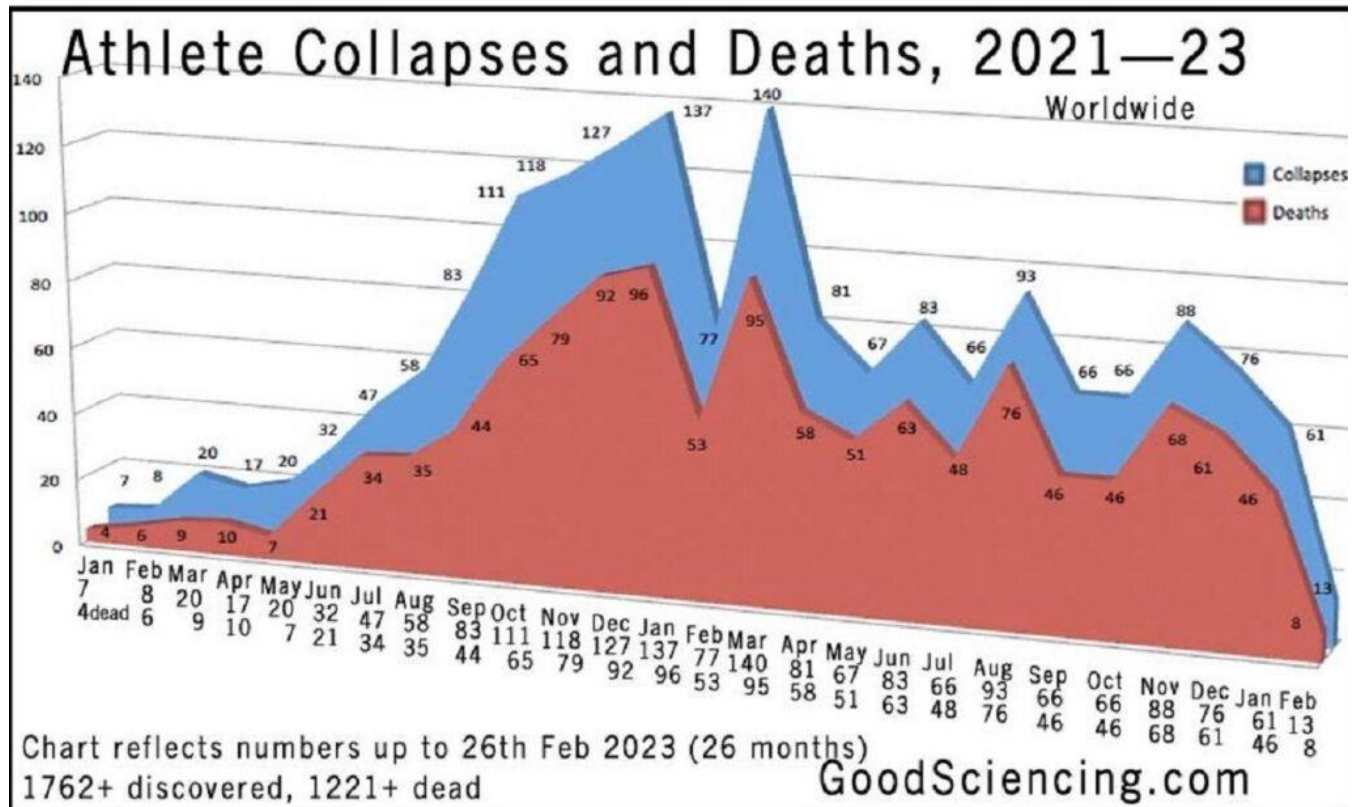


Chart of accidents and fatalities from January 1, 2021 to February 26, 2023

Skeptics argue that there is no evidence linking these tragic cases to the killing campaign. However, they cannot provide a meaningful answer to the question: What has led to such a sharp increase in cardiac arrests among the healthiest of healthy people – athletes? Only a few players like Novak Djokovic, the tennis champion from Serbia, could do without the Australia Open championship, which he has won several times, and not give in to the vaccination pressure.



Novak Djokovic writes tennis history: He wins Roland Garros and thus his 23rd Grand Slam title!  
Source: [Telegram](#) 06/11/2023 18:42.

Let's not forget this crime against humanity. Athletes make headlines, so it's easier to collect Holocaust documents in this group. It is not difficult to imagine the number of people who remain unreported in the newspapers, despite suffering a similar fate.

I met a person who, in order not to lose his job, took several doses of the elixir. He lost his job and his health. Lack of concentration, memory lapses and that was enough for the employer... This man can't say a complete sentence – he can't remember the words needed for it.



The video, which shows the 2,000 fatalities among athletes between March 2021 and June 2023, lasts an hour and a half. Source.



## 492. Fact-Checkers

Wroclaw/Poland 07/26/2023

In an interview with the investigative Internet platform Hoch2 – committed to the truth, Heiko Schoening reports that many so-called fact-checkers are hired and paid by intelligence agencies to hinder investigative work. [Source](#).

Readers of this blog already know the German doctor Heiko Schöning. I have mentioned him in several articles including [Hyde Park](#) and [20 Years Ago](#).



[Source](#).

Who are the so-called fact checkers? They appear in the mainstream media, on platforms like Facebook, Youtube, Twitter and others, providing incompetent “proof” that people who claim otherwise than the mainstream media are wrong. These young people do it haphazardly and mostly rely on “facts” from the press or bought ones – not from them, of course, but from relevant NGOs. – “Scientific Research”.

How do you protect yourself from the panic spread by the media and politicians? Preferably through information from free media independent of globalists. Of course, the latter have no license to tell the truth – they too can be wrong. However, when we learn about possible explanations for complicated socio-political processes that differ from official propaganda, we can evaluate and choose our own interpretations that do not necessarily agree with this intrusive propaganda.





I, too, went through a slow process of awakening from the propaganda bubble a quarter of a century ago. During the Yugoslav war, I was convinced that the black-and-white television picture was the explanation for the processes that defined that war. Only direct contact and my visit to [besieged Sarajevo](#) enabled me to take a more comprehensive look behind the scenes of such conflicts.

## 493. Rhodes – an island on fire?

Wroclaw/Poland 07/27/2023

Many of us associate the Greek island of Rhodes with beautiful holidays. And rightly so, it's a great place to spend a vacation, both for those who love to lie on the beach and for those who are interested in the Mediterranean nature, culture of the residents and rich history. Rhodes offers a variety of natural beaches. The northern part of the island is rocky, the southern one sandy, at the south-west end you will find an ideal place, a promontory for windsurfers.

For several days we have been told that Rhodes is on fire. The media heats up daily with reports of the flaming hell on a holiday island and the already great global warming panic.

Greek authorities on the island have raised the [possibility that the fires were man-made](#). [Source](#) in German. The most suspicious is a company that, quite by accident, was planning to build a park of windmills generating “green” electricity at the site of the fire. [Source](#) in German.



Photo: Copernicus Emergency Management Service. 07/24/2023 [Source](#).

It will be interesting to compare this photo with a video taken from a plane by a pilot of a German airline.



Source: [Telegram](#) 07/25/2023 10:24 a.m.

According to media reports, 30,000 tourists have already been evacuated from Rhodes. Don't you happen to be eating another lie? At least that's what the German investigative journalist Borys Reitschuster claims in the article: [Media scaremongering: "fire refugees" from Rhodes, who are not at all.](#) [Source.](#)

So we have a windmill, a dishonest business coupled with an environmental panic hysteria. How will it end? The island's authorities have been warned by influential people not to put too much effort into investigating the cause of the fire. After the end of the tourist season, preparation of the site for the construction of windmills will begin. The arsonists have already visited Corfu, Sicily and other hot regions and done their job.

The media success of climate hysteria is also of great value for globalists. Find a recent issue of a mainstream Northern Hemisphere newspaper that doesn't have an article spreading fears of "man-made global warming." I haven't succeeded so far.



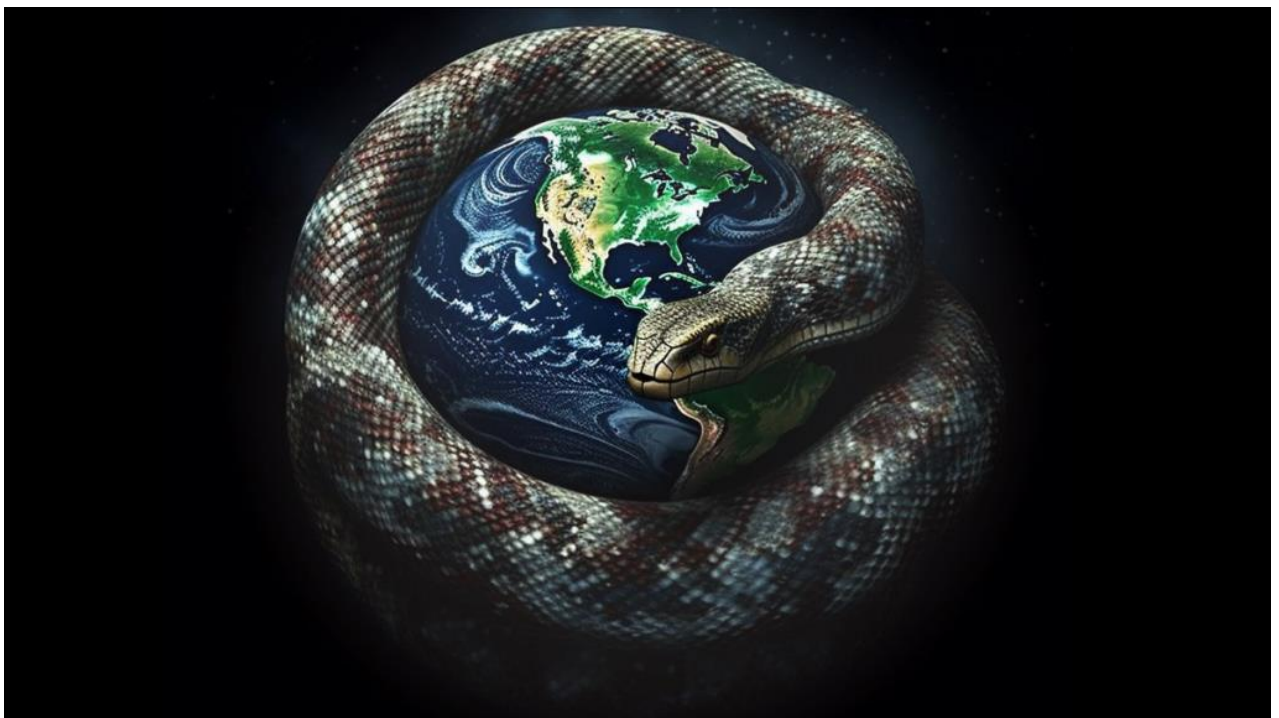
Another question. Have the passports of the Rhodes arsonists been found yet?

## 494. Criminal charge: high treason

Wroclaw/Poland 07/28/2023

The former President of the LKA (German State Criminal Police Office) Thuringia, Uwe G. Kranz, together with the civil activist Marianne Grimmerstein, has filed criminal charges against the political leadership of Germany. The allegations weigh heavily: It is about the suspicion of attempted high treason, crimes against humanity and genocide. The background is the so-called WHO Pandemic Treaty and the planned reform of the IHR, which, according to many critical experts, represent an attack on basic democratic and constitutional principles and the civil liberties. A quote from an article in Report24 entitled: [Because of high treason and genocide: ex-LKA president files criminal charges against the German federal government](#). [Source](#) in German.

[Full text of the federal government's criminal complaint](#). [Original](#) text in German. The accusation is directed against all members of the federal government, including Chancellor Olaf Scholz. The allegation is based on the WHO Pandemic Treaty, which many critical experts believe violates the foundations of a democratic state and represents an attack on citizens' freedom. The allegation included charges of crimes against humanity and genocide.



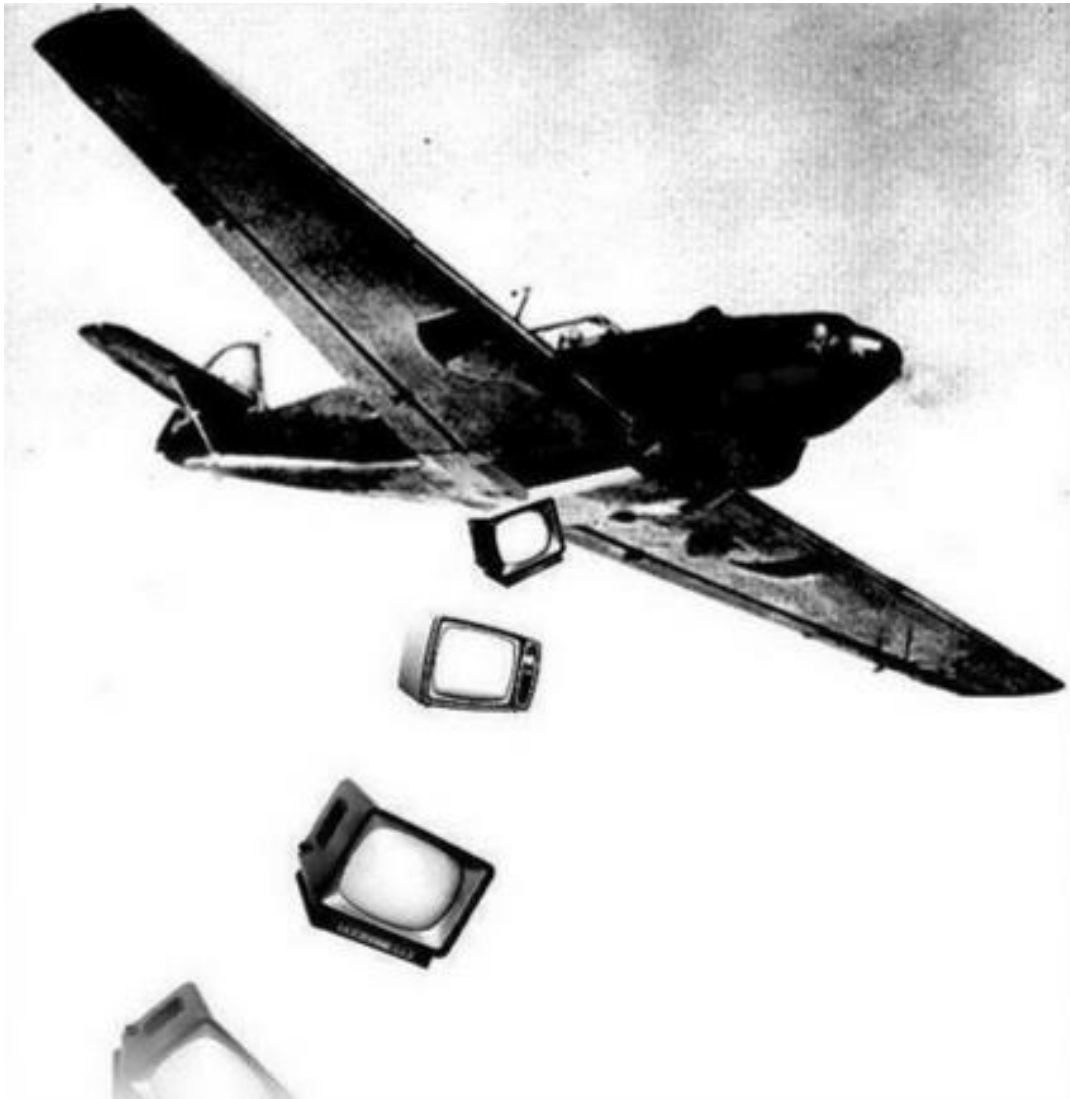
Aesculapian snake – a symbol of a corrupt criminal organization – WHO.

If Germany or any other “civilized” country were a truly functioning democracy, such an accusation would lead to an investigation and a fair trial even against members of an active government. They are protected by immunity and the German Bundestag (parliament) would have to agree to a waiver of immunity before the trial. It’s unlikely at the moment, but the next election will come at some point...

If we consider the possible pressure that the accused could put on the judges, we have a complete picture of the feasibility of such a trial. Once again it shows that there is no use waiting for someone to “get” democracy for us. Many people hope that Trump will win the US election and bring order to the world. He won three years ago and nothing came of it. Even if he becomes president again, he will at best deal with the internal situation in the USA. Sure it will weaken the globalists, but it won’t change the attitude of governments and their media dogs in other countries around the world.



Democracy must be fought for, not necessarily with guns in hand. The battle for public awareness is on. Therefore, it is extremely important that most people have access to news and other ways of interpreting the situation in the world than is being propagated by the media of mass stupidity.



The weapon of mass astonishment.

## 495. Lies backed by science

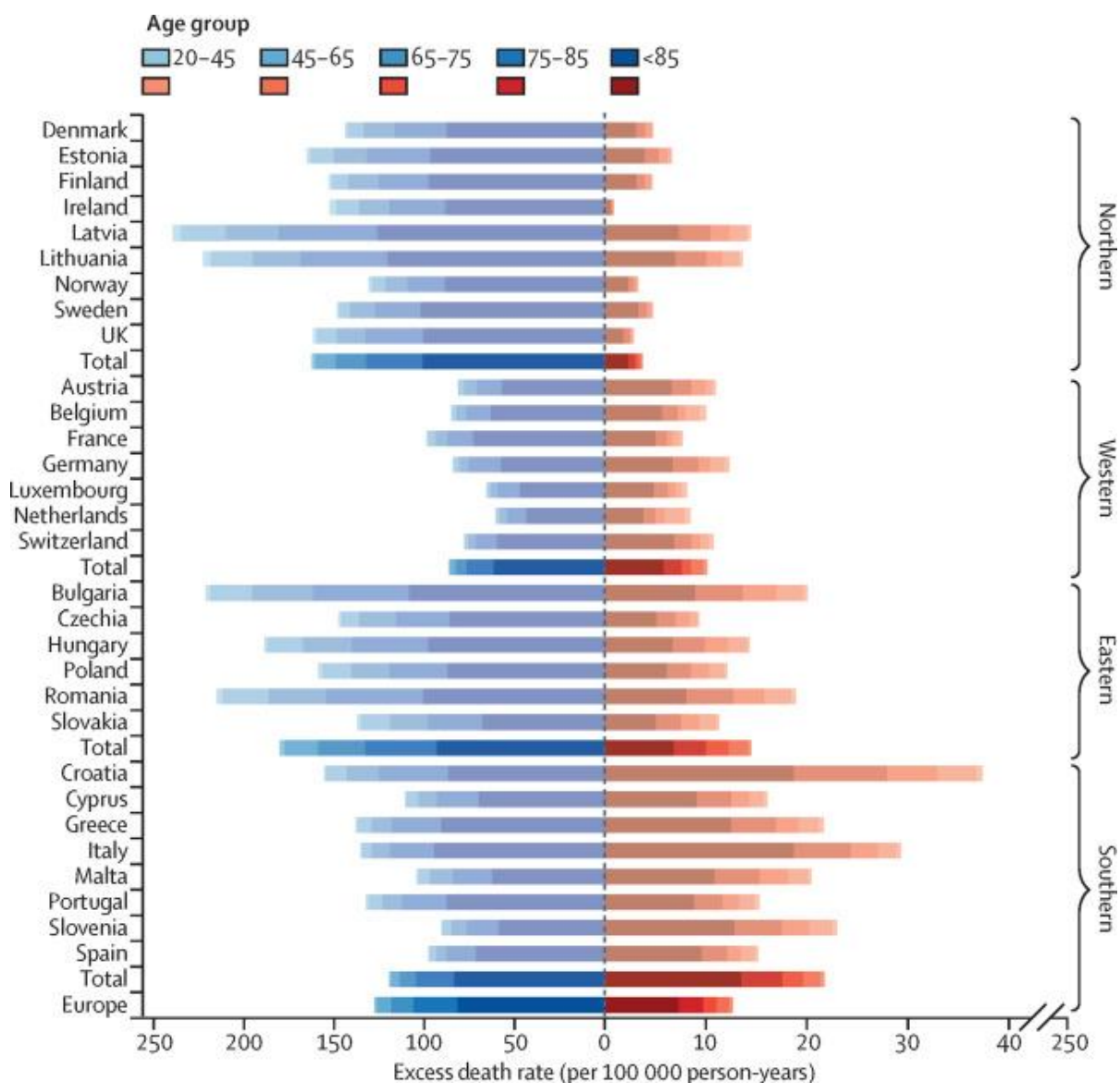
Vienna 07/29/2023

Remember the time three years ago when “scientists” televised the results of “studies” about the spread of a terrible pandemic in exponential mode, and usually kept their terrible predictions at the level of millions of patients, because ten steps further – these were only a few days of such “research” – would they then have to report the number of patients that exceeds the population of our planet? Mathematical models are a valuable tool for scientific research, but like any tool, they can be used both for good—to aid development—and for bad—to instill artificial fear.

In case some of you don’t remember, all is not lost, for even today it is largely the same scientists who continue to theorize through manipulated theories on behalf of the fledgling industry of hypocrisy and the increasing fear of decent people.

In an article on Report24 on Thursday, [Massive deception: How the danger of heat death is lied about by misrepresentations](#) ([source](#) in German), an example of such a lie is presented.

[The research](#) referred to in this article was published in the renowned scientific publisher Lancet. It presents a graphical comparison of cold deaths versus heat-related deaths in Europe. The data in these studies are accurate, but the way the results are presented is sheer manipulation. In fact, a different scale was used to give the impression that the heat is more dangerous than the cold.



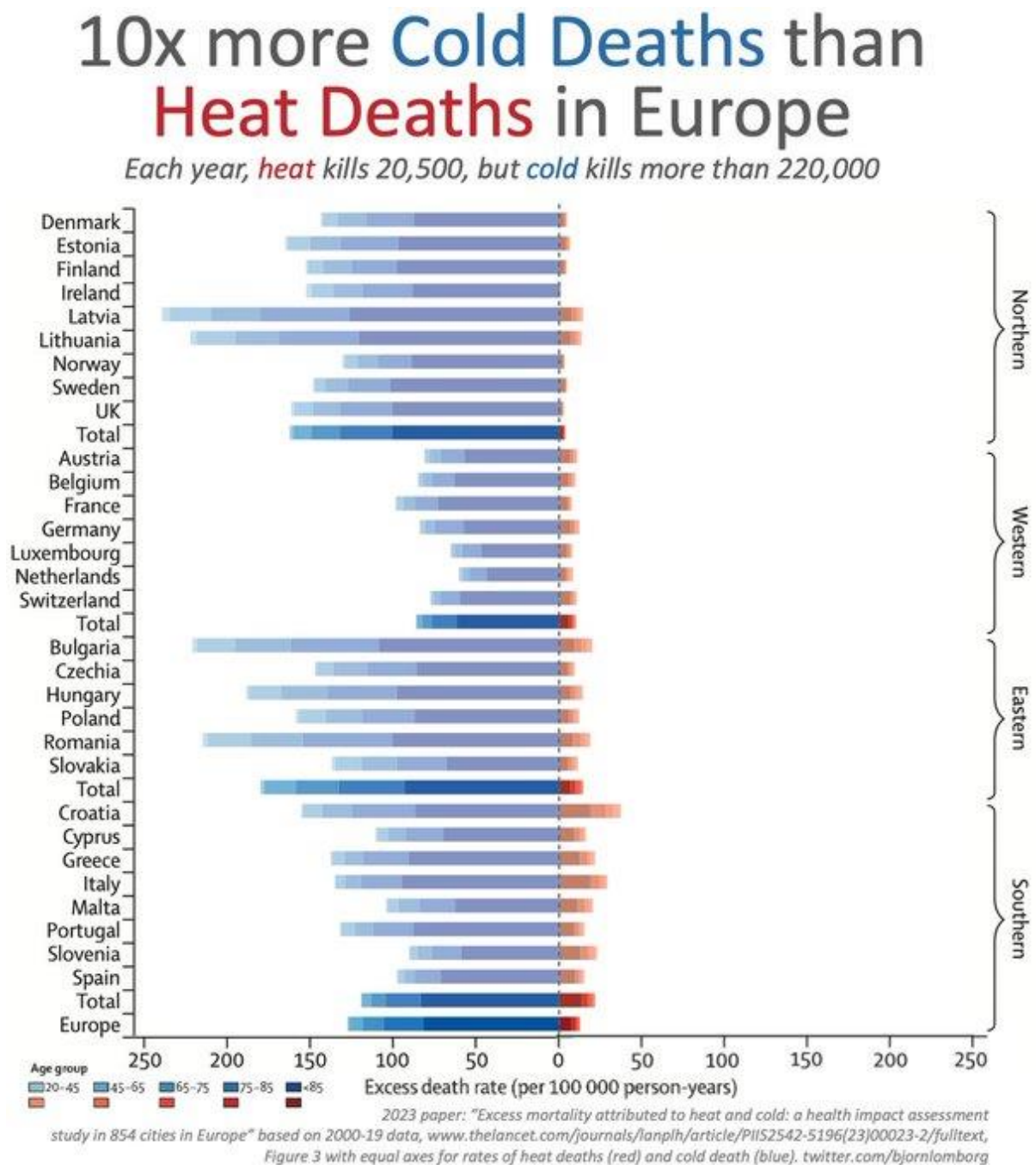
Comparison of deaths in individual European countries.

Left in blue, they died of cold. The intensity of the color indicates the age group shown above the chart.

On the right, the same chart applies at a completely different scale in red to those who died from heat.

This is a typical example of manipulation often used in the media. When such a deception is presented in a supposedly scientific work, it shows that something is wrong with that science.

Here's what a fair comparison would look like using the same scale on both sides of the chart:



Correct comparison of deaths from cold and heat.

In the same paper, the authors summarize the following conclusion:

Across the 854 urban areas in Europe, we estimated an annual excess of 203 620 (empirical 95% CI 180 882–224 613) deaths attributed to cold and 20 173 (17 261–22 934) attributed to heat. These corresponded to age-standardised rates of 129 (empirical 95% CI 114–142) and 13 (11–14) deaths per 100 000 person-years. Results differed across Europe and age groups, with the highest effects in eastern European cities for both cold and heat.

They admit that in Europe more than ten times more people die from the cold than from the heat. The manipulatively presented results, which lead the recipient to false, predetermined conclusions, discredit the authors of this work from the circle of scientists all the more.





As scientific research has shown, people are more likely to believe statements that begin with the words:

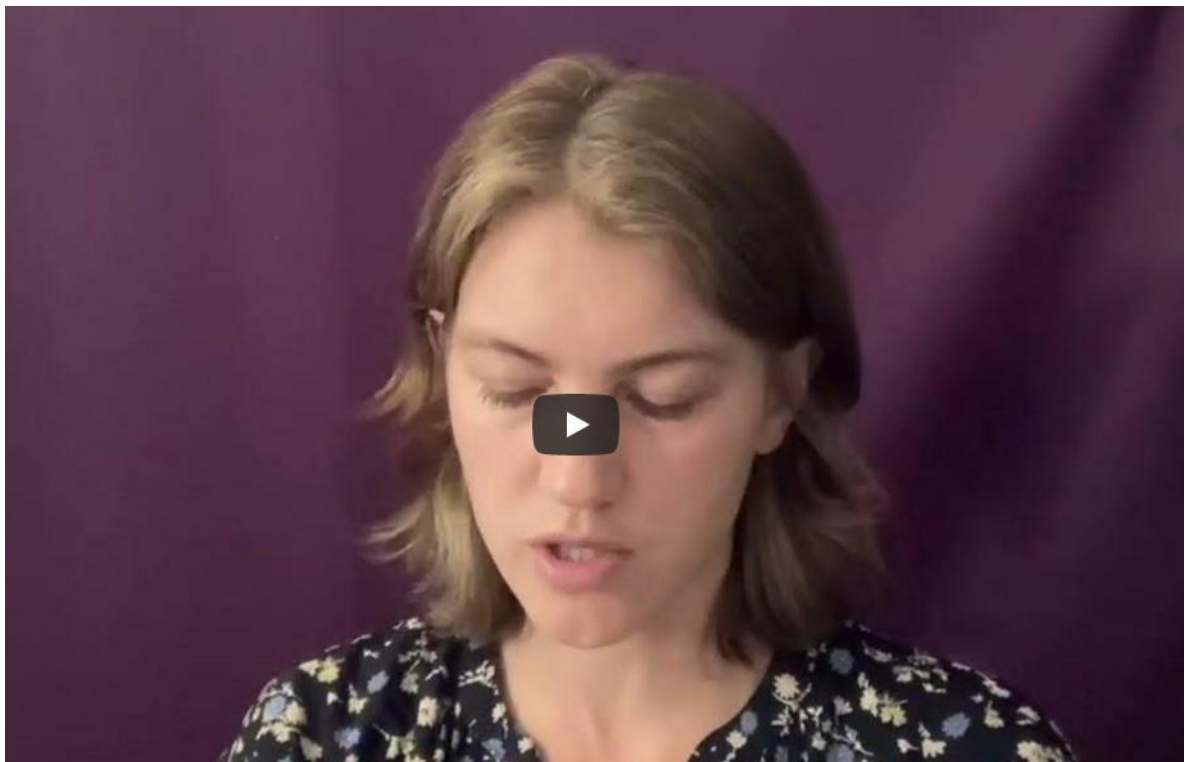
“As scientific research has shown”.

## 496. Church and culture after plandemic

Vienna 07/30/2023

[Philine Conrad](#) is a versatile German artist from Cologne. She is an actress, painter and creator of works such as the radio play “[Spiritual Captivity](#)“, in which she vividly portrayed the extreme events of recent years. Prof. Dr. Martin Haditsch, an Austrian doctor and biologist, said: **In any case, there are not that many artists who take the risk of being ‘publicly torn apart’ or jeopardizing their existence for making critical statements.**

As a representative of the cultural world, she held an opening speech in Erfurt City Hall on July 18, 2023.



Philine Conrad’s moving entry into a discussion that is unusual these days. [Source](#).

Art was silent. **The silence was louder than the screams of people dying alone behind Plexiglas in their beds.** Nice text, it’s really worth watching this short film.

In Germany there is a clear difference between the former GDR and West Germany. People who have experienced the nightmare of a totalitarian system know exactly what to expect. That’s why the only real opposition party, the AfD, ranks first in the eastern regions of Germany.

We will heal the wounds of plandemic madness for many years to come. If we start working at the grassroots after the (I am convinced) failed globalist coup, I hope that we will create a new system that is more just and prevents such easy manipulation by corrupt media and bribed or blackmailed politicians.



Former German Health Minister Jens Spahn. “Vaccination or infection, that’s the choice!” [Source](#).

Jens was traded a year and a half ago for Karl (Lauterbach), who had recently declared a heat emergency. A new epidemic and the minister is important again. Just the government in Germany could not boast of politicians who know what they are doing – they know whom they must listen to.



Health Minister Arrested! It was about Covid vaccines.  
No, don't worry, it's not about us, it's about the Minister of Health in Kyrgyzstan.  
Such things only happen in developed countries.

## 497. The fight goes on

Vienna 07/31/2023

I wrote about the creation of the European Citizens' Initiative in early July 2023 in the article [Trust and Freedom](#). This distorts our view of European Parliament officials as parasitic bureaucrats who preach they want our good but act in the interests of the big corporations that secretly pay them. I'm sure that's the case in most cases. But there are exceptions, folks – MPs who weren't bought.

The new pandemic treaty which the WHO is currently preparing for its 194 member states would grant WHO far-reaching, totalitarian power competences in health crisis of all kinds. Where is the participation of the citizens? A new European Citizens' Initiative TRUST & FREEDOM wants to advocate for more trust and freedom in the European Union. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

Most of us will be happy to hear that someone has already taken matters into their own hands and sat down in front of the television with chips in the spirit of civic duty – they already know everything. And so the time goes by waiting for the arrival of the titans.

Titans are coming  
perceived in the world  
To right the wrongs!  
And we know it from the last moment  
They even did it somewhere.

...

Thunder! bang! Crash! Dust!

Titans are gone  
gone around the world  
To fix the evil...  
We were too small for them



You overlooked us –  
trampled on by accident.

Translation of fragments of the song [Arrival of the Titans](#) by Polish bard Jacek Kaczmarski.

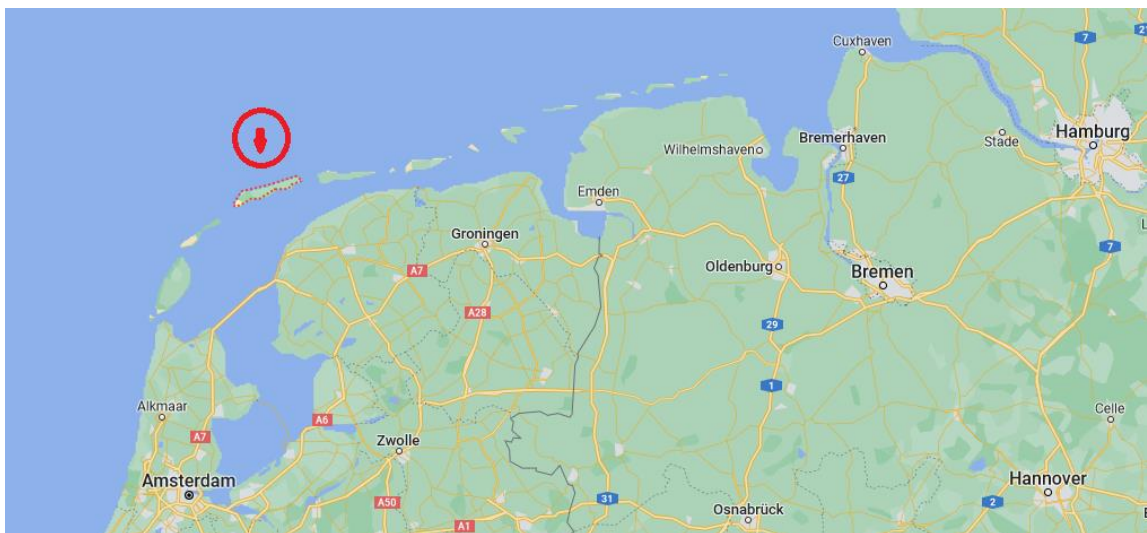
However, if you want to do something yourself, you can at least send this [flyer](#) to your friends or print it out and stick it on the promotional poster. But no – it's forbidden, isn't it?

## 498. Dangerous cargo

Vienna 08/01/2023



The ship “Fremantle Highway”, which transports cars, burns in the North Sea.



Ship position last Thursday.

According to press reports, 3,783 vehicles are on the Fremantle Highway, of which 498 are electric vehicles.

According to Allianz’s annual Maritime Safety Report: One of the main hazards of Li-ion batteries is ‘thermal runaway’, a rapid self-heating fire that can cause an explosion. The main causes of Li-ion fires are substandard manufacturing or damaged battery cells or devices, over-charging and short-circuiting. Fires in EVs with Li-ion batteries are difficult to extinguish and capable of spontaneously reigniting. [Source](#).

Just as with the plandemic, not everyone who was vaccinated felt the effects of this experiment, and in the case of the electric cars, not all of them exploded. Statistics show that out of 100,000 electric

cars, only 25 will ignite, compared to 1,530 for internal combustion engine cars. Source: [Telegram](#) 7/3/2023 12:25. This would benefit electricians if it weren't for the great difficulty of putting out exploding lithium batteries. In vehicles with a combustion engine, a standard powder extinguisher is sufficient to prevent a fire.

To understand why lithium batteries explode, I present again a video of an experiment showing what happens when we treat a lithium battery foil with water. I shared this video in the [Electric cars](#) article.



An exploding battery.



Charging the battery in the e-scooter.

## 499. An agent of the Empire

Vienna 08/02/2023

Zelensky's rise to power is an incredible manipulation of world opinion, a classic case study of social psychological engineering: an ordinary comedian who came to power promising the long-awaited peace and then led his country into a bloody war. In the case of agent Zelensky, ten roles have been identified that define his relationships with heads of foreign intelligence agencies. After considering each of them, it becomes clear why comedian Zelenskyy says one thing and President Zelenskyy does another. What kind of operations has the CIA been conducting in Ukraine for many years?



[Source.](#)

Scott Ritter, whom I've mentioned many times on this blog, was the senior UN envoy who unsuccessfully searched Iraq for weapons of mass destruction in 2003 and found nothing. It is little wonder, then, that he has become extremely skeptical of the CIA and Pentagon agenda. It is true that almost all politicians lie. If they told the truth, they would lose votes.

It's not just about lying—it's about creating a false "reality." Would you like examples? Much of it can be found in independent media – not only in this blog. Kennedy's assassination in 1963, the moon landing in 1969, or the "inaccuracies" detailed in the WTC 20th Anniversary [article](#). These are just three of hundreds of other strange and unexplained geopolitical "cases" created by the Deep State.





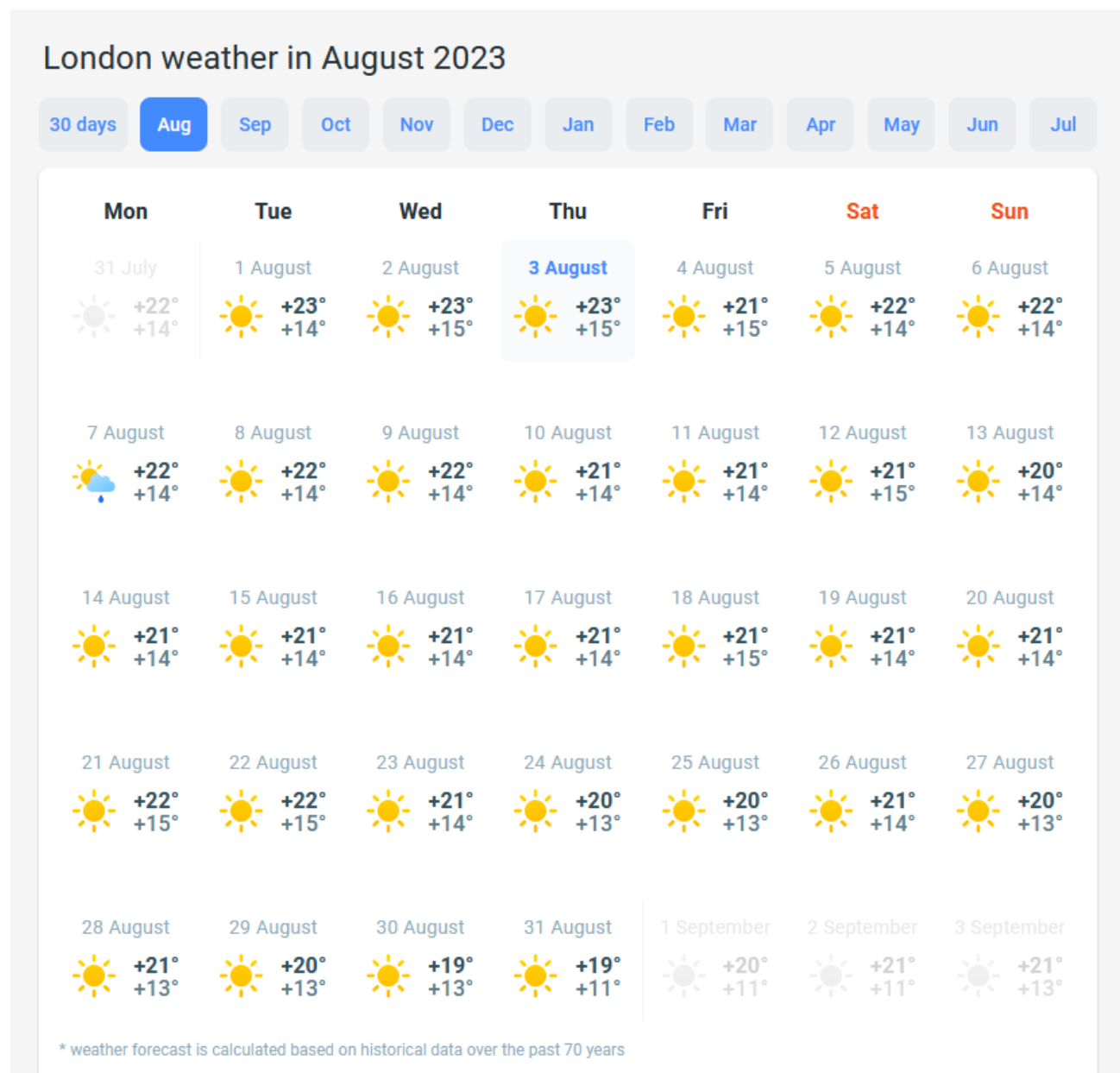
If people are fleeing reality so much into the virtual world, maybe there is something wrong with that reality?

## 500. And I miss summer

Vienna 08/03/2023

We are only halfway through the calendar summer and need to say goodbye to the heat. How come? Then how to advance the thermal catastrophe around the world? When logic contradicts the propagated views on global warming, it's all the worse for logic. There are still emotions, mostly fear, and no logic can handle it.

The weather forecast for August is not very hot this year.



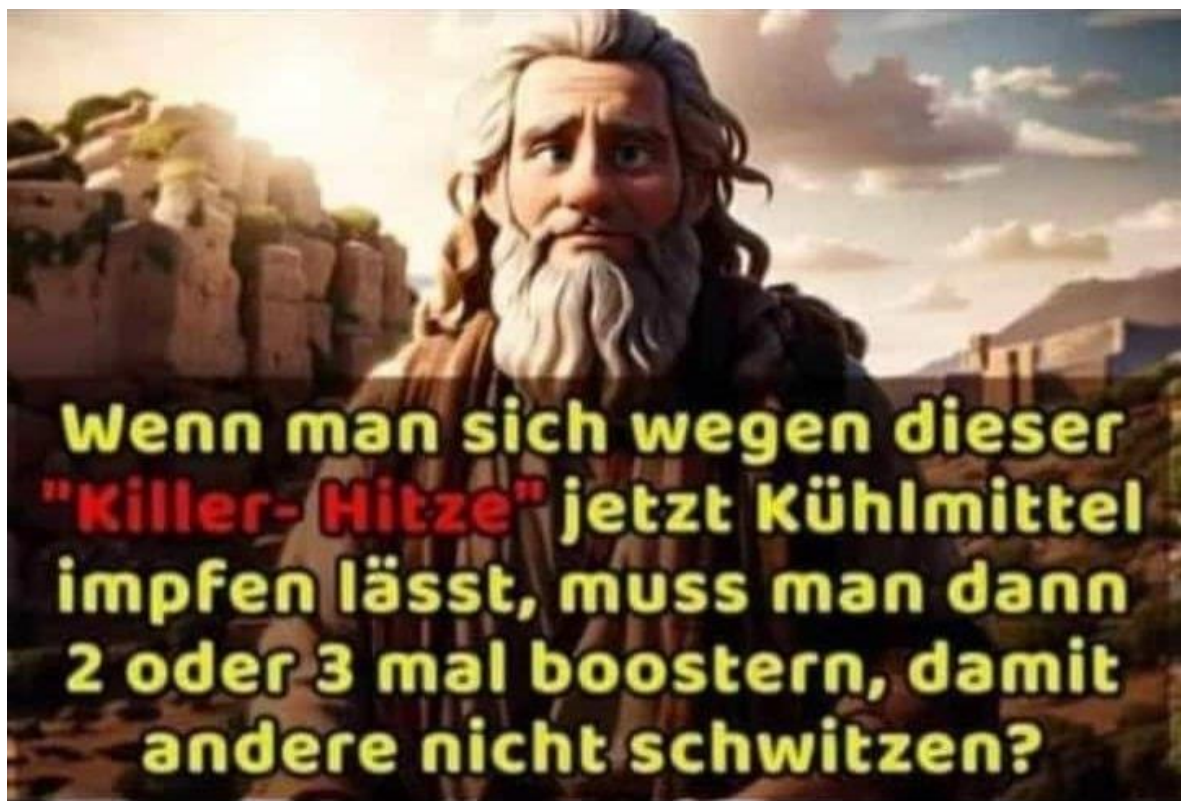
It's nothing out of the ordinary. I still remember the summer of 1968, when I wore rubber boots all the time in the scout camp in Korbielów, southern Poland, because it was raining. Something completely different is extraordinary today. Excessive focus of media attention on the issue of weather and so-called climate change.

Awareness follows concentration. If someone is planning to buy a car in the near future and already knows details like the brand of the dream vehicle, then suddenly he sees cars of this brand on the

streets. Of course, no miracle happened. Before there were just as many cars – but he didn't see them because he didn't care. Likewise, a couple expecting a child is surprised at how many pregnant women they meet or how many parents push their babies in strollers.

If there isn't a day on television today, not even on the hourly news, that doesn't feature environmental disasters, fires, floods or hurricanes, it's no wonder we get the impression that nothing like this has ever happened before. And it's true: fear of the effects of "man-made" changes in the ecosystem has never been so great. So I'm not going to clear up myths now. I would rather draw your attention to the techniques used to manipulate the ecological bogeyman. In the article [25 Climate Facts](#), I featured a website that conducted an analysis of ecological facts based on the research of unbiased scientists.

For many years, at the beginning of summer, I brought a portable air conditioner from the basement into my room where I write these "subversive" articles – one with a pipe sticking out of a tilted window. It works well and can lower the temperature in the room by almost 10 degrees. A few years ago there were such years when the heat outside reached almost 40°C and the temperature in my room was below 30°C. This device sucked an average of 5 liters of water out of the air every day. This year I left the air conditioning in the basement out of laziness. That is my subjective feeling of these catastrophic heatwaves.



If we take cooling vaccines because of the "killer heat", do we then need to take two or three boosters to keep others from sweating?



## 501. A volcanic eruption changes the climate

Wroclaw/Poland 08/08/2023

A year and a half has passed since a massive volcanic eruption on the island of Hunga-Tonga in the Pacific Ocean.



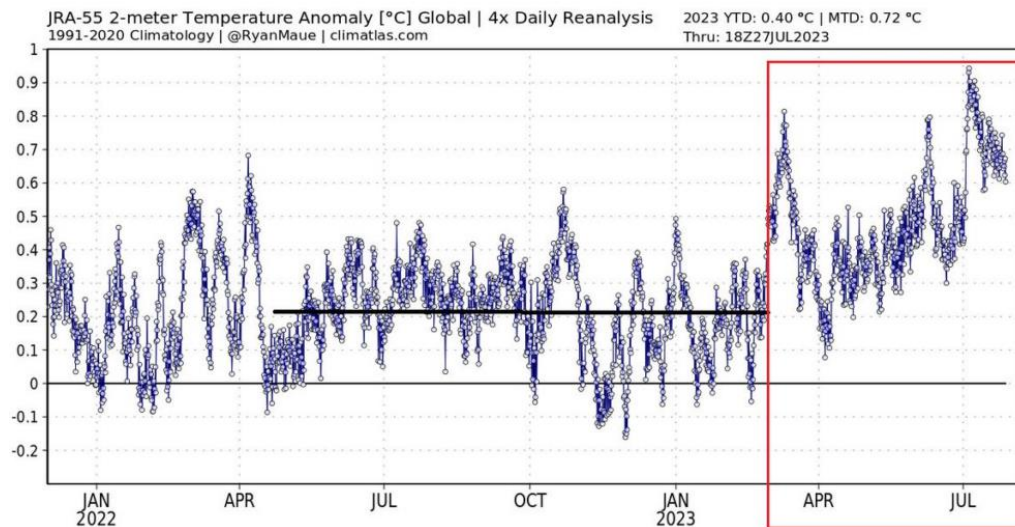
[Source.](#)

This looping video shows an umbrella cloud created by the underwater eruption of the Hunga Tonga-Hunga Ha'apai volcano on January 15, 2022. The GOES-17 satellite captured the series of images, which also show crescent-shaped shockwaves and lightning strikes. The amount of water in the stratosphere increased by 13%, and aerosols – 5 times. [Source.](#)

The underwater eruption of the Hunga-Tonga volcano ejected huge amounts of volcanic products, mainly water, into the Earth's stratosphere – up to a height of 58 km. This is how [NASA describes](#): Water vapor is Earth's most abundant greenhouse gas. It's responsible for about half of Earth's greenhouse effect — the process that occurs when gases in Earth's atmosphere trap the Sun's heat. Greenhouse gases keep our planet livable.

dr Ryan Maue, meteorologist and chief scientist at the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, [explains](#): Everything was going fine until mid-March 2023, and then a dramatic 1°C warming spike in a matter of 2-weeks raised global temperatures to the record levels we are at today. dr Maue points to a polar vortex in the southern hemisphere influenced by the Hunga-Tonga eruption and warmer temperatures in the North Atlantic. According to the meteorologist, water vapor in the stratosphere will continue to affect the climate.





[Source.](#)

The human influence on climate change is – in contrast to media megalomania and the actual pollution of the natural environment – insignificant. Volcanoes clearly have the greatest impact on Earth's global temperature. That's why I'm proposing a climate tax on volcanoes...



The global warming?  
We're all waiting for you.

## 502. 54 years of Apollo 11: The moon lie

Vienna 08/11/2023

In the age of Enlightenment, the unholy entanglements of politics, science and the military with secret societies are becoming more and more apparent, and this is also true for space travel. With Dipl. Ing. Andreas Märki from ETH Zurich, who has more than 20 years of experience in the Swiss space industry, a competent voice will speak today in eleven topic blocks about the memorable event of the moon landing. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This is my third article calling attention to the [soft landing lies](#) and scams of half a century ago. The topic is very controversial. I, too, belong to the majority who have long believed in this fairy tale from 1001 Nights. The concept of conspiracy theory in film was first introduced into the vocabulary of propagandists after the assassination of US President John F. Kennedy in the fall of 1963. The most likely culprit in this assassination is the CIA, which has so vigorously propagated the term “conspiracy theory” to anyone who casts doubt on the official conflicting narrative.

Anyone who has ever lied – and I don’t think there are any exceptions – knows how difficult it is to sustain a lie over a long period of time without failing. This requires a great deal of energy, and this has been done primarily in the media and publications, reporting many deep state orchestrated events as irrefutable official events.



It must have looked like this.

## 503. The road to world dictatorship

Vienna 08/13/2023

More than a year ago I wrote about the head of the WHO in the article “[Terrorist](#)”. Three years ago, the World Criminal Organization was the main organization implementing health terrorism. And it is this criminal group – I don’t mean the low-level people who work at Geneva headquarters, of course – that are instrumental in creating the WHO treaties ([IHR](#)) that give this mafia organization the right to break the law oppose. In the future they will have the opportunity to declare a new pandemic of their own definition and to impose countermeasures on the world, some of which we have already learned well in the dress rehearsal called COVID19.

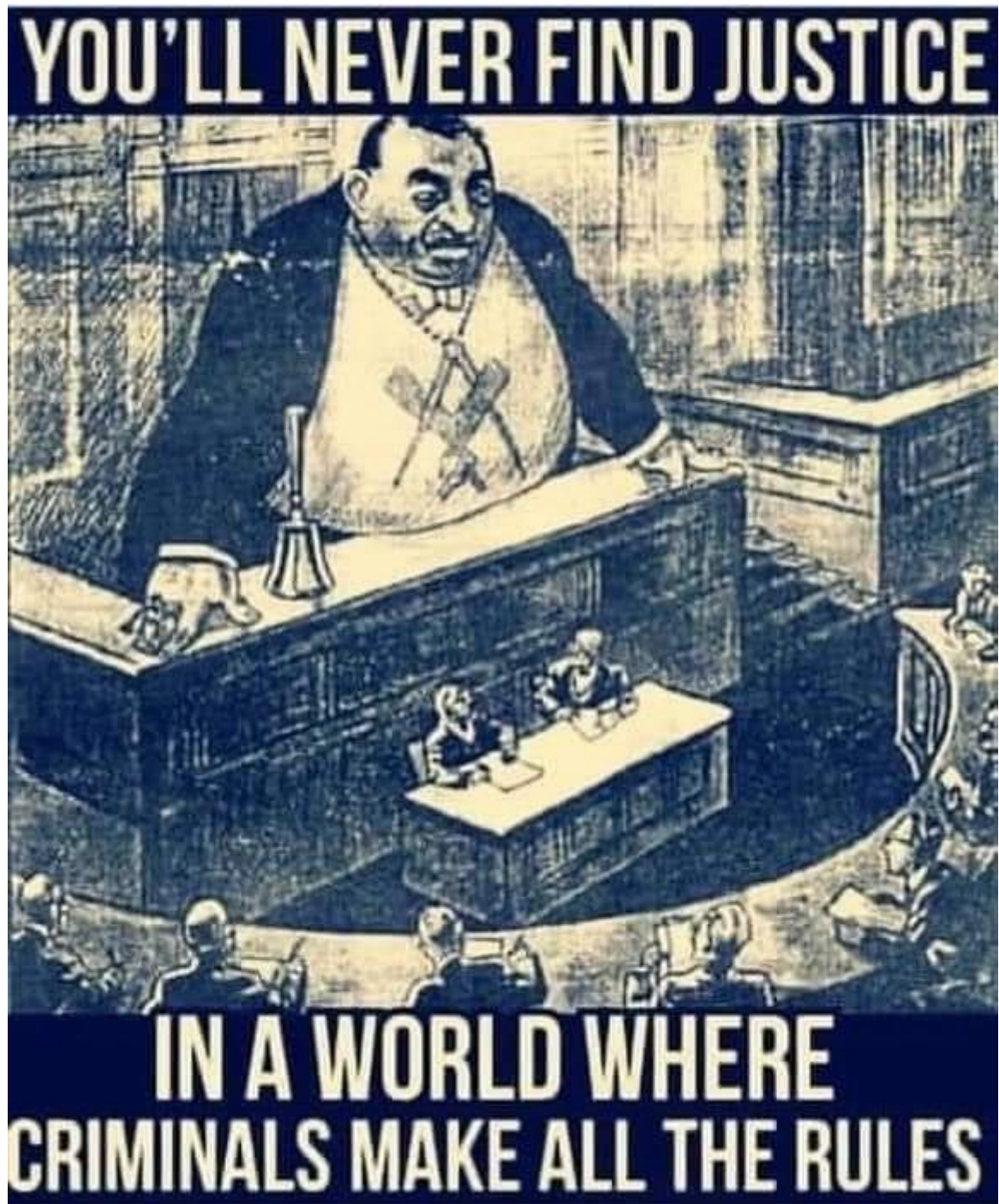
The “Tedros Files” relentlessly uncovers the criminal past of the acting WHO Director General and exposes him as a terrorist and serious criminal! Largely unnoted by the public, Tedros is now plotting his rise to become the most powerful man in the world through new, international treaties. [Source](#).



Watch this movie. In an accessible way, it presents documented facts not only about the history of this criminal, but also shows where the whole world is heading. [Source](#).

For those interested in the WHO treaty, I recommend reading the original document of the IHRRC’s [Declaration of Amendment and Final Report \(105 pages\)](#).





## 504. Lahaina – was the town set on fire?

Vienna 08/14/2023

When James Cook discovered the Hawaiian Islands in January 1778, Lahaina was the capital of the native people living there.

A fire broke out on the Hawaiian island of Maui last Tuesday night. Yesterday the press reported 93 fatalities.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/11/2023 08:30.

This is Lahaina on the island of Maui Hawaii, USA, a completely devastated city, but the media suspects that the cause was a hurricane that caused seven fires and caused so much damage.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/11/2023 08:25.

From the information I have received, people in Lahaina have previously received offers from BlackRock and Vanguard to buy their homes, which most have turned down. That's why I became interested in how [Vanguard writes about this disaster](#).

There are two theories about the causes of the fire: the official one about man-made climate change – i.e. global warming, and the “conspiracy theory” about the use of energy weapons. Which one will turn out to be the real one? I don't know, we'll have to wait until we see new facts. Perhaps there is a third justification?



It was similar in the case of the [earthquake in Turkey](#) on February 6, 2023:

As of January 2, 2023, several western countries are closing their consulates in Turkey, including [Germany](#) and [Switzerland](#), a total of [9 countries](#).

On February 3, 2023, an earthquake measuring about 7.5 on the Richter scale in the border region with Syria was announced on Twitter.

On February 4, 2023, Turkey's interior minister says the US should "get its dirty hands" out of Turkey.

On February 6, 2023, a devastating earthquake [struck this very region of Turkey](#). Magnitude 7.7 on the Richter scale.

What a coincidence?



It wasn't the apple that poisoned Snow White,  
her blind trust in people had poisoned her.



## 505. Energy weapons

Vienna 08/15/2023

In yesterday's article about a [burned-out town in Hawaii](#), I wrote that there are two explanations for the causes of such a violent conflagration: the official one – global warming and the “conspiratorial” use of energy weapons. Since the global warming religion is not backed by fact or reliable scientific research, I will not join this group of hysterics trying to exterminate the still impoverished majority of our globe's inhabitants. On the other hand, the vast majority of conspiracy theories turned out to be the most accurate description of our reality, which is why I decided to write something about this mysterious weapon.

This is by no means the newest type of weapon – a good example is a video published by CNN in 1985. It was already the end of the Cold War, which Western countries won because the USSR ran out of resources to further escalate Star Wars. It wasn't the only reason. The attitude of Mikhail Gorbachev, the First Secretary of the CPSU (Communist Party of the Soviet Union), played a major role in this.

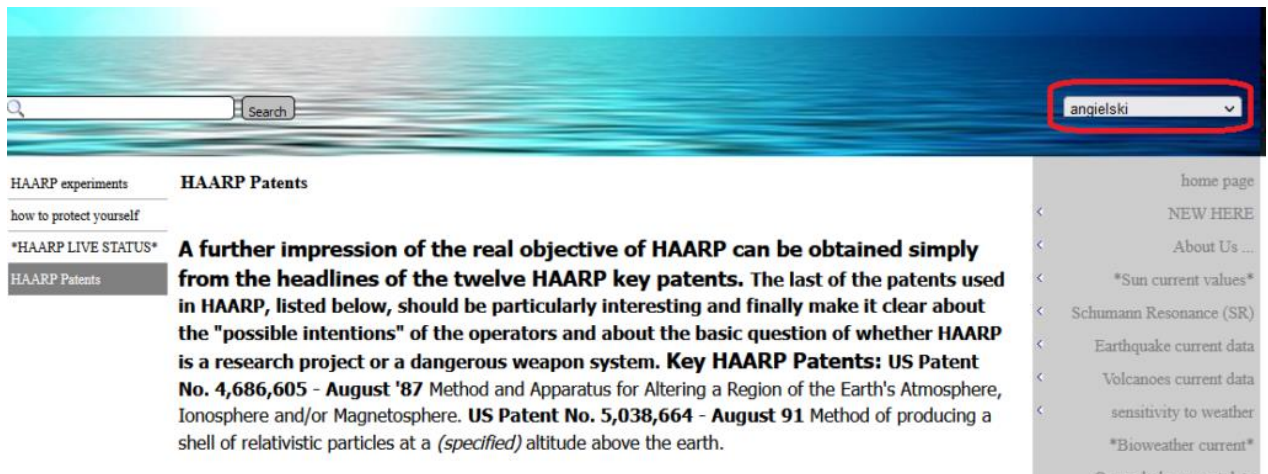


[Source.](#)

Don't be surprised that the Pentagon then gave permission for these “secrets” to be released. I am convinced that these films were made on her initiative. Why? For a very simple reason. They wanted to convince the US Congress to allocate funds for the further development of this type of weapon. Such a phenomenon could not be found in the Soviet Army. There, not the Duma, but the party decided how much money should go into the development of new types of weapons.

This argument of the superiority of totalitarian systems over democracy was used by Klaus Schwab in his book “COVID-19: The Great Reset”. Sure, it's much easier to govern a country where nobody dares to oppose it. It is just as easy in this situation to make wrong decisions based on the opinion of corrupt careerists appointed as an advisory body.

If you are interested in what this energy weapon is, I recommend the [following website](#), which can also be read in English. There you will find described HAARP experiments and related patents.



Click on the image or [this link](#) to go to the page describing the HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) project.

You can choose the English language by selecting in the box marked by me in red.

One of the technologies in the HAARP research program is also enabling a holographic cross to appear in the sky, as in the video below.

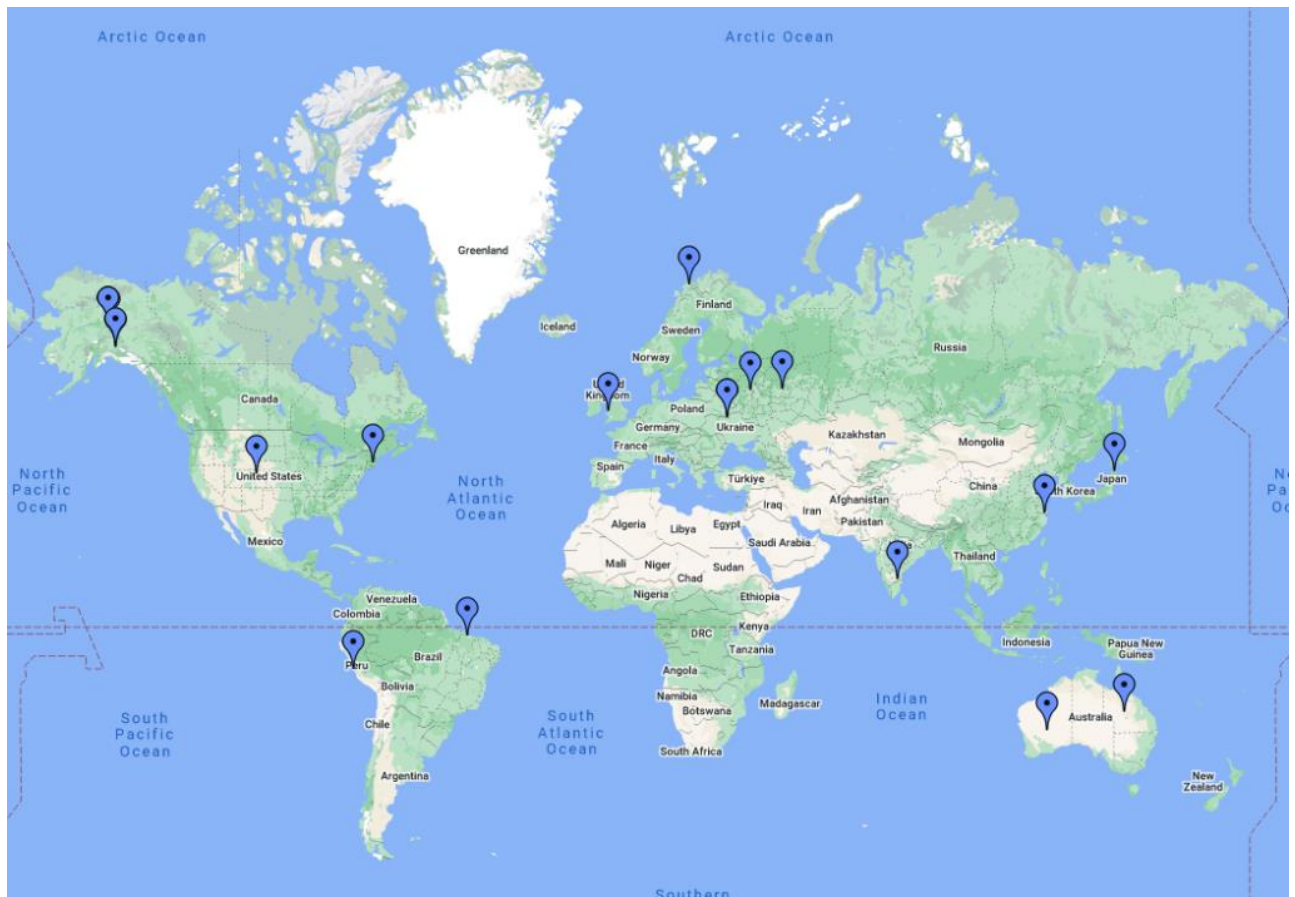


I don't think I need to tell you what impact this might have on the spiritualized section of society that is receptive to such disclosures.

Source: [Telegram](#) 07/24/2023 10:22.

The cross of light is clearly visible. After Corona and the Ukraine war is the climate lie coming? A Romanian general unpacks that the 180 HAARP systems installed worldwide are intended to generate “apocalyptic” weather and earthquake scenarios. After the global Covid pandemic and the threat of world war from the Ukraine war, the next wave of terror against humanity is being staged to force the completely distraught population into the New World Order. Are the devastating storms in Croatia on July 20, 2023 already part of the practical implementation through the HAARP systems installed worldwide? A freak hailstorm hit Seregna, a town near Milan in Italy, injuring more than 100 people. [Source](#).

And here are the locations of the largest HAARP research centers in the world:



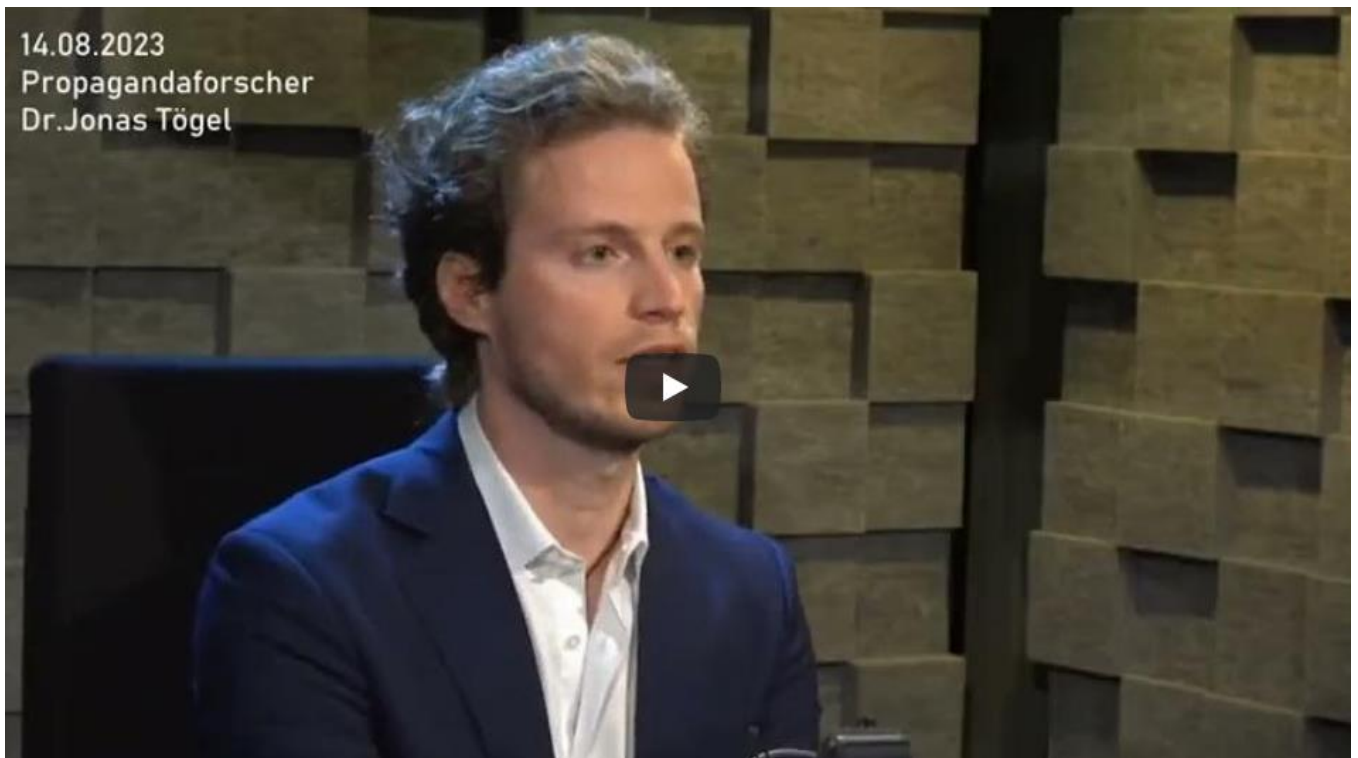
[Complete list and source](#).

## 506. Cognitive Warfare

Vienna 08/17/2023

For those who are not yet familiar with the term “cognitive”, a brief definition: **Relating to the part of mental functions that deals with logic, as opposed to affective which deals with emotions..**  
[Source](#). The title of this article can be assigned to the topic of [psychological warfare](#).

In the article published on Monday in the Swiss Mainstream SWR1 you will find an interview with the propaganda researcher Dr. Jonas Tögel.

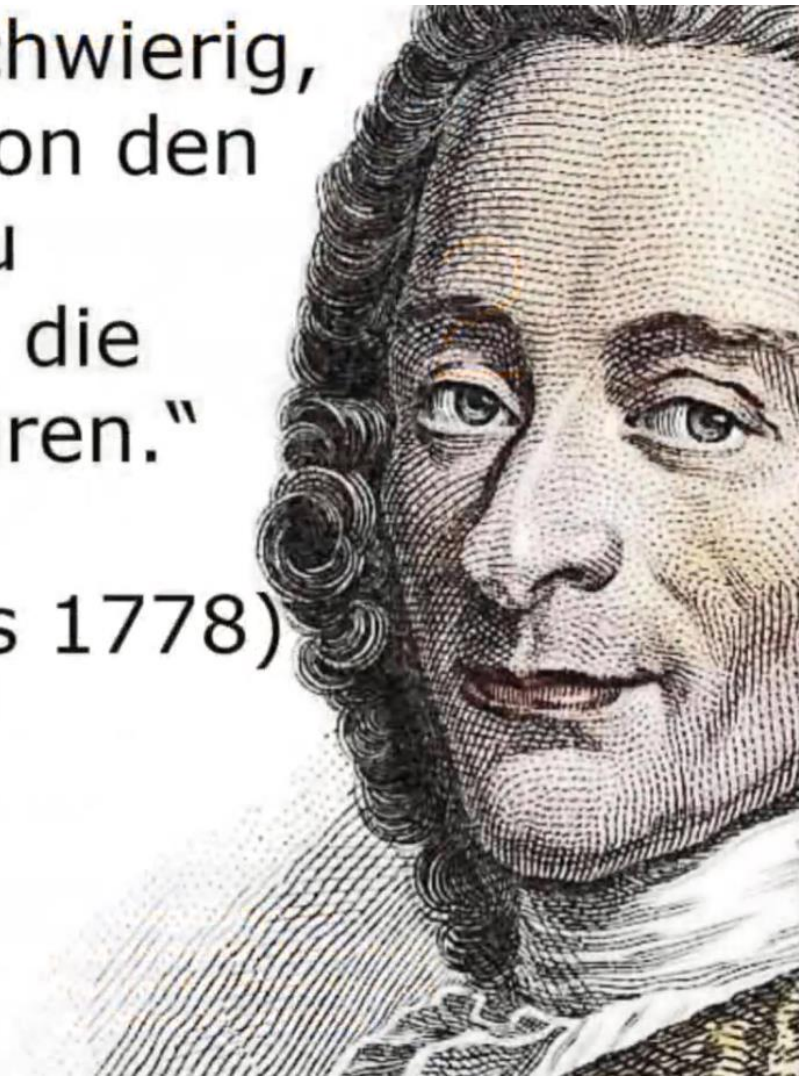


English translation by Marek Wojcik. [Source](#).

This explains why so many people don't want to listen to the evidence because they see it as manipulation. The goal, of course, is that we don't have the opportunity to reach a large mass of manipulated people. According to reports, the law banning the distribution of content that does not correspond to the official account is due to come into force in the European Union in August. Those who do not obey must expect high fines.



„Es ist schwierig,  
Narren von den  
Ketten zu  
befreien, die  
sie verehren.“  
Voltaire  
(1694 bis 1778)



“It is hard to free fools from the chains they worship.”  
Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) 1694 – 1778.

## 507. WHO – World Hysteria Organization

Vienna 08/18/2023

Both the proposed Pandemic Treaty and the revision of the International Health Regulations are expected to give the WHO new and unprecedented powers over all aspects of health for every citizen in the world. In July 2023 the last negotiation session on these new laws took place. On this occasion Kla.TV presents a must-see presentation by investigative journalist James Corbett. In it, he shows why each individual's personal sovereignty over their own health is threatened by the WHO's actions. Are member states ultimately left with only one solution: to exit the WHO? [Source](#).

The idea for the title of today's article came to me while watching the video below. There I found the concept of the WHO – World Hysteria Organization.



[Source](#).

I will not repeat the details of the proposed treaty to enslave the world with the help of the WHO. If you are interested, I refer you to [James Corbett's website](#).

Will any government try to revoke WHO membership for the benefit of their citizens? A purely rhetorical question.

Perhaps it's worth thinking about who's worth voting for before the election, though, to avoid politicians like Germany's Foreign Minister Annalena Baerbock (Greens) becoming embarrassingly intellectually deficient in the future: **Yes, we can land on the sun.**



**We have to do it at night...**

## 508. Left, right – what's the difference?

Vienna 08/19/2023

I know the title is very provocative, especially for proponents of either option. However, provocative titles increase viewership. Yes, I also use manipulative techniques. It's also important to me that more people visit my site. Otherwise, what would be the point of writing such lyrics?

I devote at least eight hours of work to each of these articles. Checking the credibility of sources, writing articles in three languages, and updating e-books takes time. I am not making any money from this and there are probably some who are wondering why am I doing this? I could sit still and secure with my head down. That's what most of us do. We kind of know something is wrong here, but why risk it? My character does not allow me to remain silent when great harm is being done to those around me. Sounds maudlin, like feeling sorry for myself – how good I am! However, this is not the case. I'm really taking a risk in spreading what I believe to be true.

I act as I preach. I really haven't taken a single test to see if I have a made-up covid infection in me. Even though I live in Austria, the second largest country in the world in terms of the number of PCR tests per capita. Of course I did not get vaccinated against the fake pandemic despite the mandatory vaccination announced by the Austrian Parliament. As a pensioner I didn't have a problem with that, but even if I did work, I would sacrifice my job, my livelihood. There is always an alternative solution. For example, I could earn money as a journalist. Electric scooters weren't offered in Austria like they were in Poland, I don't even know what tempted them with. I know. that in Germany vaccinated people could get bratwurst for free – their favorite dish. This “freebie” doesn't work for me.

It has happened, it has passed – it must be held accountable, although even that is not in my nature. I support those who want to bring the perpetrators of this crime to justice, but that's not my area of expertise. I prefer to devote my energies to spreading hidden facts. Why is it so important? You see it everywhere – more and more people doubt the “wisdom” straight from the TV. Where does this attitude come from? The neighbor said he read on the internet that...





And what does all this have to do with the division left and right? Not much, but the most important word in this question is “division”. So we were divided between those who support the left in its legitimate aspirations for an equitable distribution of wealth, and the right in its legitimate aspirations to support the enrichment of societies through increased industrialization and the creation of proper conditions for economic development. are you surprised? How! Do both sides have reasonable arguments? Yes, they do, otherwise they would not have survived these almost 200 years. Fighting the left or the right is an unnecessary waste of energy on unimportant matters.

Few people know that the National Socialist German Workers’ Party (NSDAP) had both the word “socialist” and “worker” in its name. Was it really a right-wing party? No, it was a totalitarian organization for the Nazi takeover – the third predicate – the word “national”. So let’s not argue about who’s right on this hopeless level. None of us have it. By the way, is it worth fighting for the right? In my opinion, the truth is much more important, even if it is becoming increasingly difficult to find out.

In today’s article, I’m not citing a page, I’m not presenting a movie, as usual, I’m showing you my way of seeing this world. Of course, this isn’t a recipe for all ills – it’s just my world. And these worlds are 9 billion because each of us is different and that’s a good thing. 9 billion individuals that the globalists would prefer to treat as a mindless gray mass subject to their manipulations. And that’s her biggest mistake. We learned about mathematical models and their misapplication three years ago when there was a threat of an exponential increase in infections.

**How do you know you're telling the truth?**

**Facebook blocks you.**

**Google hides you from the world**

**YouTube will delete your channel**

**The government is censoring you and the  
media is silent about it!**

## 509. Some houses burn, trees don't

Vienna 08/21/2023

There is no doubt that no wildfire spreads as quickly as some of the world's increasingly popular fires.

What was the purpose of the perfect ellipse created as a line of fire on the [Hawaiian island of Maui](#)? Basically, there is a reasonable, albeit cruel, answer: to prevent the people surrounded by this fire barrier from escaping.



Still from the article "[Lahaina—was the town set on fire?](#)" featured movie.

Or do you know a natural explanation for this phenomenon? For example: After all, the earth's natural orbit around the sun is also an ellipse.



The Maui fire inexplicably missed the large mansions of these people.

Physics says: Glass only melts above 1650 degrees Celsius. The ignition temperature of wood is in the range of 280-340 °C. However, the trees mostly survived, while the houses burned as if they were made of straw – which was not the case.

Let's take a closer look at this wildfire that's said to be spreading because of the hurricane.



There was a strong wind, but that doesn't seem to be the root cause of this tragedy. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/21/2023 8:33.

There are various theories – even that what we are seeing is plasma. This may have been the case at first, but under such conditions plasma would no longer be plasma since this extremely high temperature is too low to maintain the plasma structure of the elementary particles.

This phenomenon is not limited to one island in Hawaii. The same is happening in Canada in British Columbia.



Houses burn, trees don't. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/20/2023 14:07.

Don't you believe in miracles? Watch TV, you will surely believe it!

**Man-made** climate change is a lie repeated like a mantra by the media.

**Man-made**, violent fires to test DEW energy weapons and acquire cheap, attractively located land is another "conspiracy theory" that, like the vast majority of them, is the closest thing to the truth.



And another cellphone video showing how this “global warming” works:



A direct report on the city's arson. Source: [Telegram](#) 16.08.2023 20:00.



## 510. There are no diseases

Vienna 08/22/2023

The statement attributed to [Albert Einstein that the phenomena of cold and darkness do not exist](#) causes much controversy, especially among people for whom physics at school was an uncomfortable burden to overcome. “How can you say that there is no cold when we are freezing”? The definition of cold as the absence of heat is not a formal definition of the phenomenon. We intuitively believe that cold is something concrete because we can feel it. You cannot define something by the scarcity or lack of a predefined amount, as in this case of heat.



So what is: do we have cold or don't we?

We really have a lot of it. For example, vacuum is defined as a state without matter, darkness as the absence of light, peace as the absence of war, and disease as the absence of health. And here we come to the real topic of today's article. In the Wikipedia (WHO definition) Health is a **state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease and infirmity**. A perfect example of a snake choking on its tail. What not to do when you are hungry?

The term “health” largely eludes definition, apart from the World Health Organization's (WHO) **vague phrase about a state of complete well-being**. Quote from an [article on aerzteblatt.de](#). [Source](#). The publisher of aerzteblatt.de is the German Medical Association, the official body of the German Minister of Health, Mr. Lauterbach. Article written by Prof. Dr. have. medical dr Phil. Klaus Dörner from Hamburg is an analysis of the development directions of modern medicine. Perhaps the most shocking thing for some in this article is this statement:

**Competition forces you to open up new markets. The goal must be the transformation of all healthy people into sick people, i.e. into people who, if possible, consider themselves chemically, physically and psychologically to be manipulated by experts therapeutically, rehabilitatively and preventively**

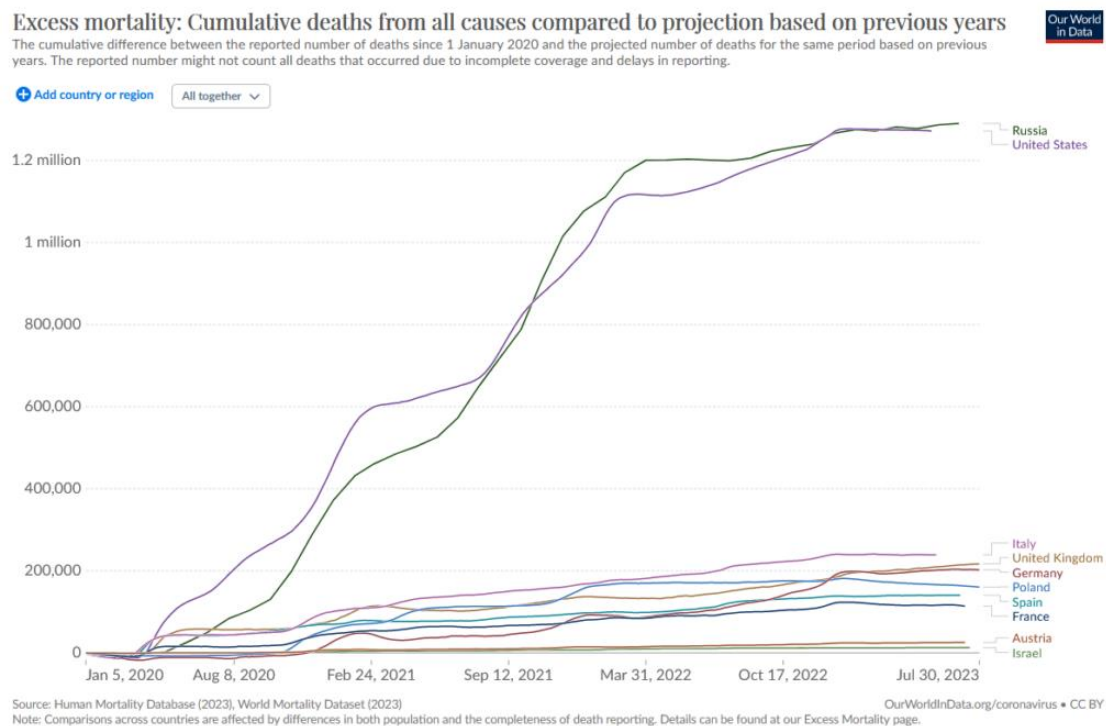


for the rest of their lives in order to be able to “live healthily”. This works quite well in the area of physical illnesses, but even better in the area of mental disorders, especially since there is no shortage of theories according to which almost all people are not healthy.

Surprised? But with what? This is a logical conclusion that emerges from the analysis of the current situation in medicine over the last hundred years.

So there is no disease because there is no definition of disease. This “head in the sand” will rightly anger millions, if not billions of people who suffer from the coordinated efforts of the pharmaceutical, medical and industrial sectors to poison our food. Do you want to say: Once upon a time there were also sick people! you were But why are there so many more today? Although there are more people in the world, the relative number of cases has also increased disproportionately.

The increase in life expectancy attributed to medicine may well be due to improvements in sanitation in many countries around the world and the widespread use of bathtubs and refrigerators. The high life expectancy stands in clear contradiction to the depopulation efforts of the globalists. A further increase in mortality is therefore to be expected.



[Source.](#)

I chose the countries for the above chart myself. However, China and India were absent from the list of the world’s two largest populations, although they were previously available.





## 511. When the air runs out

Vienna 08/23/2023

On August 12, [during a rapper concert](#) ([source](#)) in Bydgoszcz/Poland, 140 young people suddenly and without good reason lost their breathing for some time. It was the second known attack of this type. The first in the capital of South Korea took place in October 2022 and it resulted in a [very serious tragedy](#) ([source](#)) – over 150 people suffocated. The mainstream media's credibility was not necessarily boosted by claims that there was panic and that 100,000 people could fit in a 45m x 4m room. Simple calculations show that there were 555 people in one square meter!

In July this year, an article by Mark Steele entitled Targeted [Fifth Generation \(5G\) Directed Energy Radiation Emissions In the Context of Contaminated Nanometal Covid-19 Vaccines with Graphite Ferrous Oxide Antennas](#) appeared on Globalresearch.org by Mark Steele.

One or the other reader is bound to wonder why I have written next to nothing about 5G technology (fifth generation mobile communications), even though I am an electronics engineer by profession and have also been working with two telecommunications companies in Vienna for several years. It's all true – my work was about software for commercial implementation of telecommunications services. I'm not a specialist in the effects of radio waves on humans. I can only rely on the available scientific research. Most of these were commissioned by telecommunications companies and naturally led to the appropriate results depending on the research sponsor's wishes.

So how can we be sure that Mark Steele, the author of the report, is not sponsored by dark forces? We have no certainty, because if you allow a pinch of philosophy, the only certainty in life is death. The entry in Wikipedia convinces me: Mark Steele (conspiracy theorist).



Let's hurry to laugh at conspiracy theories, they become true so fast.

I quote a few selected sentences from this report:

What has also been discovered is unnecessary latent power capacitance built into the 5G SMART IOT hardware network. This large capacitance could easily be used for a possible Electro Magnetic Pulse (EMP) attack on cities and populations

...

The criminals may be identified by their total disregard of obligatory environmental risk assessments and safety standard norms in regard to experimental technologies and the precautionary principles that should be applied to them.

UK government data show clearly that the experimental vaccines do not work as a vaccine and are posing a significant risk to the population through serious adverse reactions in the millions, including death. Despite there being no benefit to children in the injection of this poison into them, the actors behind this planned murderous event ignore the science and the irrefutable data as they press on with their covert warfare agenda against the most vulnerable in our societies.

...

## Conclusion

To quote Martin L Pall, PhD, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry and Medical Sciences at Washington State University, **“Putting tens of millions of 5G antennas, without a single biological test of safety, has to be about the stupidest idea anyone has had in the history of the world”**. Professor Pall is wrong, however: it is not a stupid idea but a heinous crime if one understands the motive behind this deployment. 5G is a compartmentalized weapons deployment masquerading as a benign technological advance for enhanced communications and faster downloads. The globalist false propaganda falls away with one simple undisputed fact: their PCR test patent for Covid-19, which was filed in 2015, was never able to identify a live virus, so that it could be utilized to terrorize ignorant and unsuspecting populations across the world into taking a Covid-19 vaccine polluted with a nano antenna technology to hook victims up to the 5G network.

Remember when I wrote that anyone with a smartphone and a Bluetooth scanner installed can check the presence of nearby vaccinated people? All anti-Covid elixirs contain graphene oxide, which has exactly such properties. Therefore, vaccinated people are more vulnerable to the effects of 5G energy weapons.

After all, what should we do? Hide in houses like during lockdown to avoid suffocating? I do not want to console you with the fact that in an apartment where there is certainly a mast with appropriate antennas nearby, the threat is no less. We cannot allow fear to dictate our actions. Fear is the most powerful tool of power. I know not everyone can handle it. Someone who is wise said that on a tombstone there is a line between the dates of birth and death. She is the most important element in this date. What kind of life you create for yourself depends primarily on your choices and the motives that guide you.



Maybe not very optimistic, but you can smile.

## 512. The White Rose has been judged

ienna 08/24/2023

When I wrote the [White Rose](#) article two years ago, I mentioned the judgment of the Weimar family court – the city of [Johann Wolfgang von Goethe](#) – to protect children from the unlawful obligation to wear respiratory masks. I also wrote that Judge Christian Dettmar's house in Weimar was searched.

In yesterday's article [Who is breaking the law here? The verdict against Judge Dettmar](#) ([source](#)) reads, among other things: Two years probation for alleged perversion of justice. This is today's verdict against the Weimar judge Christian Dettmar, who is likely to lose his job and job as a result. In April 2021, the family judge at the time had lifted the mask requirement for two children in two schools due to the threat of a threat to child welfare.

Since I don't know much about the law, I will not go into the paragraphs that support or not such behavior of the court towards the judge. One does not have to be a criminal law expert to say that such a process is political in nature. Their purpose is to intimidate the judges.



A judge was convicted who was one of the few who did his job well and stood up for the harmed children.

If anyone still believes in the effectiveness of the mask in the fight against the virus, [read the position](#) of the organization KRiStA (Network of Critical Judges and Prosecutors), ([source](#)) on this issue.

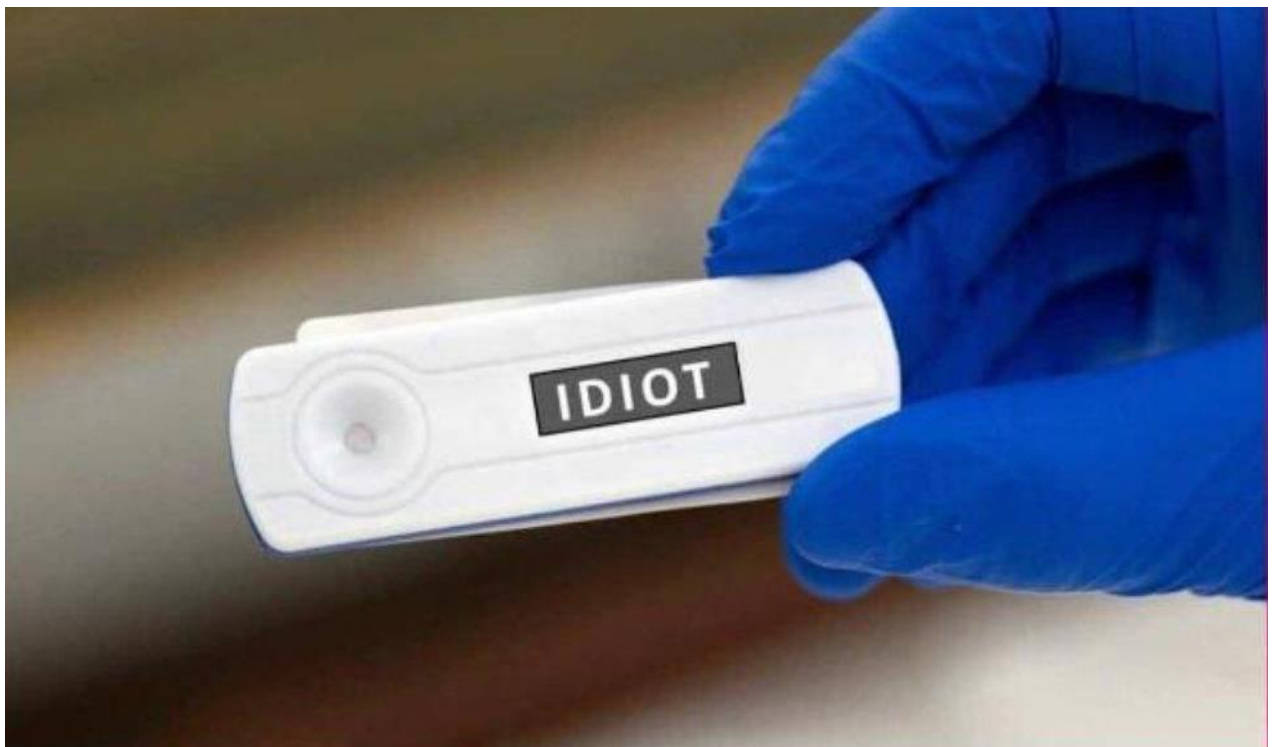
Anyone who urges people to put on a mouth and nose cover to protect themselves against corona viruses (mask) can commit the criminal offense of coercion and – at least insofar as it is often



repeated or prolonged wearing – that of physical injury as an indirect perpetrator, in certain constellations ( E.g. teachers towards underage pupils) also fulfill the abuse of wards and as a public official the physical harm in office.

The collapse of the judiciary is clearly illustrated by the most recent court ruling, which sentenced a doctor to [two and a half years in prison](#) ([source](#)) without parole for issuing certificates exempting him from the obligation to wear masks that were harmful to health.

As the media braces us for the emergence of a new version of the virus this fall—which means the flu will once again change its traditional name—they can only help us counter the criminal globalists with a full-scale boycott of these illegal measures.



The new fall quick test is ready.

## 513. Elections Are Bad for Democracy

Wroclaw/Poland 08/26/2023

[Elections are bad for democracy](#) read the [opening title](#) of an article published in the New York Times on Monday. The author of the article is Professor [Adam Grant](#). At least that's how Klaus Schwab describes Mr. Schwab on the website of the WEF (World Economic Forum in Davos).

Article title changed to: "The Worst People Run for Office. It's Time for a Better Way." It's hard to deny this opinion of the current governments in the lands of the West.

A question can be asked here: who prepared and brought to power this mediocrity for 30 years? Where did Angela Merkel, Tony Blair, Justin Trudeau, Emmanuel Macron and others come from? There is only one answer: these are puppets created in Davos within the framework of the [Young Global Leaders](#) and obey the globalists.



A symbol of our time – the mechanism for controlling politicians.

The most dangerous traits in a leader are what psychologists call the dark triad of personality traits: narcissism, Machiavellianism and psychopathy. What these traits share is a willingness to exploit others for personal gain. People with dark triad traits tend to be more politically ambitious — they're attracted to authority for its own sake. But we often fall under their spell.

In his article, Professor Grant promotes the idea of selecting future leaders at random. Do they master the techniques for manipulating the random number machines?

A lottery would give a fair shot to people who aren't tall enough or male enough to win. It would also open the door to people who aren't connected or wealthy enough to run. Our broken campaign finance system lets the rich and powerful buy their way into races while preventing people without money or influence from getting on the ballot.

Already today, in most countries, the assignment of a judge to a case is determined by drawing lots. This is of course a better idea than influencing the nomination of persons to lead criminal proceedings by political parties.

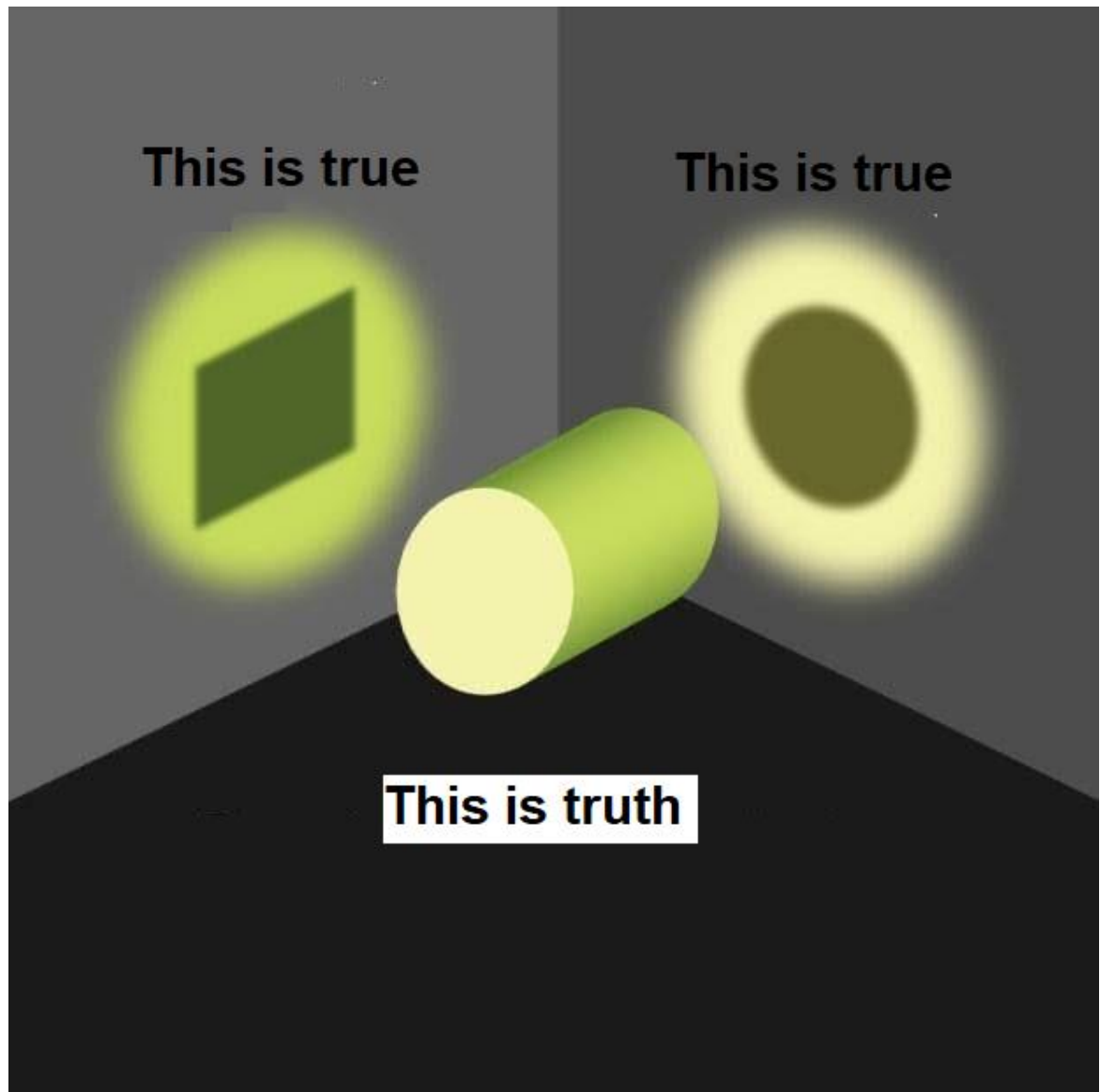
Or is it perhaps a method used by the Davos professor to eliminate the most popular candidate for the presidency of the USA?



Current projections for the Republican primary in the USA as of August 25, 2023. [Source](#).

Our time has created such philosophical gems as:

- lockdown, quarantine, vaccination and mask for freedom;
- asymptomatic disease pandemic;
- weapons deliveries to the Nazis for peace;
- censorship in Defense of Democracy;
- environmental destruction through non-ecological production of wind turbines and electric cars to save the natural environment;
- Elections are the greatest enemy of democracy.



Different faces of truth.



## 514. The Decline of Mainstream Media

Wroclaw/Poland 08/28/2023

The 2024 US Presidential campaign started a long time ago and we can't complain about the lack of attractions that comes with it. The Deep State has taken over the American services and much of the jurisdiction, which is why they are using them in the fight against Trump and his MAGA (Make America Great Again) movement. Criminal charges, previously an effective means of destroying political opponents, are not effective this time. On the contrary: With every arrest of the former president, and there were four, the number of his supporters increases significantly.

A personal note from President Donald J. Trump on Twitter (X):

MUG SHOT — AUGUST 24, 2023



ELECTION INTERFERENCE

NEVER SURRENDER!

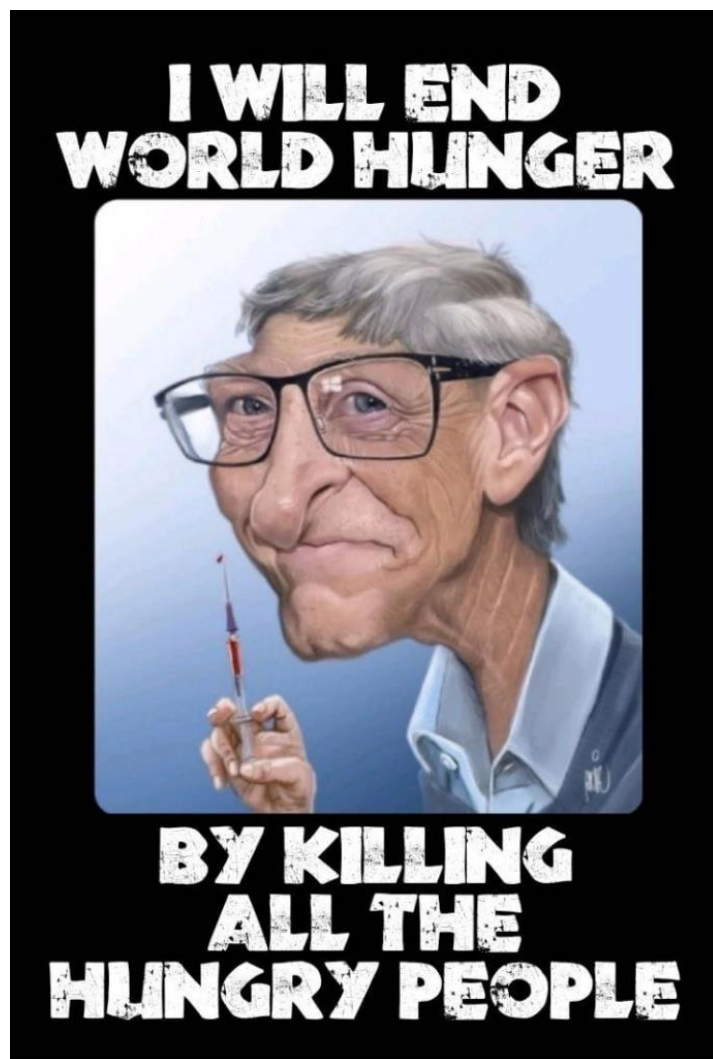
DONALDJTRUMP.COM

Last week, the mainstream American broadcaster FoxNews organized a debate of the Republican candidates for the US presidential election. Elections are planned for autumn 2024. The debate took place without Trump's participation. At the same time, he preferred being interviewed on X (formerly Twitter) by popular former FoxNews contributor Tucker Carlson. The debate on FoxNews was watched by about 5 million people, while the [Trump interview](#) has so far (counting only views directly to Tucker Carlson account) 261.5 million views.



[Source.](#)

Media around the world are clearly feeling the loss of trust. In the US, television viewership, newspaper sales and the reach of mainstream platforms are declining drastically. This is a consequence of the declining quality of journalistic work. These really good journalists are long gone. Certainly not on CNN, the New York Times, and the mindless repeating of the mendacious gibberish of other junk news producers from the “opinion-making” fairy tale factory.



## 515. Different opinion

Wroclaw/Poland 08/29/2023

For three years we have been witnessing what some consider a strange phenomenon of unanimity, propagated through television, radio, the internet and the press, referred to here as mainstream. I wrote “some” because I’m not entirely unfamiliar with it. I have lived in the conditions of the People’s Republic of Poland for almost 30 years and every day I witnessed examples of propaganda about “fraternal friendship with the Soviet Union”, modified by all grammatical cases on TV and all publications censored by the preventive censorship board.

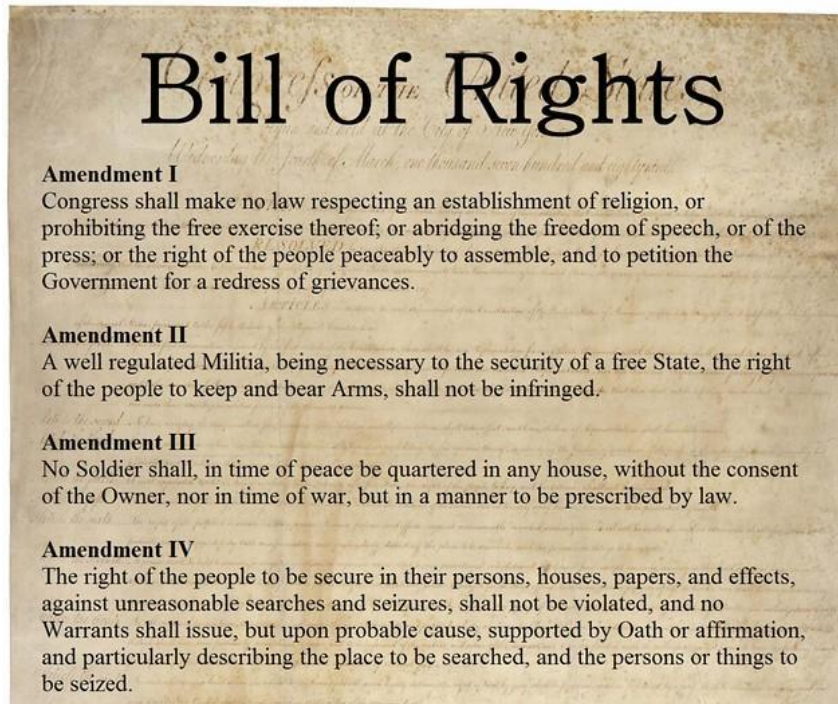


Neues Deutschland – German communist party agency in East Germany.

Despite the ubiquitous censorship, it was not possible to create a unanimous society in Poland and other discouraged countries uncritically supporting the “only right” path alongside Big Red Brother. The best evidence of this was that in 1980 ten million, or a quarter of all Poles, joined the new unions. It was certainly not a sudden love for an organization representing the interests of the working class. It was love for the then only such a large organization that opposed the externally imposed regime in Poland.

Certainly the United States was also involved in this process, for which the phenomenon of solidarity was a way of weakening the adversary. However, the reason for the Poles’ protest was not the United States, but the way the Poles were treated by the authorities, most of whom did not accept this situation. The reason was the lack of acceptance of people who hold an opinion that differs from the official one and the repression that this entails. And here we have a common denominator between modern “democracy” and the totalitarian systems of the Eastern bloc.

This is the historical background of the dissenting opinion. In this article, I want to address the way we all treat people who have different views than we do. Who among us doesn’t get annoyed when someone says something that totally contradicts how we see the world? Most of the time, this fear stems from a fear of having to change one’s beliefs, and it’s not an easy process. But are we really right about everything? do we have to have it.



When I meet someone who shares views that I disagree with, my first reaction is also: How can you even think like that? We can only get an answer to this question if we ask this person. Certainly we will not create a climate for a free exchange of arguments with insults and swear words. This is the style of “discussion” promoted by the media. We know this, but we don’t pay attention when using this style ourselves. How to counter restrictions on freedom of expression and prevent others from expressing their opinions?

The purpose of a good discussion is not to convince the opponent to give our opinion immediately. It’s not impossible, but not very realistic. The aim of the discussion is the mutual enrichment of one’s own experiences by reflecting on the arguments of the other side. As long as there are such arguments.





## 516. The Wave

Wroclaw/Poland 08/31/2023

It was April 1967 – just 22 years after the end of World War II – in the city of Palo Alto, California, USA. It was decided to conduct an experiment at the high school to see how easy it was to introduce mechanisms similar to those used by Hitler in Germany in the mid-1930s with such good results. The students were told to join the National Youth Movement, an organization fictionally created for the purposes of the experiment. The 1981 film *The Wave* was based on these events. Watch a short excerpt from this video:



[Source.](#)

Yes, **fascism is right here** and as we see it today it is almost everywhere in the world. How do you recognize it? It is enough to say something publicly that contradicts the only correct and non-alternative propaganda. No one will arrest you yet, cut off your head like [Zofia and Hans Scholl](#) did in 1943. Not yet.

Such a process takes time. In Germany, too, terror against political opponents was gradually introduced. Watch for the rise of Vile informerism – an inseparable companion of totalitarian systems. Gradual restriction of civil liberties under any pretext. Restrictions on moving, deciding how to heat your home, using a gas car, and what about food choices? Maybe bugs or larvae?

Difficult access to health care, although it is not known if it is not better if it is limited and in this way we risk less chemical weapon poisoning proposed by white-uniformed soldiers of the depopulation army. Statistics state that medicine is the third leading cause of death worldwide.



## 517. The fight against poverty

Wroclaw/Poland 09/01/2023

The fight against the virus spreads fear and disease, the fight against terrorism increases terrorism, the fight against drug trafficking increases the amount of drugs on the market, the fight against war prolongs it, and the fight against poverty leads to that there are more poor people in the world. Contradiction is the rule. Some, including myself, say that if you focus on something, you amplify the phenomenon, regardless of the intention that drives you.

If you absolutely must fight and there are better ways to achieve your goal, then take up the fight for the health, peace or economic growth of poor regions while keeping the environment clean. Let's fight not against global warming, but for the preservation of the environment, while keeping a close eye on the hands of those who threaten us with hellfire on earth.

Roy Beck, author and former journalist from Washington, described the fight against poverty well and vividly in his video on YouTube.



[Source.](#)

Those who fight poverty actually promote it. Dropping bombs on them under the pretext of spreading democracy is not enough to help poor countries. That is definitely not enough, millions of migrants still have to be taken in – then poverty will be better distributed around the world.

Terrorism was actively supported by the CIA. US services accelerated the development of terrorism. Its scale has increased significantly with training and tacit financial support from the US Taliban and al-Qaeda. Terrorism was needed to sow fear and justify more wars. In addition, the Russian services organized a terrorist attack on a block of flats in Moscow and an attack on a theater in order to have a pretext for an oil war in Chechnya. Sure, Washington surpasses Moscow in such actions, but as you can see, the world has never been black and white, and it never is.

It is said that Prigozhin, who was killed a few weeks ago, has risen and is fine. At least that's what the movie says.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/31/2023 11:49.

In the recording, Prigozhin says it's the weekend, the afternoon of August 23, and he's in Africa. At the same time, he assures those who willingly discuss liquidation that everything is fine with him.



## 518, Hackers in action

Wroclaw/Poland 09/02/2023

Since the beginning of 2023, more than 170 users have registered on this blog world-scam.com. The most natural, if not for the fact that none of them left a single comment. A comment is the only reason you should register on my blog. Considering that thirteen new users have entered an email address from the same domain ...@mailtune.ir in the last few days, there is every reason to suspect that these are preparations for a hacking attack.

[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	04:08
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01:06
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 17:35
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 17:12
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 16:42
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 16:39
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 14:53
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 21:28
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 18:52
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 14:05
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 11:11
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 06:28
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	30.08.2023, 16:13
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	28.08.2023, 08:38
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:46
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:31
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:01
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 22:52
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 22:31
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 16:47
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 14:32
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 13:32

This is what a screenshot of my email program looks like.

The reason why this registration activity has increased in the last few days is apparently my reaction. I just deleted over 200 users who signed up and took no action. Apparently, in this way I thwarted the plans of a certain hacker group that is preparing to make it difficult to publish and access articles on this blog at the right time.

As I was writing this article, another “user” popped up with an email on the aforementioned domain. I have verified that the mailtune.ir website – the domain used for these email addresses – distributes XAMPP, Apache and a number of programs for testing and distributing websites. I have used their services multiple times. There you can set up an email account. In my opinion, this site is worth recommending. If someone can create an account there via email, so can hackers.

 **XAMPP** Apache + MariaDB + PHP + Perl

Mailtune.ir header.

More than 100,000 visitors visit this blog every month. In March of this year, over 170,000 people visited this blog. Within three years I managed to interest a large group of readers. You may have noticed that my job is to look for interesting news about current affairs published somewhere in the

depths of the Internet. I deliberately keep it short so as not to bore anyone with long-winded analyses. I bet on the intelligence of the readers and would be very happy if a “competitor site” appeared.

I always cite the sources of my messages so anyone can easily reach them. I have found my articles on other sites signed by other “authors” quite a few times. Don’t worry, I won’t sue anyone for plagiarism, although I usually ask the admins to credit the correct author in such cases. Most of the time it helps.

My goal is to inform and not to become famous as a fighter. Therefore, the most important thing for me is to spread this hidden information so that more people can know about it. I’ve never tried and still have no plans to monetize this blog in any way. Everything is free here, including books with all the articles of this blog. And all that in three languages. Of course it requires many hours of work every day, but as a pensioner I can still afford it. We’ll see for how long...



## 519. The culprits are unvaccinated

Wroclaw/Poland 09/03/2023

During the Corona pandemic and the ongoing vaccination propaganda, there were several statements by politicians, presenters and famous personalities in the media, which defamed the unvaccinated population in the most evil way. Kla.TV brings numerous examples in this broadcast, how thereby massive social pressure was exerted on the population to get vaccinated. See in comparison the fates of prominent vaccination victims, who followed the vaccination propaganda or gave in to the pressure. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

I have already pointed out the tragic consequences of the widely propagated elixir of happiness. The video above also shows the pressure being exerted on all those who have chosen not to succumb to the cumulative propaganda of politicians and the media. It was pressure to succumb to biological weapons of mass destruction.

They told us: 'Get vaccinated to protect yourself.' It is a pity that so many people have died unfairly because of this. After all, those who get vaccinated will not be saved in any way.

They are preparing us for the next apocalypse. No accidental catastrophe. It is a planned second season of the Covid pandemic. As in the TV series. There will likely be those who will follow this deception. Mainly those who took the doses and nothing happened to them.

**The strange thing is that people still direct their hatred towards people who tell them the truth, not at those who lied to them.**





## 520. Cook – a dangerous profession

Vienna 09/06/2023

Apparently the president did not like the dishes prepared by the court chef. I don't mean the President of Russia. It is possible that the Kremlin did not like the dishes served by Prigozhin. Since it is not known whether he is really dead, we will wait with the assessment until we are certain about both his death and the perpetrators of the attack.



Michelle and Barack Obama and their personal chef Tafari Campbell, who died in a paddleboard accident near Martha's Vineyard (Michelle Obama/Instagram).

This time it's about Barack Obama's chef Tafari Campbell, who "drowned" in the Atlantic while paddling along the coast of the island of Martha's Vineyard (USA, Massachusetts). More than a month ago, we read an article in The Guardian that [Obama's personal chef dies while paddleboarding off Martha's Vineyard](#). Of course, you don't have to kill a bad cook right away – despots used to do that. Nowadays in the "civilized world" such bunglers are simply fired. Unless...



According to Delaware Online, Richard Boateng, 31, of Savage, Maryland, was last seen surfing off Rehoboth Beach on Sunday night.

Well, if such an unfortunate person has heard something he shouldn't have heard and, what is worse, he wants to take advantage of it, being fired from the job is not enough. For a President who has on his conscience the lives of millions of people murdered in airstrikes in defense of "Western values", the life of a single man is meaningless.

We are clearly dealing with a pandemic, as the Western Journal reported yesterday: [Dead Body Found Hundreds of Yards from Biden's Rehoboth Beach House.](#)

But we can sleep peacefully. Pfizer is already working on a vaccine that should protect us from similar accidents caused by man-made climate disturbances.



Get vaccinated so others don't drown.

## 521. Vaccinated children

Vienna 09/07/2023

Are we being told the full truth about childhood vaccines? Are they perfectly safe and effective? Ted Kuntz spent 40 years investigating this and just recently presented his findings in a public hearing. Nothing can be more important than safeguarding our future generations. But is that happening with the childhood vaccines? We strongly recommend watching this well researched presentation and coming to your own conclusions. [Source](#).

There is a positive side to vaccinating children who do not yet have a fully developed immune system: it generates huge revenues for the vaccine manufacturers. There are other “benefits”, such as a multiple increase in diseases – such as autism or dementia – later in life. For the recipient of these preparations, the number of doctor contacts increases. In many cases, vaccines destroy lives and make people dependent from an early age on the white mafia, which is the cause of a third of all deaths in the world. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This film should be seen primarily by parents of young children who believe in the effectiveness of compulsory newborn vaccinations. Many parents have opposed this cruel and unscientific process of creating future diseases. It is still the parents and not the Office of the Minister of Health who are responsible for the health of their children. You will also take care of an autistic or paralyzed child in the future. Of course, most children do not show symptoms quickly, but vaccinated children are more than 30 times more likely to develop allergies than unvaccinated children. Details in the video above.



The number of people refusing mandatory vaccinations is record-breaking. Data for 2021 shows that 60.6 thousand children in Poland did not submit to them, which is several times more than ten years ago, when only 4.7 thousand such refusals were registered.



## 522. Klaus Schwab School

Vienna 09/08/2023

We are very proud to be penetrating global government bodies with our WEF Young Global Leaders. (YGL) – said Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum, six years ago.



Excerpt from Klaus Schwab's speech at the Kennedy School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, September 20, 2017. [Source](#).

In addition, he mentioned the President of Russia as a graduate of the global training in Davos within the framework of Young Global Leaders. This is also confirmed by the [list of YGL](#) graduates published by the Malone Institute ([source](#)). There you will find an entry that Vladimir Putin completed the training in 1993 together with Tony Blair, Angela Merkel, Viktor Orban and Nicolas Sarkozy.

There is no doubt that the war in Ukraine, which has been going on for a year and a half, was necessary for the globalists to keep people in chains of fear after the end of the Global Plandemic Part I Project, commonly known as Covid.

The way this strange war is fought shows that everyone involved, except the victims and the inhabitants of these areas, wants it to last forever. The goal of this war is not the victory of one side or the other – the goal is war itself as an instrument of control over the world's societies, which globalists treat as a gray mass. Without this, they would face demands for accountability for the Covid genocide.

And what is strange about this war? Perhaps the strangest thing is the fact that Russia supplies Ukraine with oil, which is used, among other things, in tanks donated by the West. Apparently Russia wants these toys to go somewhere where they will be destroyed.

The political tourism to Kiev initiated by the Polish President of the PiS has now crossed all borders. I don't want to say they're just pretending to get there. In any case, these trips are one of

the few things these politicians tell the truth about. It is also true that all these trips must be coordinated with the Kremlin.

There has already been an example in history of a politician who came to a country where there was war. Rudolf Heß – one of the most important dignitaries of the Third Reich, a fanatical supporter of Adolf Hitler – boarded a Messerschmitt ME110 E in May 1941 and flew to England. The matter is still not fully resolved because the English still do not want to reveal to the public what it was really about? If you are interested, please visit [this article](#). However, it was only a one-way flight, without the knowledge of the leader of the Third Reich and without the knowledge of the host.

**Similarity:**

**Doctor, I have no symptoms.**

**Is this a covid?**

**NATO's victory in Ukraine is**

**also asymptomatic.**

## 523. The masterminds behind 9/11

Vienna 09/10/2023

Tomorrow is the 22nd anniversary of the Manhattan terrorist attack. There is no doubt that it was terror. However, it is not clear who the terrorist was? Most of us have already formed opinions on this subject, but opinion is one thing and evidence is another, and there is still no evidence. However, we have many indications that a group of high-ranking people in the CIA and the Pentagon, with the active cooperation of then US President J.W. Bush orchestrated this tragic spectacle and sacrificed the lives of citizens for his own purposes.

There have been many theories about how the three World Trade Center buildings were planned to be blown up. I presented one of them two years ago in the article [20 Years of Ground Zero](#).

This documentary uncovers previously unknown but remarkable facts about 9/11. It provides circumstantial evidence that circles of people knew about this event in advance. In addition to indispensable background knowledge of the 9/11 Commission, unbelievable entanglements and machinations of the U.S. government of that time come to light. You will also learn what this is all about with the alleged perpetrator Osama bin Laden. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

It was one of three major events whose official reports were based on lies. The assassination of US President J.F. Kennedy (1963), the “landing” of American astronauts on the moon (1969) and the attack in downtown New York (2001).

Politicians lie – that’s clear; if they didn’t, they would end up like Gaddafi or Hussein. Their philosophy is to be a living imbecile rather than a dead soothsayer. This also applies to the USA. It is not the USA as a country that imposes its lies on the world, it is the shadow government – the Deep State – with its supporters around the world that runs the governments of many countries.



A month and a half before the terrorist attack, Larry Silverstein rented the entire WTC complex for 99 years for \$3.2 billion, which he was supposed to pay back in monthly installments. He managed to pay only \$14 million. He also insured the buildings in the event of a terrorist attack. After all, he received double compensation because he proved that there were two terrorist attacks on two planes. The total amount of compensation was \$8.05 billion.

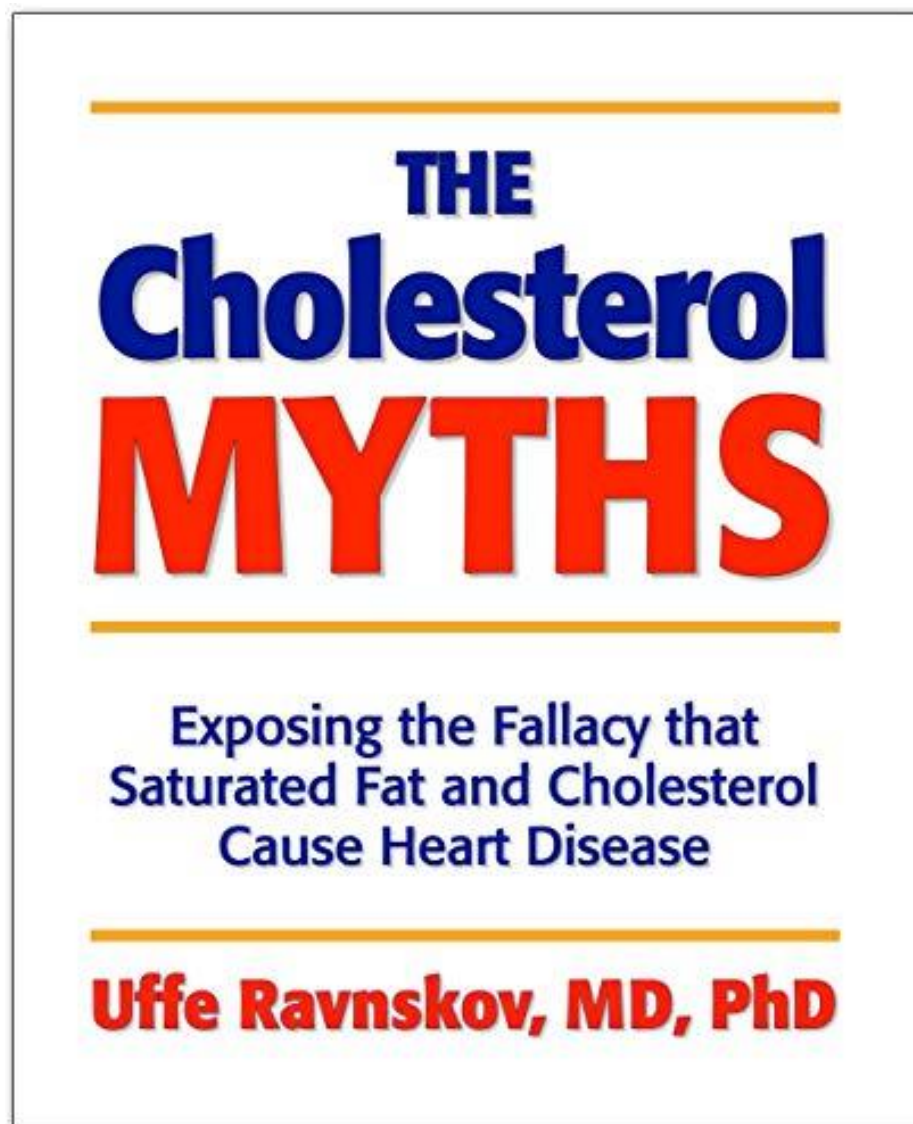


## 524. Scientists publish...

Vienna 09/11/2023

We can condemn researchers who sell their knowledge to the system and use an imposed narrative. It's called: scientific prostitution. This also includes television "experts" on a single disease. In their publications they deliberately refrain from arguments that are uncomfortable for the conspiracy – without the word "theory"! Instead, they only select those research results that fit the given concept.

This story is not as old as time. Science only accelerated its development during the Enlightenment, but then this area of manipulation also found its place in scientific publications. A famous example is the cholesterol lie. In the 1980s, one such bogus study was published about the effects of human cholesterol levels on heart disease. If you ask why this was done, there is only one answer: changing the permissible cholesterol level from 300 to 200 mg/dl led to over a billion people in the world becoming "sick" in one day. Most of them accepted the harmful statins prescribed by the doctor without hesitation, only to develop a disease in the future that could be called a pharmacological transaction. Are you interested in evidence? I recommend Uffe Ravnskov's well-documented book, *The Cholesterol Myths: Exposing the Fallacy that Saturated Fat and Cholesterol Cause Heart Disease*.



Book cover.

Last Tuesday, The Free Press published the article [I Left Out the Full Truth to Get My Climate Change Paper Published](#). Author Patrick Brown is a postdoctoral researcher and co-director of the climate and energy team at the Breakthrough Institute in Oakland, California, USA.

As I have written before, corrupt scientists can rightly be condemned. If we learn from one of them about the mechanisms of manipulation of scientific research, then, in my opinion, it is worth examining this knowledge, which rarely comes to the surface from the depths of the universal hypocrisy that exists in the editorial offices of prestigious scientific publications such as “Nature” and “Science” prevails. Read the article cited above. Really worth knowing more.



Were the Mayans wrong? It turns out that their prediction of the end of the world concerned the year 2020.

## 525. All power to the WHO!

Vienna 09/12/2023

This is not a new slogan at all. It is over 100 years old. Only the pretender to power has changed. 100 years ago it was said: All power to the Soviets! It was a very popular slogan of the communists, since at that time most people were actually harmed by the early capitalist exploitation system and the remnants of feudal structures. So this slogan fell on fertile ground. The arguments were similar to today – everything was done for the good of all people. We know what happened, but “errors and distortions” are a natural phenomenon in the history of totalitarian systems.



Communism causes you to lose your facial hair.

The phenomenon of power is not about issuing instructions and expecting them to be strictly implemented. This only happens in the final phase of plan implementation. The fundamental task of the authorities is to prepare public opinion to accept the proposed steps.

I won't mention Goebbels' principle of repeating lies because this topic makes most people vomit. We prefer to be lied to. It's easier this way. Passing unpleasant responsibilities into the hands of others who willingly accept the privileges of power and pass on the responsibility like the buck.





Capitalism leads to loss of face.

This circus will end soon. Next year, a separate world government will be formed that will take the difficult reins of world power into its own hands. Difficult because it requires enormous effort to control the normally unruly masses. It worked out quite well in China.

Attempts to control “traffic” in London ended with the destruction of hundreds of cameras tracking citizens. These are the so-called teething problems of the new system. There is a solution for everything. The technocrats will propose an additional camera system to monitor the cameras already installed in order to catch those evil perpetrators who do not understand that all this is happening just to make the world a better place.

In my opinion, a better solution would be to build a wind turbine on Piccadilly Street and place (artificial, of course) intelligent cameras at the end of each of the three blades. Two birds with one stone. Ecological electricity and ecological observations of the unadapted.

But let's get back to the power of the WHO. What will be the benefits?

1. Rapid response to the emergence of pandemic outbreaks around the world. One case of diarrhea in any country is enough to coordinate a global vaccination campaign against salmonella;
2. Global management of the pandemic will contribute to its global spread;
3. The WHO's proposals for ineffective but very harmful countermeasures – global sanitation measures – will effectively contribute to the depopulation of the world;
4. The WHO's independence from the voices of fickle voters guarantees the stability and durability of the policy of medical terror;
5. By abdicating the responsibility of states to select pandemic countermeasures, UN forces can intervene in countries that rebel against the WHO's desire to make the whole world happy;
6. Global decisions to impose lockdowns will more quickly lead to the collapse of the economy and the current unfair monetary system, thereby supporting the establishment of the New World Order;



7. The introduction of a unified global censorship will put an end to the emergence of conspiracy theories, which, even if they later prove to be true, are very harmful to the implementation of the current WHO plans;
8. The introduction of exclusively cashless purchases in the world will help WHO in making decisions and implementing the punishment of naughty inhabitants of the Earth by depriving them of the opportunity to spend money for their ignoble purposes.

Forgive the sarcastic tone of today's article. The situation is indeed serious. However, this type of presentation of planned changes should reach most people more easily than pure facts.



...and there is no artificial intelligence anymore.

## 526. Muammar Gaddafi's revenge

Vienna 09/14/2023

On Tuesday, September 12, over 5,000 highly skilled workers arrived in Lampedusa, Italy on 112 boats to save the collapsing European economy. Within 30 minutes, 35 boats arrived.



Source: [Telegram](#) 9/12/2023 5:07 p.m.

Africa is depopulating and Europe is gaining new inhabitants. It is estimated that around 200,000 people vital to the economy will come to Italy this year. These professionals, accustomed to the African heat, need some time to get used to new, cold regions of the world. In Vienna it currently looks like this:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 10, 2023 2:57 p.m.

Cultural enrichment thanks to newcomers from the black continent in Zurich, Switzerland:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 11, 2023 8:13 a.m.

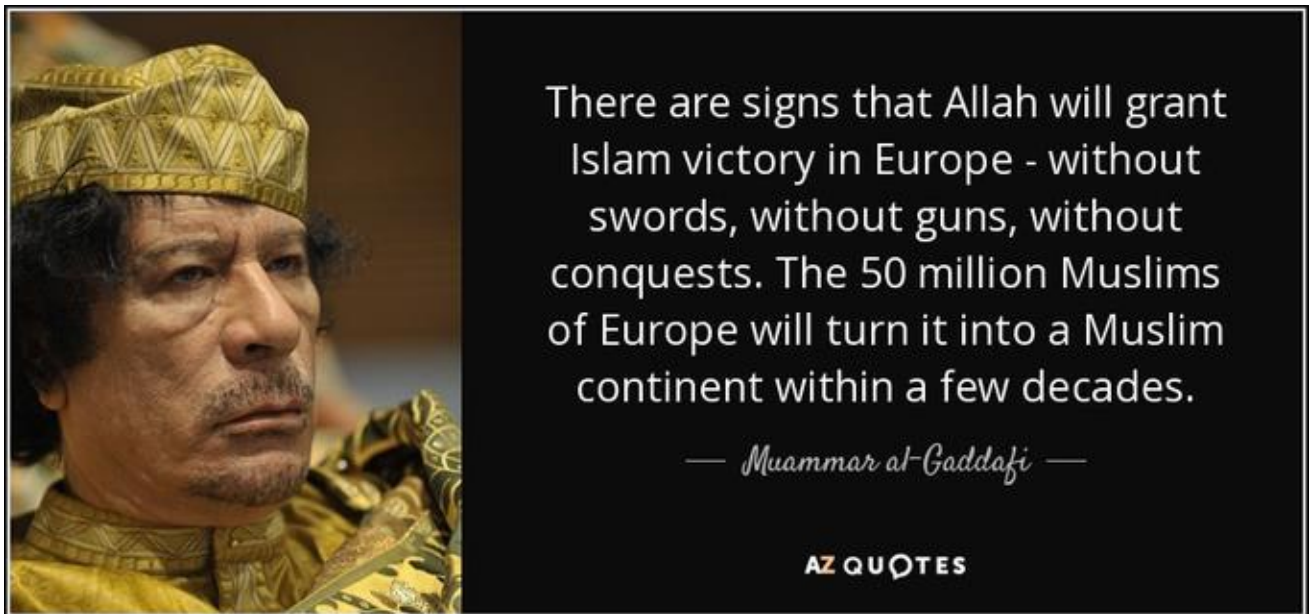
In Germany, one of these creative professionals organizes his free time this way:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 26, 2023 5:00 p.m.

It seems that we only benefit from enriching our culture with new, previously unknown values. Unfortunately, most of these “specialists” cannot write their names in their own language. They also throw their passports into the sea before reaching the Italian coast. They will probably eventually be found by CIA intelligence officers at the site of the next terrorist attack, just like in the case of the attack on the WTC or Nord Stream 2. Everything is planned – nothing can be wasted.

What do African migrants have in common with the Libyan leader who was brutally murdered twelve years ago? You have a lot of them. It was Gaddafi who correctly predicted the conquest of Europe by Islam.





## 527. Fear propaganda

Vienna 09/16/2023

The war in Ukraine is coming to an end. This may certainly sound cynical, but Ukraine is running out of human resources. There are fewer and fewer opportunities to refuel the magnificent tanks received from the West with Russian oil through poorly trained “drivers” of these tanks and send them to the front, where the Russian side can easily destroy these high-tech products and people.



This photo is based on materials from the Russian Ministry of Defense. According to the information, these are destroyed and abandoned German Leopard 2A6 main battle tanks and American Bradley infantry fighting vehicles in a field in the Zaporozhye region.

Russian Defense Ministry Press S/EPA

The U.S. government's increasing problems raising money to continue supporting Ukraine could lead to a forced peace in this conflict. And what comes next? After all, the Deep State needs our fear. It's like engine oil that keeps the car running and guides us in a carefully planned direction. It lubricates our fears and calms our objections. Without fear, it would not be possible to liquidate in such a short time democratic structures that have so far fulfilled their tasks, for better or for worse.

No, we must not stop spreading panic. Otherwise, voices demanding accountability for the violations of the law over the last three years would trigger a witch hunt against those who represent the New World Order (NWO). We all know people like George Soros, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci.



Dreams are still not forbidden.

Source: [Telegram](#) March 23, 2023 12:17 p.m.

So what can you give people to make them even more afraid? Turn on the TV and you will see it.

- The ongoing war in Ukraine is a good opportunity to threaten nuclear war;
- Apocalypse of climate hell – invented, without scientific basis – propaganda of climate hysteria;
- Other scams about weather anomalies, fires, earthquakes, floods, volcanic eruptions, mostly caused artificially, are based on the above lie;
- Proven in the first version, the plandemic reaches the media as Kovid 2 with even bolder lies;
- An interesting idea is to scare people with the side effects of lucky shots from the first pandemic and offer new vaccines against their side effects. This idea came from the German (health?) minister Karl Lauterbach;
- Fear is also generated by the program of accepting “refugees”, mostly young men, who in a very real way – at least for a large proportion of these people – represent a concrete threat to the health and lives of the existing residents;
- Finally, the highlight of the program: UFOs. In the 1950s this phenomenon was taken seriously. Sometime around 1969 they began to ridicule anyone who was interested. Only a few months ago there was a return to the strategy of the 1950s. What could be the reasons for this? Perhaps spreading fear of an alien invasion, or simply diverting attention from the process by which dark, earthly “objects” that fly only in private jets are taking control of the world.



*Alien corpses allegedly found in mountain caves were shown in the Mexican parliament.*

These chests and pillows certainly also come from these caves. The aliens were prescient. They knew that they would be very useful to certain people during these times and would aid their efforts in the war against humanity.



## 528. The Polish king saves Europe

Vienna 09/17/2023

Tuesday, September 12th, marked the 340th anniversary of Vienna's liberation from the Turkish siege. I invite everyone interested in the history of one of the greatest triumphs of Polish arms to [read about it](#). On September 12th, Johann III ordered. Sobieski After mass in Kahlenberg, Sobieski ordered the Polish contingent to attack the Turkish army, which had been besieging Vienna for two months.



Painting by Juliusz Kossak Jan III Sobieski near Vienna.

An interesting figure was [Jerzy Franciszek Kulczycki](#) (he was a Polish aristocrat, not a Ukrainian), who, a month before the attack of the Polish hussars, with a good knowledge of the Turkish language, entered the enemy camp besieging the city in a Turkish disguise and received valuable information about the forces and distribution of the Turkish army. Thanks to his information, the Vienna city council abandoned the planned surrender to the troops of the Turkish vizier Kara Mustafa. For his heroic stance, the Polish king allowed him to choose a cause from the Turkish



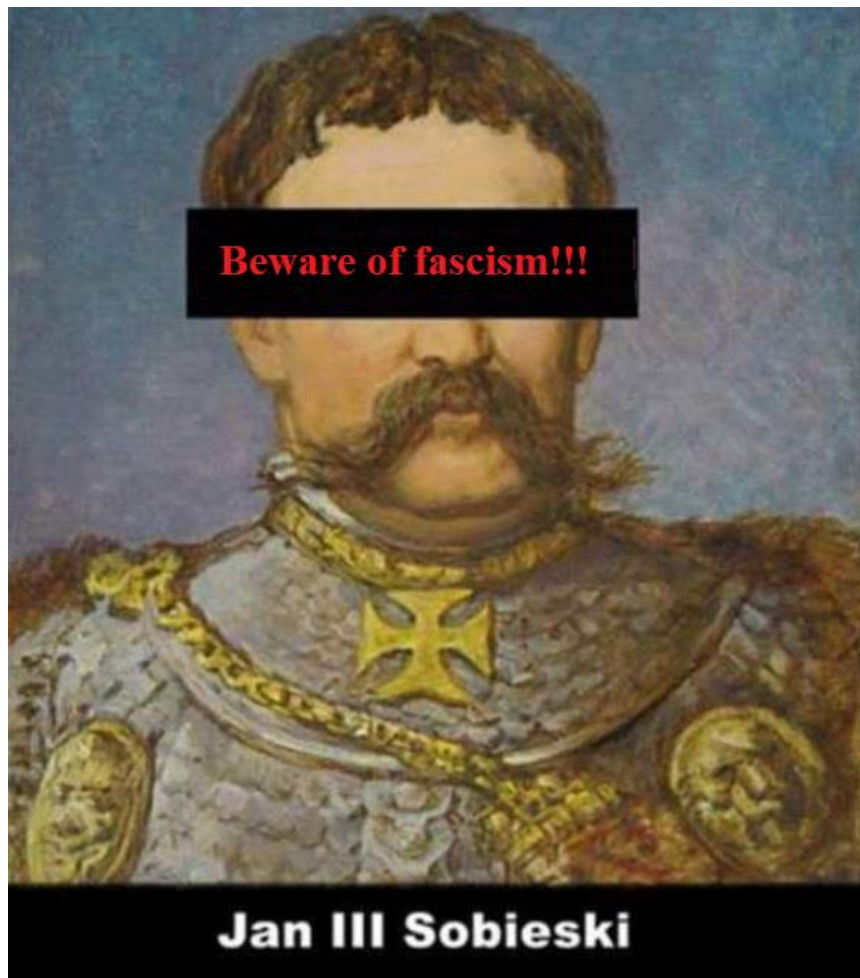
camp. Kolschitsky chose 300 bags of strange grain, which marked the beginning of coffee's enormous career in the salons of Europe.



September 12, 1683 – on this day the Polish saved Europe.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 16, 2023 2:01 p.m.

The troop numbers shown in the picture above do not agree with the estimates of historians. A similar number of soldiers took part in the fighting, an estimated 75,000 on each side. This in no way diminishes the significance of the victory.



Fascist dictator of Poland. Racist and Islamophobic. War criminal, genocide, perpetrator of ethnic cleansing against members of the Turkish minority in Austria. On his orders, around 20,000 Turkish immigrants were murdered near Vienna in 1683.

This is what political correctness makes us think today.

However, it must be remembered that Poland and Austria's cooperation against Turkey was not a historical necessity. Although the fact that the Ottoman state was Muslim is often emphasized, pointing to the supposed solidarity of Christian countries, in reality various configurations were possible. In 1675, Emperor Leopold I, ruler of the Habsburg Monarchy, concluded an alliance with Tsar Alexius that provided for cooperation against Turkey and Poland. In 1676–1677, the Ottomans persuaded the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth to enter into a joint war with Russia. [Source in Polish.](#)

The anti-Turkish coalition also included the Bavarian [Prince Georg Friedrich Waldeck](#), who commanded the cavalry on the Swedish side in the Battle of Warsaw (July 28–30, 1656) during the Second Northern War. The choice of alliances and pacts has always been very confusing throughout history.

## 529. A politician will tell you the truth...

Vienna 09/18/2023

The title of today's article refers to a slip of the tongue by former American President George W. Bush. The gaffe occurred on the evening of May 18, 2022, during Bush's election integrity speech at the George W. Bush Presidential Center in Dallas, Texas.



...one man's decision to launch a completely unjustified and brutal invasion of Iraq... I mean Ukraine. [Source](#).

More than 20 years ago, on March 19, 2003, Iraq was attacked by two NATO countries, the USA and Great Britain, in an illegal war without a mandate from the UN Security Council. US President George Bush Jr. and British Prime Minister Tony Blair justified the war with the fight against ABC weapons, which later turned out to be a lie. Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein was hanged. Parts of the Iraqi army later joined the Sunni terrorist militia Islamic State (IS) and established a caliphate in parts of Syria and Iraq. The job of the UN Security Council in such a situation was to protect Iraq – and nothing like that happened.

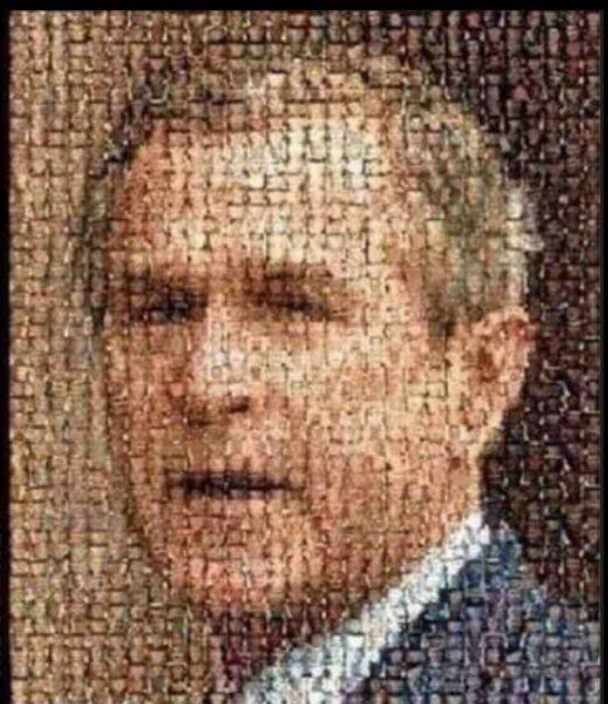




Robert F. Kennedy Jr., US presidential candidate: We spent eight trillion dollars on the Iraq war and its consequences. What did we get for it? We have nothing. We have killed more Iraqis than Saddam Hussein. Things got much worse. We created ISIS. We sent two million refugees to Europe, which destabilized all nations in Europe for generations. The unrest we are currently experiencing in France is a direct result of the war we started in Syria and the rise of ISIS. In the same period that we spent \$8 trillion bombing bridges, ports, and schools, the Chinese spent \$8 trillion building... The Chinese are competing with us all over the world. [Source in German language.](#)

Who was tried before the International Tribunal for genocide against the civilian population in which over a million innocent people died, including half a million children? A purely rhetorical question, since President Bush has just announced a war against the “Axis of Evil” – those evil countries like Iran, Iraq and Afghanistan. Then Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama added several new “enemy” countries to this list.

**The picture is  
made of 670  
American soldiers  
who committed  
suicide in just  
a single year after  
serving in Iraq.**





## 530. It will be safer

Vienna 09/19/2023

Polish sovereignty only exists on Polish television. In the statements of politicians or in the **instructions** of editors. This is not an error. Journalists who are dependent on the government no longer inform us, they impose on us what and how we should think. So we think that Poland is an independent country.

In January, in the article “[Independence of European Countries](#)” I wrote about the obligation to submit a declaration to one of the Polish banks that I do not pay taxes in the USA. This is one of the symptoms of our country’s asymptomatic sovereignty.

On Saturday, an entry appeared on the Lower Silesian Police website: [The unique meeting resulted in further safety actions being taken](#). [Source](#). We are offered a greater “good”, i.e. security, while ignoring the dependence on a foreign country that is slowly intruding into our lives. You will say – after all, we have been dependent on the Yankees for a long time. It is true that we too were dependent on the Soviets for almost half a century.



Soviet barracks in Brzeg Opolski. [Source](#).

As a child I lived in Brzeg Opolski, where there were Red Army barracks. I have seen and spoken with Soviet army officers many times. However, I have never seen them patrolling the city streets. This was certainly the case immediately after the war, but this task was handed over to Polish hands relatively quickly. Maybe sometimes not entirely in Polish hands, as in the case of [Konstanty Rokossowski](#), but I have not heard of a non-Polish executive power patrolling Polish streets during the time of Comrade Edward Gierek (1970s).



Every American soldier receives a regular portion of chewing gum. [Source](#).

It seems that we have a choice: “Putin contrarians” – those who miss the times of the Polish People’s Republic, or “spitted and chewed gum” – supporters of the presence of a foreign army from overseas on Polish soil. In my opinion, there is a third, most difficult option: a strong and modern Polish army and military alliances with countries that do not try to subordinate Polish politics to their interests. Poland is too small for an empire and we do not have to be part of a “defense pact” that will come to our aid in the event of an invasion of Poland by bombarding the attacker with leaflets, thereby fulfilling Article No. 5. We have historical examples of the effectiveness of such alliances.

How well has Switzerland done with its neutrality? Austria also benefits from the eternal neutrality imposed on it in 1955.

Poland is threatened by Russia on the one hand and Germany on the other! At least we don’t have to be afraid of the Germans today. Their army is in an even [more deplorable condition](#) than the Polish one. As for Russia: if the head of the PiS party had not wielded this ridiculous saber to strengthen his spirit and win the votes of Russophobes, we would have good political and economic relations with this empire. The same applies to Belarus. It was Polish politicians who pushed Minsk into

Moscow's arms. This is the result of the implementation of US plans by Polish politicians. Polish national interest has nothing to do with Polish foreign policy. Of course, we have suffered from both Germans and Russians throughout history. We gain nothing by feeling sorry for ourselves. An extreme example is the current official Polish policy regarding the Volhynian Crime. Both the [genocide in Volhynia](#) and [in the Katyn](#) area must be explained historically honestly.

And now foreign patrols will roam Polish streets to better control disobedient Poles. You count on your knowledge of English. Looking at trends in geopolitics, it makes more sense to speak Chinese or at least Indian.

你在天上願你的名兒被人尊  
敬願你的國圖降臨願你的旨  
意能彀成就在地如在天一樣  
我們需用的糧食求你今日給  
我求你免我的債照我免人債  
的樣兒不要由我入迷願你婆  
我出惡爲的是邦國權勢榮耀  
一概是你的直到世世代代這  
是我心所願的啊

Write Chinese. You insert a line in the wrong place and your declaration of love turns into an offer to sell Opel.

## 531. NASA – New Alternative Substitutes for Aliens

Vienna 09/20/2023

When I visited the Kennedy Space Center in Cape Canaveral, Florida, USA more than a quarter of a century ago, I found the world of space travel to be a fascinating achievement of science and technology. Today I'm going to show you a short film that I made back then that shows all the rocket sections from the Apollo program, including the Saturn V launch vehicle.



12/27/1995 Cape Canaveral.

Yesterday, a video in German was published on YouTube: [NASA – It's all lies \(part 1\) – Glitches, CGI, green screen – Facts and positions](#). The film allows you to [turn on English subtitles](#). A set of Hollywood green screen tricks shows, based on original materials published by NASA, how we are deceived.

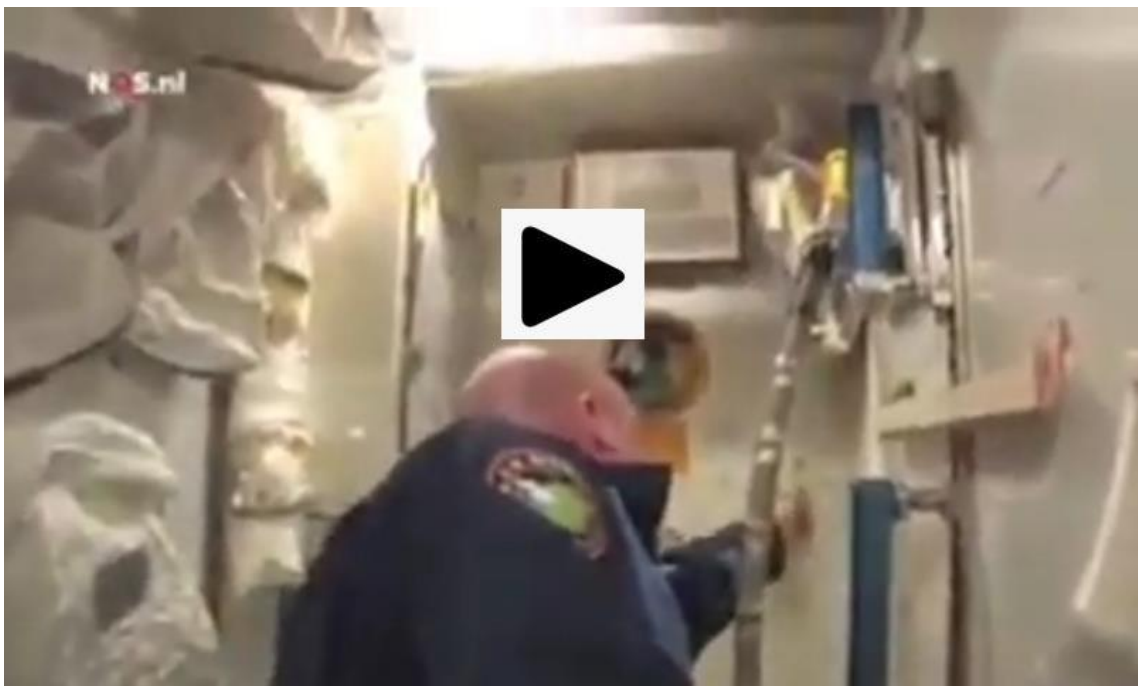


I found two other similar videos.



Former astronaut Karen Nyberg shows how NASA fakes space flights. Source: [Telegram](#) September 19, 2023 7:32 p.m.

On the International Space Station, which orbits 400 km above the Earth, cosmonauts are exposed to near-weightlessness. “Near” because its close proximity to Earth causes a slight gravitational effect. This probably doesn’t apply to screws that fall off like they do at home:



Source: [Telegram](#) September 19, 2023 7:37 p.m.

Former NASA employee Dave Murphy claims that there is so much money to be made from these lies that even Russians and Chinese are involved in these scams. Source: [Telegram](#) September 19, 2023 7:37 p.m.



NASA has two satellites that track each other in orbit and measure the distance between them to study gravitational anomalies.  
Their names are Tom and Jerry!

## 532. A lawless state

Vienna 09/21/2023

A lawless state is a state in which criminals are not punished for the crimes they commit, but only those who can publicly prove those crimes.



Statue of censorship. Painter from Berlin Andre Krammer.

Julian Assange – 52-year-old Australian journalist, founder of Wikileaks – a platform that publishes crimes committed by governments in various countries at their behest. The film about the execution of civilians in Baghdad in July 2007 by two US Army helicopters featured in my article [Collateral Killers](#) was found on wikileaks.com.



30 November 2010

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Contact](#) | [Help](#)

**Home**

About INTERPOL

News

Drugs

Criminal organizations

Pharmaceutical crime

Financial and high-tech crime

Intellectual Property

Rights Programme

Fugitives

## Wanted

**ASSANGE, Julian Paul**



**Legal Status**

Present family name:	<b>ASSANGE</b>
Forename:	<b>JULIAN PAUL</b>
Sex:	<b>MALE</b>
Date of birth:	<b>3 July 1971 (39 years old)</b>
Place of birth:	<b>TOWNSVILLE, Australia</b>
Language spoken:	<b>English</b>
Nationality:	<b>Australia</b>

**Offences**

Categories of Offences:	<b>SEX CRIMES</b>
-------------------------	-------------------

 Interpol wanted notice for Julian Assange

According to the definition of a lawless state given at the beginning of the article, the USA issued an international arrest warrant for Julian Assange in November 2010. He was initially accused of fake sex crimes. Ultimately, he was charged with espionage and malicious theft of classified information. If he goes to trial, he faces 175 years in prison in the USA. Punishment for telling the truth.

In June 2012, Julian Assange was granted asylum at the Ecuadorian embassy in London, where he remained for seven years.



Julian Assange on the balcony of the Ecuadorian embassy in London. [Source](#).



In April 2019, Assange left the Ecuadorian embassy and was immediately arrested by London's Metropolitan Police. Since then he has been in custody at Belmarsh Prison Western Way in London, SE 28 DEB. A British court will decide whether he should be extradited to the USA.



In his first public speech at a music festival (2011), Australian WikiLeaks editor-in-chief Julian Assange addressed the SPLENDOR FORUM audience as part of a panel discussion and revealed the forces fighting for control of the Internet – and what they want to hide. [Source](#).

**A country that issues  
arrest warrants for  
those who expose  
crimes and not for  
criminals is a  
totalitarian country.**

## 533. “Good change”

Vienna 09/22/2023

“Good Change” is a slogan promoted by the Polish government to promote its own policies.

The US Democrats are waging a hopeless budget battle that is doomed to failure. The money to support and escalate the war in Ukraine has run out. It took half a million casualties to conclude that defeating Russia would probably be impossible. History has shown time and time again that for the ruling team in Washington, half a million is an abstract number – just digits. The president of Ukraine flew there in the hope of securing billions of dollars in tribute for the dead, and it appears he will be disappointed. It will be the same as always. The United States honorably maintains its tradition of abandoning its friends when the current geopolitical and domestic political situation in the United States is not favorable to these “friends.”

Parliamentary elections will take place in Poland in three weeks. Polish politicians want to use US approval to attack Ukraine in the media. It is now allowed. **Poland will no longer arm Ukraine and wants to concentrate on its own defense, Prime Minister Mateusz Morawiecki said on Wednesday, a few hours after Warsaw summoned the Kiev ambassador in connection with the grain export case.** [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The grain war continues. **We must declare war on Poland** ([source](#)) – ironically wrote a former adviser to the head of the Chancellery of the President of Ukraine Oleksiy Arestovych on social media, assessing the attitude of the Ukrainian authorities, which, despite Poland’s help, decided to go to war with Russia , to start a dispute with Warsaw.

A film shown on Ukrainian television is causing a stir on social media, where the figure of President No. 2 is clearly visible in the audience during the president’s speech. The [entry with this film on Facebook](#) has already been deleted by the censors of eternal truth.





President Zelensky in the audience listens carefully to President Zelensky's speech. The film was shown on Ukrainian television. Source: [Telegram](#) September 22, 2023 07:41.

For the President of Ukraine, the end of the war with Russia is tantamount to the end of Zelensky. Ukrainian nationalists will never forgive him for handing over Crimea and Donbas to Russia. That's why he pushed through a bill in parliament that bans any peace negotiations with his big neighbor. The CIA would also be willing to silence him forever so that he would not blackmail Washington by publishing his memoirs about his political career.

**A comma can change  
a lot:**

**Good, change**

## 534. Successes on the Ukrainian front

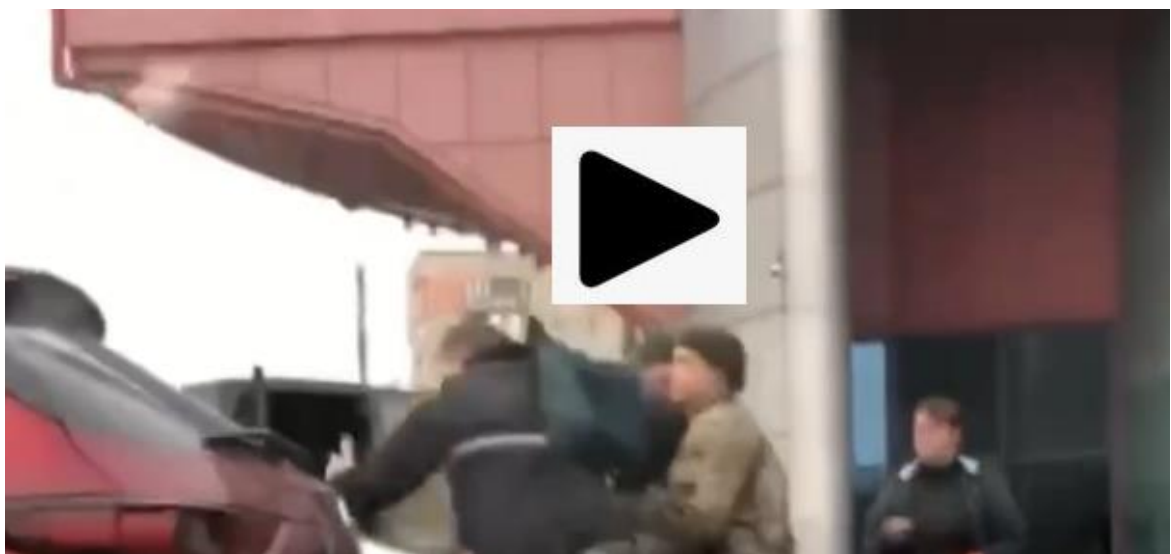
Vienna 09/24/2023

On the map published on the Anti-Spiegel platform, the territorial gains of the Ukrainian side are clearly marked in dark blue.



[Source.](#)

If we check the source of this information, we can conclude that it is typically Russian disinformation. Therefore, it would be better to refer to sources that are not tainted by Kremlin propaganda. The New York Times wrote a month ago that [near 500,000 soldiers had been killed or wounded on both sides of the front](#). There will likely be those who question this message. Perhaps Russian agents have taken over the New York editorial office of this now little-read newspaper?



Odessa, mobilization. This is what recruiting looks like in Ukraine. Men are separated from their families while shopping on the street and given a ticket to certain death.

Source: [Telegram](#) January 10, 2023 2:35 p.m.



All people and all victims, regardless of their origins, are members of one family – the human family. This was announced by the Swiss historian and peace researcher Dr. Daniele Ganser of the whole world. Our relatives are victims of a war invented by a group of cynical politicians to whom there is no danger. For these instigators, the murdered and mutilated are just numbers. Something else is important to them. Share prices of defense companies on Wall Street. On both sides of the front, people are dying so that others can increase their wealth.



This is how the Russians see the Ukrainian counteroffensive.

## 535. UN – the “benefits” of the 2030 Agenda

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/26/2023

What does the UN bring to the world community? Has it achieved the main objective stated in its charter? Does its Agenda 2030 promote peaceful societies? And which influence does the Rockefeller-family have on the UN? In this program, we take you on an exciting journey to the beginnings of this governmental organization and find out what it looks like under the cover of fine words and what we will face in the future if the actual goals of the 2030 Agenda are implemented. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

When I spent [two days in besieged Sarajevo](#) in May 1993 as part of a contract with the UN, I had a completely different image of the UN than I have today. The naive belief in the peaceful goals of the UN and the black-and-white image of this war in Yugoslavia propagated in the media – at that time the Serbs were the bad guys – was self-evident in the Western world. The fourth estate, the media, has done its insidious work perfectly.

It was only the plandemic in 2020 that opened more and more people's eyes. We realized that something was wrong with our world. This slow process of awakening continues and the media's lies are causing more and more people to seek information outside of official channels.

Alternative sources such as Kla.tv or the Austrian television AUF1 are bringing more and more light into the war-weary world that has been distorted by years of manipulation. Supported by contributions from its viewers, in September 2023, AUF1 became the first independent television in the world to broadcast its programs via satellite to a German-speaking audience. This makes it easier to reach the part of society that does not use the Internet.

The role of the United Nations in creating “sustainable development” in the world is to create and strengthen the structures of global governance across the planet. Like the WHO treaty, it serves to weaken the role of nation states in decision-making processes that affect us all.



Such images are created to convince us of the benefits of combating global warming. The goal of this fight is “sustainable development” for all countries. Really?

The construction of border walls is intended to temporarily prevent illegal migrants from entering countries with declining Western civilization. If civilization collapses, as we see every day in these countries’ policies coordinated by global forces, the same walls will prevent people from moving in the other direction in the future, towards the economically prosperous BRICS countries. Now we’re at the stage of ridiculing this new conspiracy theory that, like most others, will soon become a reality.



If a small portion of the U.S. military budget were devoted to adequate development assistance to the countries colonized and plundered by the West, we would not have to build these walls today that we will soon curse.

## 536. World conspiracy in action

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/27/2023

Born on April 5, 1935 in Great Britain, former CIA officer John Coleman published the book [Hierarchy of Conspirators Committee of 300](#) in 1992. The book was published a year before Klaus Schwab, founder and head of the World Economic Forum (WEF), conducted the first training of future global elites which was attended by, among others: Angela Merkel, Vladimir Putin, Tony Blair and Nikolas Sarkozy.

The Open Conspiracy will appear first, I believe as a conscious organization of intelligent, and in some cases wealthy men, as a movement having distinct social and political aims, confessedly ignoring most of the existing apparatus of political control, or using it only as an incidental implement in the stages, a mere movement of a number of people in a certain direction, who will presently discover, with a sort of a surprise, the common object toward which they are all moving. In all sorts of ways, they will be influencing and controlling the ostensible government. This quote is from the book described above and is in turn a quote from another book by HG Wells, “Plans for an Open Conspiracy for World Revolution.”

An open conspiracy is a conspiracy in which the conspirators do not hide their goals because they seem so absurd to most people that they simply do not take these plans seriously.



Depopulation.

These plans look like this:

At least 4 billion “useless eaters” shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited wars, organized epidemics of fatal rapid-acting diseases and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the White populations of Western Europe and North America and then spreading to other races. The population of Canada, Western Europe and the United States will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents, until the world’s population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion, of which 500 million will consist of Chinese and Japanese races, selected because they are people who have been regimented for centuries and who are accustomed to obeying authority without question.



If globalists come up with the idea of accelerating depopulation by making it harder for people to access medicine, I think they will backfire. Of course, many people cannot live without these medications, but it is these so-called medications that cause chronic problems in most people.

The plans to conquer the world must have originated a long time ago, as they were detailed in a book published over 30 years ago. It's worth [reading this book](#).



I'm hungry!  
Looking for unvaccinated donors!

## 537. Reservation for pale-faces

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/28/2023

The moment of historical justice has come – these were the propaganda slogans when agrarian reform was introduced in Poland after the Second World War. In the new post-war reality, justice was no longer enough – it had to be “historical”. Similar to democracy, the only right one, it was associated with the adjective “people”.

Even today we can still talk about historical justice. After years of truly following the Redskins, the moment of reckoning has arrived. Now the white people are locked up on the reservations!



By 2030, Los Angeles will be “free of private cars.” Klaus Schwab and former Los Angeles mayor Eric Garcetti announce: “An autonomous car will pick you up and take you to the airport.”  
Highways will be parks.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 25, 2023 5:01 p.m.

New slogans have already appeared: “A good white person is a white person locked up in a 15-minute city.” Recently, the mayor of London, Sadiq Khan, signed an agreement with Klaus Schwab’s World Economic Forum.



The climate change initiative, led by London Mayor Sadiq Khan, also wants to ban citizens from buying “more than three items of clothing per year” and flying “more than once every three years”.  
[Source.](#)

United Nations globalists descended on New York City to attend the 2023 Sustainable Development Goals summit and draw up an “urgent plan” to save the 2030 Agenda because, according to UN Secretary-General António Guterres, the deeply unpopular globalist conspiracy “is in danger “.

[Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

Bans, restrictions and perpetual shortages of goods – these are the characteristics of a totalitarian state. People can easily be manipulated this way. When they are forced to fight for food, energy and daily survival, they have no time to think about the real causes of this global upheaval.



We won't comply! Protests in London. Sunday, September 24, 2023 A digital totalitarian system is to be installed on a trial basis in London.

Source: Telegram September 26, 2023 10:50.





## 538. Let's face the truth

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/29/2023

Most of us are probably glad that the specter of the virus is behind us and would prefer to cast the memories of it into the depths of oblivion. But what about the murdered? What about disabled people in wheelchairs and their families? What about cancer patients, in such an aggressive form that has never been seen in patients before? After all, the authors of the plandemic are still working. They keep coming up with new reasons to intimidate humanity, which is tired of this experiment. It's worth spending three minutes watching a video that clearly shows us what really happened.



Source: [Telegram](#) September 28, 2023 6:43 p.m.

For those who prefer the written word, I quote the contents of this message:

The Armenian Genocide was not a mistake. The hunger strike was not a mistake.  
 The final solution [of the Jewish question] was not a mistake.  
 The killing fields [in Cambodia] were not a mistake.  
 Call it genocide. It wasn't a mistake.  
 This also applies to the Great Holocaust of the 2020s.  
 To say otherwise is to give them the exit they seek.  
 It wasn't a botch. It wasn't a mistake.  
 It wasn't incompetence. It wasn't a lack of knowledge.  
 It wasn't spontaneous mass hysteria.  
 The planning was open. The planning is still not hidden.  
 Philanthropists bought scientists. The model makers lied.  
 The test manufacturers have caused a crisis. NGOs hired students.  
 Scientists have developed research. Propagandists spewed talking points.  
 Organizations declared a state of emergency. Governments have built walls.  
 Departments have changed the rules. Governors withdrew laws.  
 Politicians made laws. Bankers introduced control networks.



They laundered money. They gave orders.  
Companies executed contracts. Regulatory authorities issued approvals.  
The law protected artists. The agents ignored the signals.  
The giants consolidated the media. Psychologists created the messages.  
Propagandists shouted slogans. “Fact checkers” threw dirt at dissidents.  
The censors forced the questioners to remain silent. Trolls trampled on those who thought differently.  
Tyrants were invited. The dolls moved. The puppets danced.  
Employees got involved. Doctors recommended.  
Hospitals managed. Fraudsters wrote.  
The dogs barked. Totalitarian harassment.  
The Covidians talked. The parents gave up.  
Decent citizens believed and forgot.  
It was a calculation. That’s how it was phrased.  
It was a group. This has been articulated. It was created.  
It was a fake. Forced. This is what was done to us.  
This was rejected. We were terrorized. Isolated.  
We were blinded. We were dehumanized. Mutilated. We were murdered.  
Let’s not let them get away with it.  
Let’s not let them get away with it.  
Let’s not let them get away with it.



World map of genocide.

## 539. Methodical lies

**Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/01/2023**

Lies have always accompanied humans. The first rulers noticed that people who had been lied to were offended when someone told them the truth. This is a psychological phenomenon and is why even the most pointless myths are so long-lasting if they are established early and strongly enough. This art of manipulating majority opinion has been used for hundreds of thousands of years and has been perfected with the advent of mass media.

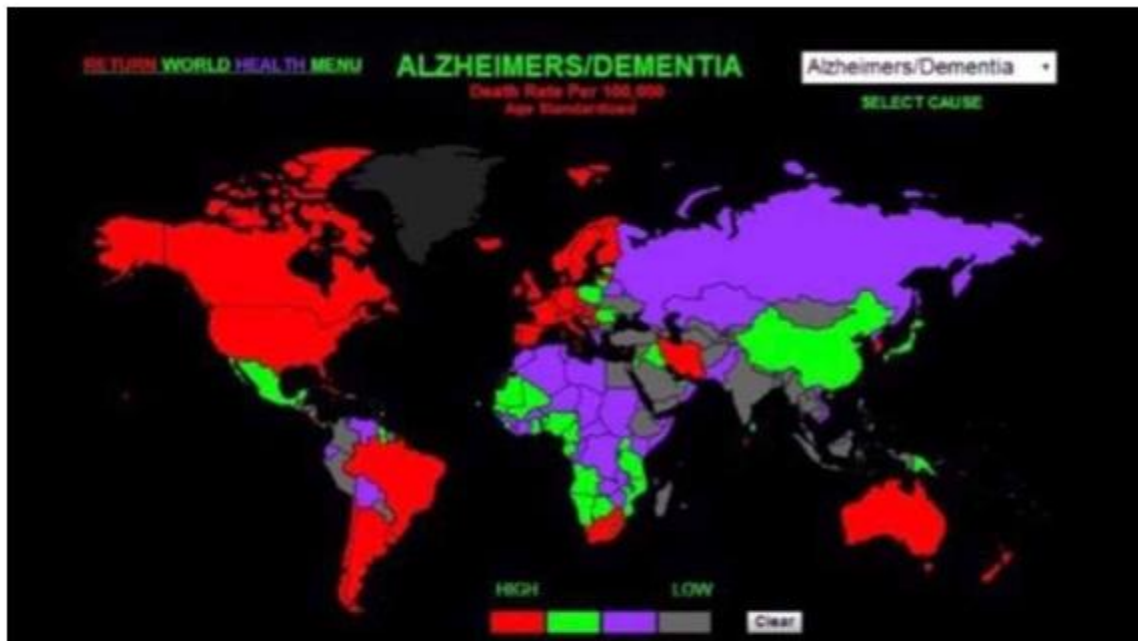
As early as the 19th century, newspapers not only conveyed news but also hidden messages that were intended to influence the thinking of a large number of readers. It is not for nothing that the press has already been called the fourth power. In addition to the legislative (parliamentary), executive (state) and judicial authorities (which by definition should be independent of the other two!), the media was rightly considered the fourth factor, both opinion and education and control of the three authorities mentioned.

So much theory. We know the practice. The media was taken over by several families with close ties to the mafia. Pharmaceutical and nutrition mafia. I described how these mafia forces came into being in the article [A Brief History of Medicine](#).

Today I would like to list the most important lies. Let's divide them into three categories. Lies about our eating habits, medical lies and political lies.

Lies about food:

- Vegetable fats are considered healthier than animal fats. Margarine is healthier than butter;
- Sugar is poison. This is true, however it is suggested that instead of restricting the consumption of White Death, more harmful artificial sweeteners should be used;
- Eggs are harmful if we eat more than xx per week. An unfounded myth;
- [Fluoride](#) helps teeth heal;
- Aluminum is suitable for food use;
- Meat, especially pork, is harmful to health;
- Glyphosate does not poison food, soil or drinking water;
- Artificial milk is better for babies than breastfeeding.



Dementia and Alzheimer's in the world.



Countries in the world that add fluoride to tap water.

In Western Europe, fluoride is not added to drinking water. However, the use of aluminum foil for baking or wrapping food is very common here.

Medical lies:

- Although it is only a theory, the term “virus” has been popularized as if there was evidence of the existence of a virus. [A pseudoscience called virology emerged;](#)
- [Cholesterol lie;](#)
- The Covid plandemic and the “elixir of happiness”;
- Chemotherapy is celebrating its 100th anniversary. 2% chance of survival, while untreated cancer has a 27% chance of survival;
- The lie about the widespread disease of blood pressure;
- The lie about common type II diabetes;
- Invented diseases such as AIDS or ADHD;
- using incorrect tests instead of a medical diagnosis;
- [Ivermectin](#) – a horse deworming drug, not for Covid;
- Folk medicine is dangerous quackery, while [conventional medicine causes over 33% of all deaths in the world;](#)



Medicine does not know the secret of healing, but it provides the opportunity to prolong the illness.

You will not be able to buy a drug in the pharmacy that will cure the causes of the disease without causing new problems through side effects. All chemical preparations offered in the pharmacy are intended to combat the symptoms of diseases. The cause of the disease cannot be combated. Who would kill the goose that lays golden eggs?

Political lies:

- The US entry into both world wars was preceded by a major fraud: the US-provoked attack on the ship Lusitania and the Japanese air raid on Pearl Harbor;
- The assassination of US President J.F. Kennedy by the CIA in November 1963. An official report full of contradictions hides the truth;
- Entry into the Vietnam War in 1964 was initiated by a fake Gulf of Tonkin incident prepared by the CIA;
- [The incubator lie](#) ([source](#)) in the US Congress led to the attack on Iraq in January 1991;
- The lie about the role of Arab terrorists in the attack on the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. The official report, full of contradictions, hides the truth;
- The lie about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq triggered the invasion of that country in 2003;
- lying about wars in Syria, Libya and Ukraine;
- The lie of global warming should be included in promoting a new belief in a sacred climate that is threatened not by large corporations but by the production of dangerous methane compounds by ordinary people and animals – an effect of metabolism.

There is not enough space here to list all the false media reports. Most of them come from the USA, which does not mean that the honest truth is also propagated in other countries. In Western countries, American lies adapted to local conditions are repeated. Other countries like China and Russia have their own reasons for lying to their citizens.



## 540. Pandemic of a non-communicable disease

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/02/2023

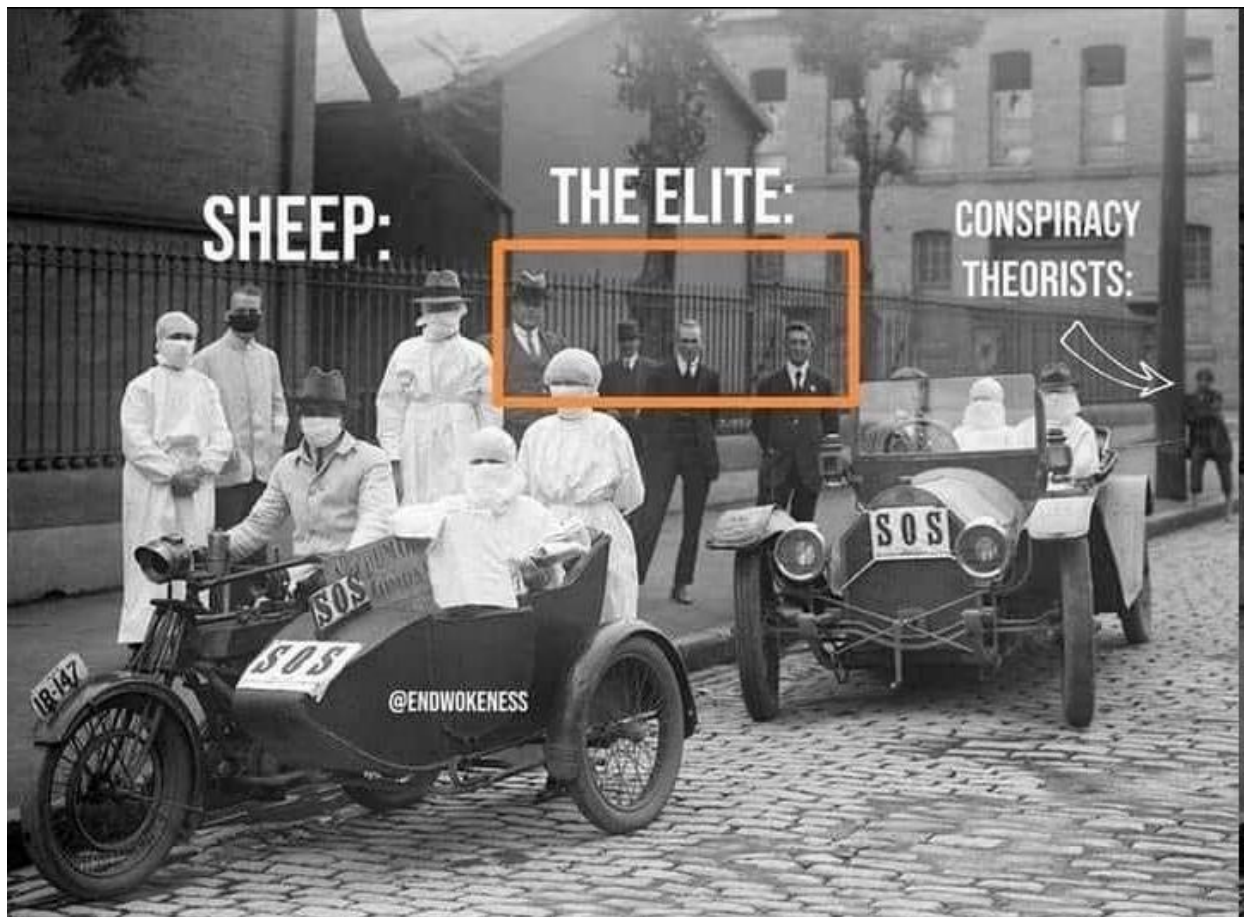
More than two years ago, I published the article [Spanish Flu](#), in which I presented a [document](#) from research by American doctors into the ways in which this deadly disease spreads. It is estimated that more than 100 million people fell victim to the Spanish flu over 100 years ago. In the experiments described in the document, no route of transmission of the disease was found, although the risk of infection increased gradually, from the mere presence of a healthy person near a sick person to the injection of the blood of an infected person into a healthy person. In none of these studies was influenza transmitted from one person to another. Even if the experiment was repeated with many participants.

All doctors and people who lived at the time of the Spanish Flu in 1918 say that it was the most terrible disease the world has ever seen. Strong men, healthy and vigorous one day, were dead the next day. [Source](#) in German, page 99/300.

Witness statement: The pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive by the administration of more toxic drugs that doctors used to try to suppress the symptoms. As far as I could find out, only vaccinated people got sick. Those who refused the shots escaped the flu. My family refused all vaccinations, so we stayed well the whole time. Source as above.

Before sending American soldiers to Europe, the generals decided to vaccinate their troops. The recruits received up to 25 different vaccines (typhoid, smallpox, measles, tuberculosis and others). The typhus vaccination alone led to thousands of deaths among conscripts.

It is possible that the flu we all know is the result of harmful vaccinations. There is no evidence of this. But one thing is certain: billions of people were deceived by Corona, why should it be any different 100 years ago?



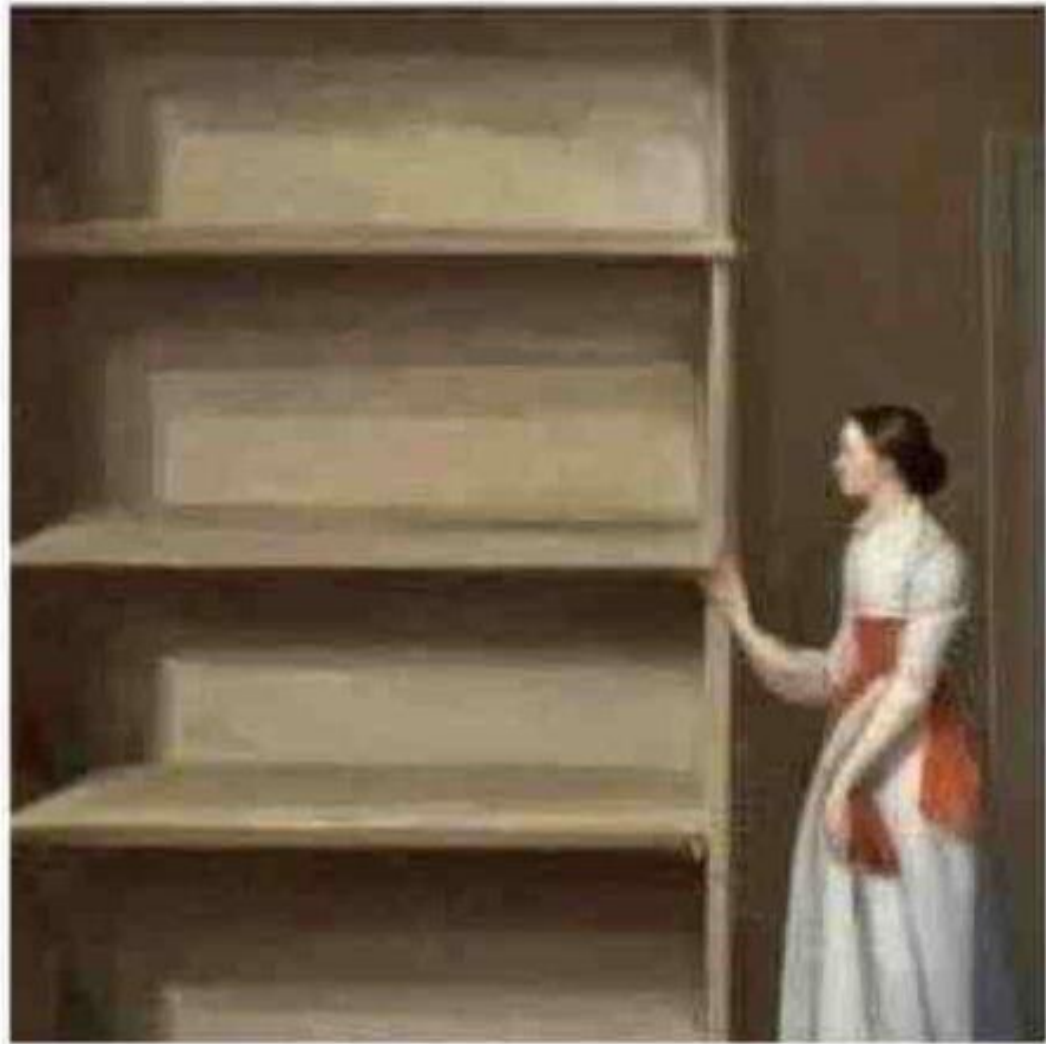
They have been putting on the same show for over 100 years. Sheep on the left, insiders in the middle and a conspiracy theorist under a lamppost on the right. Source: [Telegram](#) September 30, 2023 4:00 p.m.

## 541. The face of the coming crisis

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/03/2023

Today's crisis did not come by chance. The foundation for this was laid over 100 years ago, when the world introduced a financial system based on the activities of central banks – in many cases private ones, such as the American Fed. A system of debt creation that is believed to force continuous economic growth that cannot last forever. I will not go into complicated economic questions here. Suffice it to remind you that the basis of the central banking system is a [fake disaster called the Titanic](#), in which a completely different ship was sunk in April 1912 along with a group of bankers who were opponents of the concept of central banks.

Of course, what will happen in the near future is unknown even to those who wanted to conquer the whole world in this inevitable crisis. However, we have certain premises on the basis of which we can create a likely scenario of the historical events that soon await us. “Soon”? Okay, then when? In my opinion this needs to happen within the next 12 months. The US presidential elections are scheduled for November 2024 and will be much more difficult to falsify than the last ones in 2020.



This is where we keep all the conspiracy theories that turned out to be false.

We already know more or less when this will happen. And what will it look like? Well, in my opinion it will start with the bankruptcy of several banks, for example in China. When the crisis is over, it will turn out that all over the world, in countries large and small, in the East, West, North

and South, in fact everywhere, banks will stop serving customers. Not just on bank windows. ATMs will not work and online banking will be discontinued. We will see empty shelves in stores and deliveries of goods to stores will stop. Electricity will generally be available where there are no ideological and technical problems. What I'm referring to here is Germany's "brilliant" energy policy. The Internet will also work, with the exception of "subversive" websites, i.e. alternative media like this blog and larger ones, whose list has been waiting for a complete ban for a long time.

Why don't they turn off the electricity and the internet? So that the future subjects of the world government have the opportunity to learn the new rules of the new world order (NWO – New World Order). It will take some time before the subjects of the world's future monarchs feel the inconvenience of the shortage of basic products in stores. When major unrest and looting of the starving begin, a "wholesome" idea of replacing unstable money (dollar, euro, yen or zloty) with a universal world currency – like CDBC – will appear on television. At the same time, a new system of exercising power without [unnecessary and costly elections](#) will be presented to the general public.

For every inhabitant of the earth there will be a single bank account at the central bank of their country, which will be controlled by algorithms of the new rulers. Most people's jobs are being replaced by very artificial intelligence. This process will be gradual, but those who lose their jobs as a result and all those previously unemployed will receive benefits in the form of digital money.



If you find that a four-digit PIN protects a three-digit amount in your account.

The basic income is intended to serve both the survival of the account holder and the circulation of digital money. The account holder receives money with an expiration date. The products he buys won't be entirely voluntary either. To limit unnecessary and environmentally harmful movements of people around the world, retail space is limited to stores in one district, e.g. B. 15 km from your place of residence. As always, everything is for your own good.

Whoever controls the new money will have undivided power over the world. I wonder who will dare to speak out publicly against these "benefactors" even though they know they will lose access



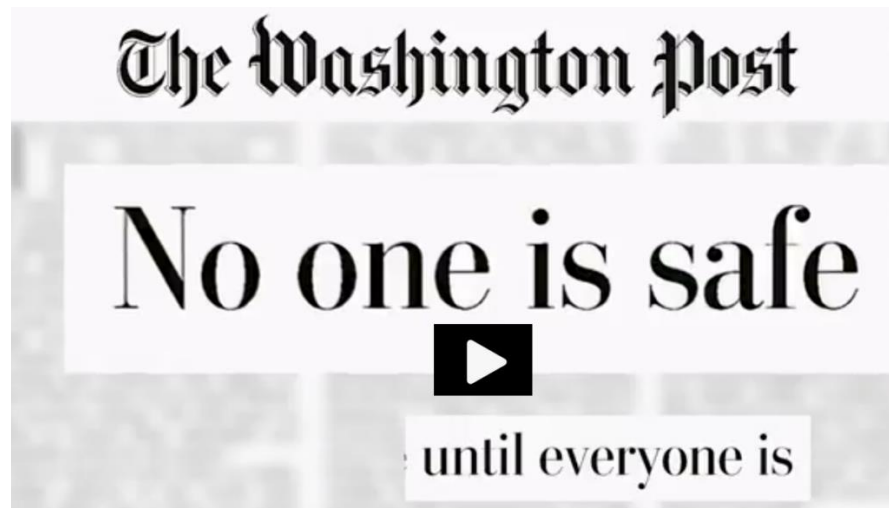
to their already modest means of subsistence. Let us use what is left of our freedom while it still exists.

This is what the world planned for us would look like if these plans came true. The thing about plans, however, is that they often go wrong. And that's how it will be this time too. If there are supply shortages, there will be grassroots initiatives that buy food directly from farmers. There will be a black market for scarce goods, almost all of them. How will we pay for this? The usual in such situations: silver, gold, platinum. Services are also paid for in this way. A parallel market will emerge, independent of those who care about this dependency.

## 542. Pandemic of the unvaccinated

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/05/2023

Today I show you a video that reminds you how they tried to “convince” those who were hesitant to take the elixir of happiness that is falsely called the Covid vaccine. I took the title of this article from this film.



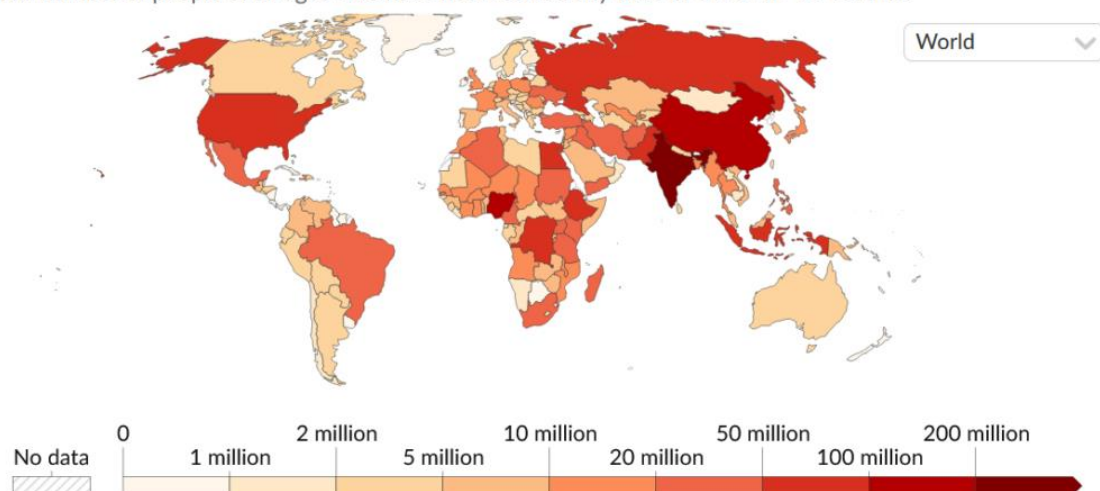
..to one of the largest theaters, if not the largest in the world. Performed simultaneously in all languages and all over the world. [Source](#).

Today we perceive these attempts to manipulate public opinion differently. While two years ago the globalists' immediate goal was to convince as many people as possible to take shots, the goal changed immediately after they provoked Russia into war. Now Putin is to blame for everything, not the unvaccinated people. The methods are the same, just a small correction.

### COVID-19: Where are the world's unvaccinated people?, Oct 3, 2023

Our World in Data

Total number of people of all ages who have not received any dose of a COVID-19 vaccine.



Source: Official data collated by Our World in Data – Last updated 4 October 2023  
OurWorldInData.org/coronavirus • CC BY

Map of unvaccinated people in the world. October 4, 2023 The number of people of all ages who have not taken a single dose of the elixir. [Source](#).

The map above shows the absolute number of unvaccinated people in each country. That's why India is a leader here. India didn't have the crazy zero Covid policy like China did.

An Italian court lifted the suspension of unvaccinated workers over 50 in September. The right to work is enshrined in the constitution and the income from it is the basis of life for many. [Source](#) in Italian.

Tell me the truth. I'm ready to listen to her.



You fell for the greatest propaganda trick in the world. It's extremely embarrassing to see you like this.

## 543. The vaccine myth

Vienna 10/07/2023

If vaccinations can save millions of children's lives, as the pharmaceutical companies advertise, then child mortality in countries with good health systems and vaccination schedules from infancy should be significantly lower than in countries that carry out little or no child vaccinations. There should be a significantly higher mortality rate in every age group, but that is not the case. A new peer-reviewed study even claims the opposite. Quote from an article from the German platform World of Health: [Child vaccinations do not save lives, on the contrary – new peer-reviewed study](#). [Source](#).

The above article is based on a peer-reviewed scientific study by [Neil Miller and Gary Goldman](#) dated July 20, 2023 (DOI: 10.7759 / Cureus 42194).

The countries that administer the most vaccine doses to children have the highest death rates among children under five (i.e. during the study period). This contradicts everything we have learned, namely that more vaccinations prevent more deaths. The data shows beyond doubt that this – unintended – consequence of vaccinations causes an increased death rate among children. The causes of death themselves are surprisingly very different. [Source](#).

The term child bed mortality was created to obscure the actual cause of death in children as a result of vaccinations. So the cause of death in vaccinated children is the cot. I think it is clear to everyone that the vaccine – the sacred cow of pharmacy – has no right to cause harm.



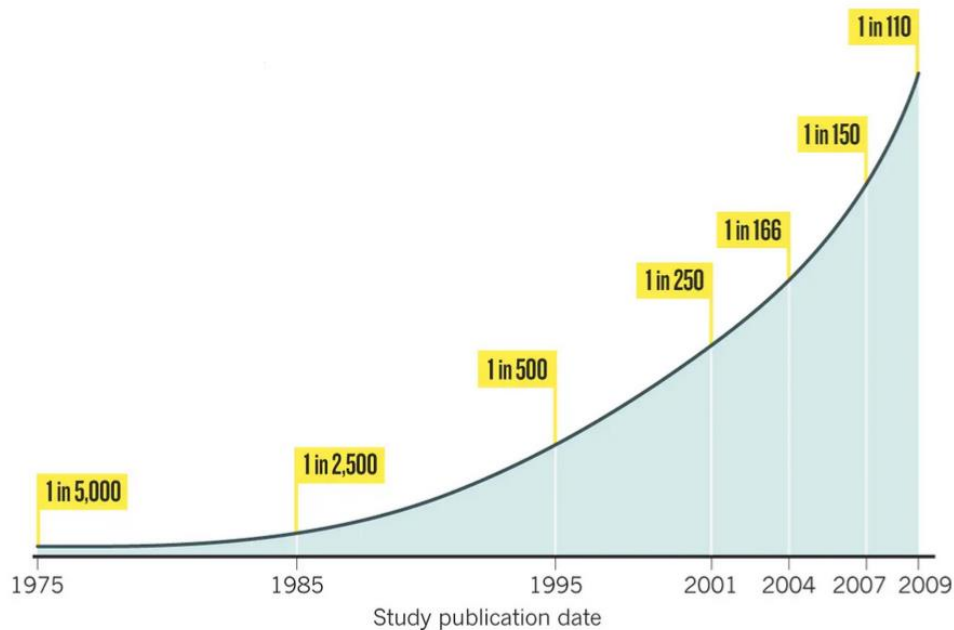
Photo: @Prostock-studio via envato.elements.

Who is responsible for children's health? Maybe the Minister of Health? It may or may not be responsible for the heat death pandemic. Do you trust the activities of this ministry? The entire responsibility for the child's health lies with the parents.

It has long been known that children from unvaccinated countries have virtually **no autism, ADHD** and other neurodevelopmental **disorders** – and **no allergies**. Interestingly, there are also children who grow up in strictly Christian and secluded Amish settlements who are also not vaccinated. All of these disruptions simply don't exist there. [Source](#).



I am convinced that the autism epidemic is a result of vaccinations. There are no autistic people among the unvaccinated.



© Weintraub, K.: Autism counts. In: Nature 479, pp. 22-24, 2011.  
The number of autism diagnoses has risen steadily since the 1970s.

Statistical data varies depending on geographical latitude and the criteria used in research and is constantly updated. A [2014 study](#) of U.S. children as young as 8 shows that one in 54 children has autism. [Source](#).

Creeping epidemic? In the United States, the number of children with autism continues to steadily increase. In 2022, an average of four percent of eight-year-old boys [1 in 25] and one percent of girls [1 in 100] were diagnosed with autism – this is more than ever before in the United States, according to the US Centers for Disease Control (CDC). [Source](#).



There were no vaccines – no one had autism.

## 544. Enslaved Europe

Vienna 10/08/2023

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban sees the fact that the EU is arming Ukraine with “peace instruments” and now wants to control the media under the guise of “media freedom act” as a sign that the EU is venturing into an Orwellian world. Viktor Orban’s Thursday entry on x.com (Twitter) reads:



[Source.](#)

As the U.S. government faces increasing difficulty in Congress funding the war in Ukraine, the European Union has stepped up its efforts to convince the Hungarian prime minister that lives and billions of additional euros must be wasted just for the United States Lose the war with Russia after the US presidential election in November 2024, not earlier.

It must have been a huge blow to the globalists when they learned of former Prime Minister Robert Fico’s victory in Slovakia. The second important politician after Viktor Orban has returned to the game and supports democracy, not the plutocracy of the European Commission.

We are being led slowly, with small steps, on a leash towards a world ruled by totalitarian rule. This week there was an attack against Tino Chrupalla during an AfD election rally in Ingolstadt, Germany. The Austrian commentator Gerald Grosz was an eyewitness to this event. After the election speech, several people wanted to take a photo with Tino Chrupalla and that’s when it happened. The attack was probably carried out with a syringe, as police found a two-centimeter long needle and doctors confirmed that they had found a needle puncture on the politician’s back. Tino Chrupalla survived this attack. He was taken from the hospital and remains at an undisclosed location. Important parliamentary elections will take place in Bavaria and Hesse this Sunday. What a strange coincidence! Terror was introduced in Germany 90 years ago. So much for a safe Europe.



Tino Chrupalla AfD.

Parliamentary elections will take place in Poland next week. We have two major parties fighting for votes and several smaller ones. Both favorites are equally supporters of the enslavement of Poles. Both passionately supported sanitary terror, both fought to arm Ukraine, which is hostile to Poland. Politicians from both parties are loyal subjects of Mr. Klaus Schwab from Davos. Poland, remember this when you put crosses...



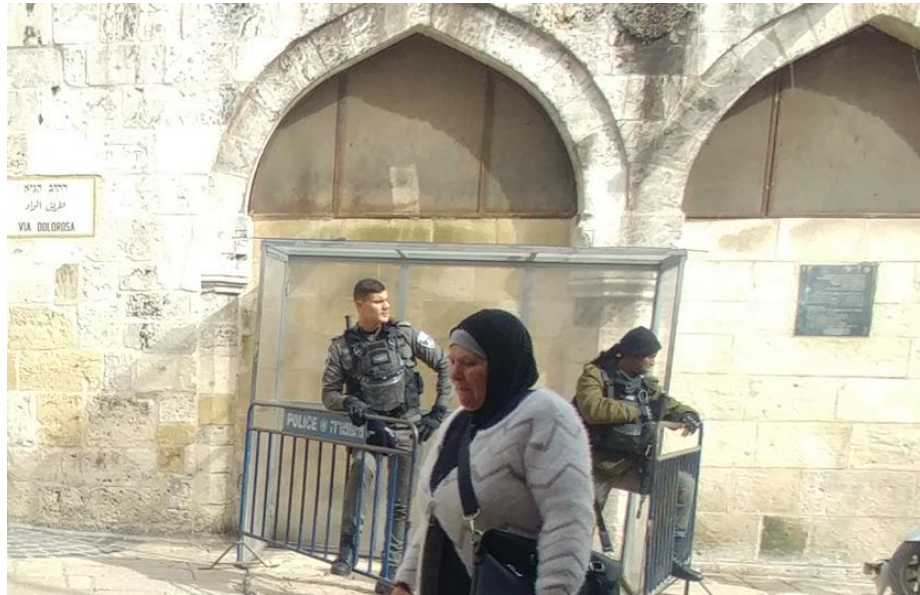
A map published in December 2019 showing the percentage of residents of EU countries who want to leave this organization. One can speculate what influence sanitary terrorism, the introduction of the CO<sub>2</sub> tax and the EU's pro-war policy have on today's assessment of such a solution.



## 545. Israel replaces Ukraine

Vienna 10/09/2023

When I visited Israel in January 2020, the world was still going its own way: an Iranian general had just been killed by a rocket in Baghdad, preparations for the plandemic were underway all over the world, and it had never occurred to me that I would write this blog. The friendly residents of Tel Aviv and Jerusalem treated tourists well. At first glance, the life shared by Palestinians and Israelis appeared to be peaceful.



Israeli security measures, Jerusalem, January 2020.

The good times have just ended for the world's richest beggar and the tap of money burned along with soldiers and military equipment sent to certain death on the front lines in Ukraine has been turned off. Just as we [moved from the virus to Ukraine](#), Israel must now play the role of terror so that people do not get involved in any sort of reckoning. The media showed dramatic images of murdered people. 2,000 deaths have already been reported, 90% of which were civilians.

Every war finds its justification in the media. However, war deserves no justification – war is the worst solution that man can choose. I am also not a supporter of Israel's aggressive policies.



**You can use bayonets for anything,  
but you can't sit on them.**

(Charles-Maurice de Talleyrand-Périgord)



Apparently, immediately after the Second World War, the victorious powers took Israel's situation into account not in Palestine, but in Germany in Bavaria. This would be both a punishment for the perpetrators of the Holocaust and a reward for the victims. The meaning of such a solution is debatable. It certainly had many flaws. However, I see a big advantage in this idea: the Germans would be spared the experiences of today's Munich monarch Markus Söder – current Bavarian Prime Minister.

All mainstream media emphasize the failure of Mossad, the world's top intelligence organization. Israel appears to have been taken completely by surprise by this attack. The fundraising, purchase, transportation and accumulation of 5,000 even obsolete rockets, preparations for a large-scale invasion of the territory of Israel, could not escape the attention of military intelligence. Even if it was organized by Iran – the cradle of European civilization.

The “surprise” of the Japanese attack on the American military base at Pearl Harbor in Hawaii in December 1941 comes to mind. Of course, American soldiers were unprepared and actually died then. Those who were not surprised at the time were the president and high-ranking US intelligence officials.

Of course, Joe Biden, stricken with dementia, cannot come up with a plot. It is only there to authenticate the actions of the Deep State. Donald Trump tried to defend himself against this, even though he was the one who signed the death warrant for Iranian general Quasem Soleimani, who was assassinated by the US in January 2020.



The US sends warships to help Israel. There will be fewer of them around Taiwan. [Source](#).

## 546. Flag replacement

Vienna 10/10/2023

We are currently experiencing a massive flag movement. The current yellow-blue flag of Ukraine has already fulfilled its role of false “solidarity”. The Ukrainian one is replaced by a white one with a blue Star of David. In the countries of what was once Western civilization, this can be seen at every turn.



This is how the Parliament building in London was decorated.

Globalists appear to have developed this main method of deceiving the public. The pattern is the same as the transition from the Covid war to the Ukraine war. Here, too, one-sided propaganda is rarely based on facts and only half of it. The other half is silent, hypocritical and disrespected. A coin always has two sides. In short, this tactic can be described as follows:

Putin is to blame for everything and let's not listen to what he says because he is guilty.  
The Palestinians are to blame for everything and let's not listen to what they have to tell us because they are guilty.

In many countries the law protects perpetrators more than victims. If someone breaks into your home and while defending your property you cause harm to the burglar, you could face a hefty fine. All you can do is point the finger at an armed criminal and tell him to go away – “You're being naughty!”

I have written a lot in this blog about the facts about the war in Ukraine that were hidden by the media. Now is the time to show the other side of the coin in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. I want to make it clear that Hamas' terrorist methods are reprehensible – as is any violence perpetrated against another person. Let's start with the impact of the creation of the State of Israel in 1948 on the size of Palestinian territory.



Territorial changes 1946 to 2010. Palestine, black. Israel white. Source: [Telegram](#) August 10, 2023 11:02 am.

It was the United Nations that assigned the Palestinian territories to Israel in 1947. Twenty years later, in 1967, Israel annexed additional Palestinian territories and occupies them to this day. Changes after 1967 concern the settlement of Palestinian areas by Israelis.

Note the area of Gaza highlighted in red above. About 2 million Palestinians live in this small area. The population density is 5,328 inhabitants per square kilometer. For comparison: in 2020 in Europe there are 34 [inhabitants per square kilometer](#). The region's electricity and drinking water supplies are controlled by Israel.

Israel has just declared war on Hamas and cut off electricity, fuel and water supplies to the entire Gaza Strip. There, in Gaza, the Hamas fighters who so brutally attacked Israel on Saturday and murdered hundreds of civilians have their hideout. In retaliation, the Israeli army launched massive air strikes on Gaza that could be compared to the Allied area bombings of World War II.

Israel's bombing of densely populated areas is a terrible crime. Cruelty based on logic derived from medicine. In the fight against cancer, chemotherapy poisons the entire body in the hope that only the cancer cells die. In both cases we are dealing with genocide.



**I have ordered a complete siege of Gaza: there will be no electricity, no food, no gasoline, everything will be blocked. We fight against animals in human enclosures - and will act accordingly.**

**Yoav Gallant  
Israeli Defense Minister**

Remember that animals do not deserve cruelty. Israeli civilians were also brutally murdered. The reprisal killing of civilians in the Gaza Strip has one goal: to increase the flow of migrants to Europe.

Before anyone accuses me of anti-Semitism or any form of racism, I admit that I am a racist in the spirit of the Austrian neurologist and psychiatrist [Viktor Frankl](#) – There are only two “races”: the race of decent people and the race of indecent people. When making such a classification, it is important which moral criteria are used.



Is Rabbi Elchanan Beck an anti-Semite? Asserts that:  
There is only one solution for peace in the Holy Land. It is a return to the pre-1948 era and the return of all confiscated territories to Palestinian society. The only country in the world that occupies foreign lands and still plays the role of victim is Israel.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 07:44.



I managed to find an interesting statement made by the current US President in 1986 regarding Israel:



Joe Biden wore a red tie in 1986, like Republicans do today.

If there were no Israel, the United States would have to invent Israel to protect its interests in the region.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 10, 2023 4:56 p.m.

## 547. Retaliation—that is revenge

Vienna 11.10.2023

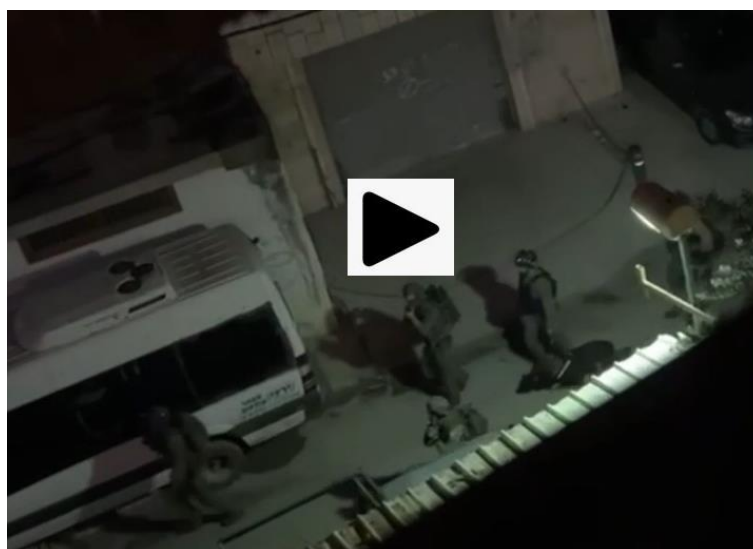
While mainstream media and many independents claim that Israel has not yet responded to the Hamas attack, videos are emerging showing this “lack of response.” It’s as if the world has become accustomed to Israeli rockets simply hitting houses in the Gaza Strip. We have known about these connections for many years. Only when they drop a nuclear bomb on an area the size of a European metropolis, killing two million people, will there be voices calling for just punishment for terrorism. Have you wondered who decides who is labeled a terrorist in the media?



European Parliament. Since 2008, Israel has killed and injured 150,000 Palestinians. 33,000 of them are children.

Nobody talks about it, nobody calls them terrorists. Nobody answered.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 10, 2023 09:34.



Palestinian media reported that IDF fighting groups entered the cities of Anata and Beit Ummar.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 08:52.



War crimes in Gaza. Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 08:30.



Gaza is the largest open-air prison in the world. You can't escape.  
You can't book a flight like thousands of Israelis are doing now.  
Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 09:38.

Israel has announced that it will not allow anyone to enter or leave Gaza, cutting off 2 million people from everything – no food, no electricity and in some cases no water! Almost 2 million people live there. Due to the large number of children, it can be assumed that there are currently around 1.2 million women and children in Gaza! Israel plans to bomb aid trucks heading to Gaza. [Source](#). How to fight terrorism.

Terrorism, in its broadest sense, is the use of intentional violence and fear to achieve political or ideological aims. The term is used in this regard primarily to refer to intentional violence during peacetime or in the context of war against non-combatants (mostly civilians and neutral military personnel). This is the [definition of terrorism on Wikipedia](#).

## 548. Israeli Bucha

Vienna 10/12/2023

History repeats itself. The war in Ukraine became a defeat for NATO. The West needs a new war, and right on cue, it came “spontaneously.” When Putin was declared a monster in the spring of 2022, no one on Western television doubted it. The [massacre of civilians in Bucha](#), carried out by units of pro-Ukrainian Azov terrorists, was attributed to the Russians in the media.

Now we must convince those who support the victims of Israeli terror that Hamas fighters are cruel. “Palestinians are wild animals who must be exterminated.” Such sentiments occur even among previously moderate politicians in the West. The impression is reinforced by fabricated “reports” describing Hamas’ alleged atrocities.



Israeli television station i24 News announced on Tuesday that Hamas militants beheaded 40 young children in front of their parents. Apparently amused by the situation, the i24 News reporter is spreading these new lies. [Source](#).

In the summer of 2023, research by investigative journalists revealed close [connections between the Prime Minister of Israel and the management board of i24 News](#). [Source](#).

The European Union – how could it be otherwise – unconditionally supports Israel in this conflict. Ms Urszula von der Leyen is not at all bothered by the fact that the rockets falling on Israeli cities are largely modern, expensive precision-guided rockets, sent as part of aid to Ukraine and supplied by the EU were handed over to corrupt authorities in Kiev.

Now it will be the EU’s job to help Israel. I fear that the Jews, who have good business in their blood, will be willing to sell these weapons to Hamas for good money. Business is business, and apparently money doesn’t stink. Problems related to current politics and not good business were probably the reason why Israel asked [Qatar for further financing of Hamas](#) in February 2020 during the secret Mossad visit to Doha.





Mossad chief Yossi Cohen visited Doha, Qatar and called on Qataris to continue financial support for Gaza. [Source](#).



Also take care of your weapon.

## 549. The Chinese way

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/14/2023

Did you know that Mao Tse-tung came to power with the help of the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the secret organization Skull & Bones? That the rise of China, from a completely impoverished agrarian state to a global leader, was a social experiment that cost the lives of 80 million people due to its brutality? However, WEF founder Klaus Schwab praises the “achievements” of the communist party. Current developments also indicate that the social system created by Mao is being transferred to the whole world. [Source](#).

Without a doubt, China is a country that has developed its economy at a dizzying pace from a typical agricultural economy to one of the leaders, if not the best, in the world in terms of technology. What Mao Tse-tung and his criminal Great Leap Forward failed to achieve, in which miraculous economic growth would take place through bureaucratic management, modern China has achieved through economic incentives and the use of cheap labor in the Middle Kingdom

Total control over society has increased through the use of technocratic methods combined with psychological terror against its own people.



[Source](#).

We can observe some disruptions in the anti-globalization machinery. Just as China insisted on the utopian zero-Covid policy, where one case of “infection” with a made-up disease could lock a city of millions of people in a modern prison, now the [zero-CO<sub>2</sub> policy pushed by globalists will now completely rejected by China](#). [Source](#).

Some smaller countries couldn’t afford it, but China, like the US, doesn’t worry about little things like the environment. Of course, CO<sub>2</sub> has practically no influence on the so-called Given global warming, Chinese industry does not make its task difficult with problems such as chimney filters in large factories or river pollution.

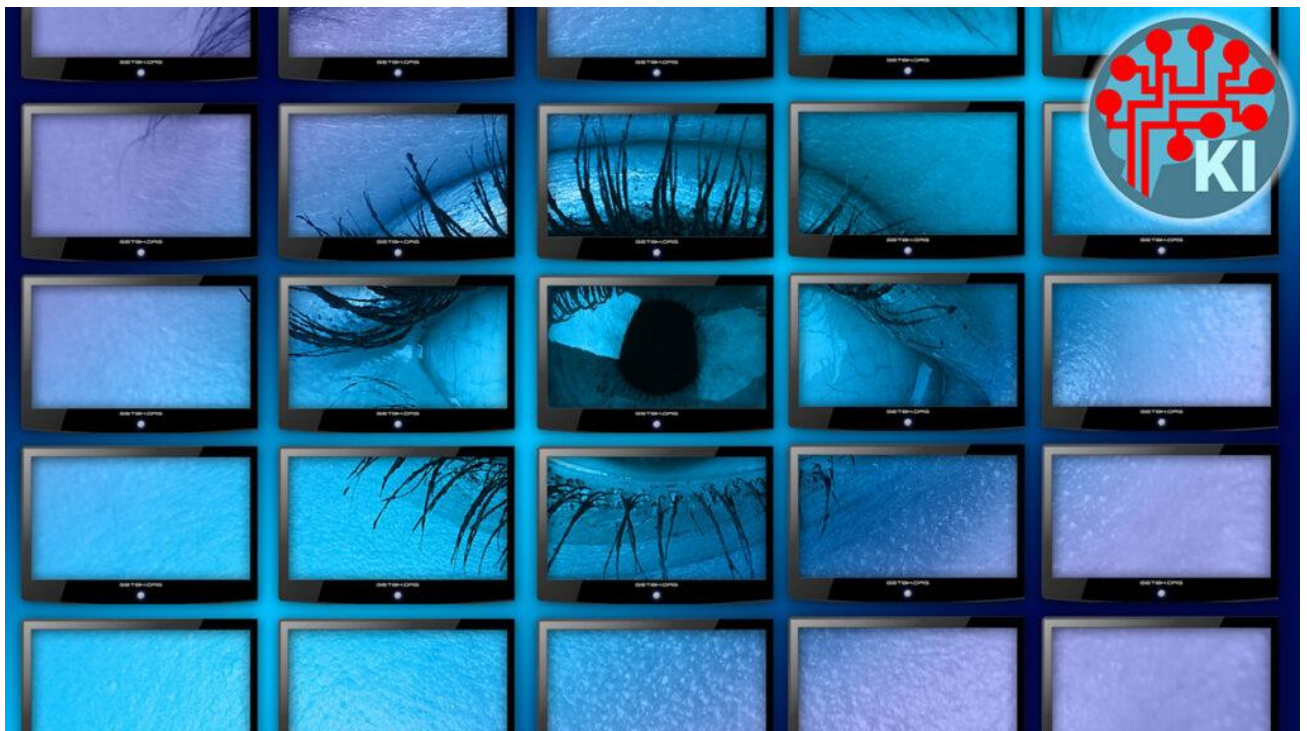
China is also going its own way in the energy industry. They can afford it because they are a force to be reckoned with. While we litter the landscape with power-generating windmills that are only effective in the media, [China has built the first power plant with a thorium reactor](#). [Source](#).



To shop in Chinese stores (without staff), a social credit score of at least 650 is required. Source: [Telegram](#) October 4, 2023 11:29 am.

There is no cash register, no staff. To enter, customers scan either the QR code or their face. The cost of the goods will be automatically debited from your digital wallet, Alipay or WeChat.

This is what life will be like all over the world in the future. This means we are safe and don't have to make difficult decisions. Smarter and better people will do it for us. Not true? I wonder when masks with the image of President Xi or other Communist Party activists will appear in China to allow entry and cover the cost of purchasing them. There will never be any security measures that cannot be bypassed. It is a disease of technocrats and artificial intelligence. Because natural intelligence is often unpredictable.



We trade all our rights for the promise of a security that can in no way be guaranteed. They give us the right to choose our gender once a year.

[Vienna October 17, 2023] I received several comments in connection with this article in which I was accused of having a very one-sided and incomplete view of China issues. The accusation is absolutely true. It is impossible to describe all aspects of Chinese politics, culture and history in two pages.

I would like to draw your attention to the name of my blog: World Scam. This is a central theme found in virtually all of these articles. Here too.

I will not praise the Beijing authorities for China's achievements and economic progress over the past 30 years. Why? Because it results from turning away from the communist, criminal idea and adopting the socially worst forms of capitalist exploitation, which are no less criminal.

Reports from China of heart attacks among company employees who work more than 18 hours a day, 7 days a week are not uncommon. They work "voluntarily". Most of the time this is due to the loan trap that they have to pay back for years and at the same time support a large family. The situation has been known in Europe since the second half of the 19th century.

China had the chance to avoid the biggest development mistakes – but it preferred to rely on the ruthless use of cheap labor. Add to that geopolitics, and we have a less one-sided picture than in the article above.



## 550. Outsmart censorship

Vienna 10/17/2023

More and more often I receive signals that my blog is not available. During the summer, users who accessed my blog via Facebook took third place in the ranking of all users. Today they are ranked 32nd. However, this did not lead to a decline in visitor numbers, as Facebook shadow banning – a technique that limits the visibility of posts on social media – was compensated for by users of other platforms.

Of course, my side is not the only one being fought by the global forces of darkness. Larger platforms and especially their readers are also struggling with new harassment. Most of the time they are technical in nature. Certainly some of these have nothing to do with politics and censorship. Technology can always fail. However, we are increasingly faced with a planned and ruthless fight against “disinformation”. If we were actually dealing with false information, it would be enough to provide the “true” information and back it up with evidence.

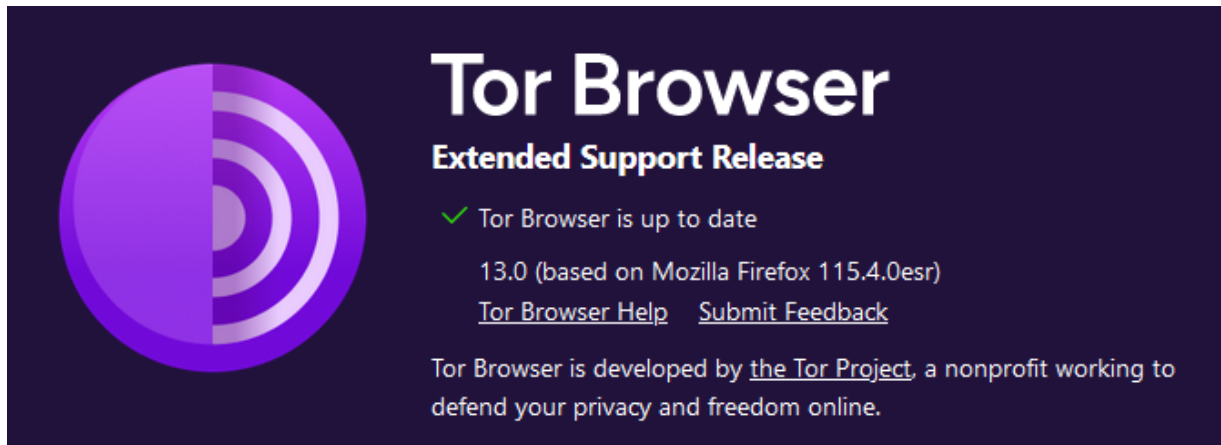
It is not easy to find arguments for the media spreading fake news imposed on them by the would-be rulers of the world, and they simply cannot justify it. Therefore, the simplest solution is propaganda to combat the “hate speech” that these media themselves spread and divide societies into hostile groups. Examples? Vaccinated against unvaccinated, supporters of the defense of the innocently attacked Ukraine, compared to those who are looking for the real reasons for this artificially provoked war. Now the media is creating similar divisions on the Israel-Palestine border.



The Guardian’s historical cartoonist Steve Bell has been fired from the newspaper where he worked for at least 40 years over an “anti-Semitic” cartoon.

With any attempt at censorship, there will always be ways to get around it. An article on Uncut-news, techniques for circumventing censorship on the Internet, was dedicated to this topic. Here you will find clearly described [methods for circumventing Internet censorship](#). [Source](#). Tips like the Tor browser with a link to the site where you can download it, or links to secure servers of VPN providers – virtual private networks. Websites that store blocked websites are also displayed here.

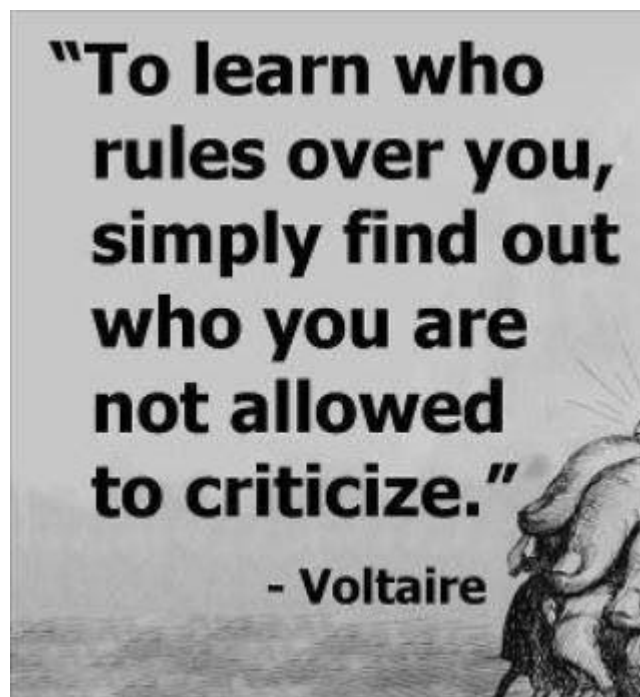
This is a form of an internet archive. Even if someone changes the content of a website, you can often access previous versions of that page.



Tor Browser hides your current location and country because it uses other servers that allow this. All of this is available for free. The program can be downloaded from the link in the article above.

Censorship aims to prevent us from thinking for ourselves. When one lives in ignorance, it is difficult to accurately assess events. Hiding the truth is cowardice – the fear that the censor will be bombarded with arguments to which he has no answers.

The censorship law is not a law, but a police measure. And it is bad police work because it does not do what was intended, but what was not intended. On Freedom of the Press (1842) by Karl Marx. He was right when he said: Being determines consciousness.



## 551. Sudden death in the baby's bed

Vienna 10/18/2023

A good way to hide a crime is to give it an appropriate name. Then it is no longer a case of genocide; one speaks, for example, of “sudden infant death syndrome” (SIDS). A good example of such camouflage is the so-called [collateral damage](#).

The author of the [Wikipedia article on infant death](#) forgot to mention the main cause of infant death – infant vaccination. Before we delve into this matter, it is worth reading the official document from the American Sanitary and Epidemiological Station (CDC), which describes the [ingredients of vaccines](#).

Here are just some of the vaccine components included in routine vaccinations:

- □ Formaldehyde/Formalin – Highly toxic systemic poison and carcinogen;
- □ Betapropiolactone – Toxic chemical and carcinogen. Can cause death/permanent damage after very short exposure to small amounts. Corrosive chemical;
- □ Hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide – May cause damage to the liver, cardiovascular system, and central nervous system. May have reproductive effects and birth defects;
- □ Aluminium hydroxide, aluminum phosphate and aluminum salts – neurotoxin. It poses a risk of long-term brain inflammation/swelling, neurological disorders, autoimmune diseases, Alzheimer's disease, dementia and autism. It penetrates the brain, where it persists indefinitely;
- □ Thimerosal (mercury) – neurotoxin. Causes cell damage, reduces oxidation-reduction activity, cell degeneration and cell death. Linked to neurological disorders, Alzheimer's, dementia and autism;
- □ Polysorbate 80 & 20 – Crosses the blood-brain barrier and transports aluminum, thimerosal and viruses so they can enter the brain;
- □ Glutaraldehyde – Toxic chemical used as a disinfectant for heat-sensitive medical devices;
- □ Fetal bovine serum – is obtained from bovine fetuses (cows) taken from pregnant cows before slaughter;
- □ Human diploid fibroblast cells – fetal cells from abortion. Foreign DNA has the ability to interact with our own;
- □ African green monkey kidney cells – can transmit the cancer-causing SV-40 virus, which has already infected about 30 million Americans;
- □ Acetone – Can damage kidneys, liver and nerves;
- □ E.Coli – Yes, you read that right;
- □ DNA from porcine (pig) circovirus type-1;
- □ Human cultures of embryonic lung cells (from aborted fetuses).

Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) 01/21/2023 r. 11:33 p.m.

To find out how the claim that [50% of sudden infant deaths occurred within 48 hours of vaccination is justified](#), see an article in The Defender (Children's Health Defense).

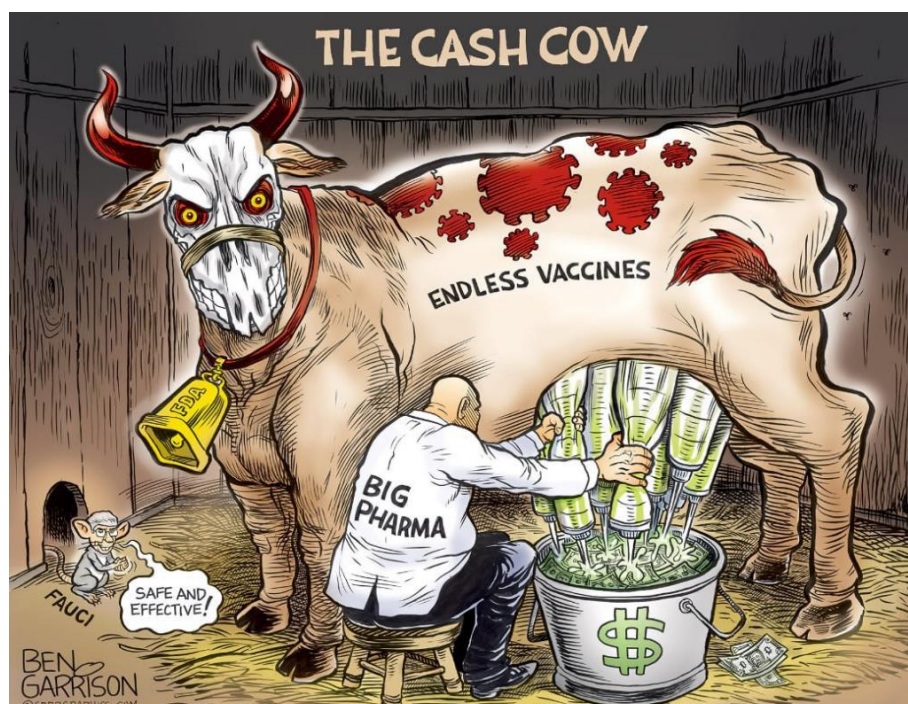




Although many generations of babies have regularly slept on their stomachs, this is now cited as a possible cause of “sudden infant death syndrome.” This is the pandemic of the 21st century. The age of mass, pointless and very harmful vaccinations of infants.

It will be difficult to blame doctors who promote and administer vaccinations. This is what they were taught in college. Their fault is thoughtless belief in what they were taught during medical school. Who decides on the curriculum of future doctors? You probably suspect that the pharmaceutical industry, i.e. the mafia, has the greatest influence.

Many parents vaccinate their children and explain the vaccination requirement and the costs associated with not doing so. If money is more important to you, you should consider the cost of lifelong care for a newly born child. Autism, epilepsy and a fictional illness called ADHD are just a few examples of the effects of this depopulation crime.





## 552. Space fairy tale

Vienna 10/19/2023

As a teenager, I avidly read science fiction books. It seems that the imagination of great authors was closer to the truth than the fairy tales that NASA told us. Today's article is the fourth on this blog to feature the fiction of "science" straight from NASA. After the [soft landing on the moon](#), a [half-century-long scam](#), [NASA – New Alternative Substitutes for Aliens](#), it is time to expose the next in a series of lies about space flights made in Hollywood / USA.

If you are 40 years or older, you may remember January 28th 1986. It was the day of a huge NASA catastrophe off the coast of Cape Canaveral, Florida, where at 11:38 am EST, 73 seconds after take-off, Space Shuttle Challenger exploded in a tremendous burst over the Atlantic. Now, for a second time this matter leaves the world breathless. Though, this latest shock even surpasses the one of 30 years ago. At least six of the seven Challenger crew members are said to be still alive; four of them even under the same name. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

The next leaf from the tree of lies falls to the ground in autumn, revealing the extent of the lies and fraud associated with space flights. If the victims of the Challenger 23 disaster are still alive, it at least proves that their lives were not sacrificed to lend credence to the NASA-created fairy tale. Nearly 3,000 victims of the US Army's attack on the World Trade Center 22 years ago were not so lucky.



The lies we believe become the truths we live with. Oliver Hassencamp. This is how lies affect most of us. When they take root, we will defend them by attacking those who try to tell us the truth. The first reaction is laughter: what nonsense are you talking about? Then comes the counterattack phase. We don't have any arguments at hand, so we make them up. After all, such a lie cannot be kept secret for so many years. And actually a lie can't stay hidden for that long. However, a well-thought-out series of lies has a longer lifespan, but at some point it comes to light and then the defenders of the "truth" launch a counterattack out of inertia and habit. There was no way I could have been so deceived!

The same laws of psychology were at work during the plandemic. You will surely find many people around you who are convinced that it was the mRNA elixir that saved millions of people around the world from death. Apparently they are confusing cause and effect. The hardest thing for a person is to admit a mistake – it's definitely easier to continue lying to yourself and those around you. Changing this requires courage, which is a scarce commodity.



## 553. Bombed hospital

Vienna 10/20/2023

The largest hospital complex, Al-Ahli Arab, in the Israeli-besieged Gaza Strip was hit by powerful rockets on Tuesday. As is usual in such a situation, both sides blame each other for this crime. Reports from Tel Aviv said it was a stray Hamas rocket. Hamas, although it would probably like it, does not have rockets with such destructive power.

The Christian hospital, built 140 years ago, was a place where, in addition to sick people and medical staff, Gaza's civilian residents hid from attacks by the Israeli army.



The suffering of the victims requires no comment.

An Anglican-run hospital of the Diocese of Jerusalem. After all, the press tells us that Gaza is a jihadist prison where Hamas terror reigns! So can these Islamic “terrorists” coexist peacefully with representatives of other religions? This is what media propaganda cannot and will not say. Because according to the law of war propaganda, the enemy is black and evil, and those we support are white and good. Only such a radical view, completely at odds with reality, can support war efforts.

For “humanitarian reasons,” Israeli politicians suggested Gaza residents move to the southern part of the besieged area. Many Palestinians used road transport and moved south. Many of them did not reach their destination – these vehicles were mostly destroyed by the Israeli army. Civilian objects



are also being destroyed by Israeli rockets in the south of the Gaza Strip. Over 3,000 Palestinians were killed in the Gaza Strip in the five days up to yesterday. The Al-Ahli Arab Hospital alone has already counted 800 civilian casualties.

In the Western media, journalists ask: When will Israel begin taking revenge on Hamas? Apparently 3,000 victims is not revenge. There are probably also those for whom what I write is evidence that I support Islamic terrorism. The blindness of the media is why I present carefully hidden facts using these means of mass amazement. Of course, all expressions of brutality must be condemned. All victims deserve defense, regardless of their religious or national affiliation.



On Saturday, October 14, 2023, the same hospital was attacked by Israeli aircraft. The hospital building was hit by two shells and two floors were slightly damaged. 4 people died in this first attack. [Source](#).



An adviser to Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu, Hananya Naftali, wrote on Tuesday that **Israeli air forces struck a Hamas terrorist base inside a hospital in Gaza. A multiple number of terrorists are dead.**



[Source.](#)

Before passing judgment on the entire Palestinian nation, consider the slavery to which the international community condemned its Palestinian brothers 75 years ago. Are you sure that none of us would think about active defense in such a situation?



Watch this short film to see what the world looks like in the eyes of Palestinian “terrorists”? It is possible that the stuffed animals were used for the film. But who can guarantee that the children who played with them are healthy and alive?

## 554. Scientific summary of the plandemic

Vienna 10/21/2023

Based on evidence-based and peer-reviewed studies Dr. McCullough strongly advises all Covid vaccines be removed from the market, and the EU and every other national body withdraw from the corrupt WHO. [Source](#).

Dr. McCullough is a doctor who was on the frontlines of the battle against Covid. What he has to say at this special conference in the European Parliament is one of the most important witness reports for an international criminal court and seeks urgent international attention. [Source](#).

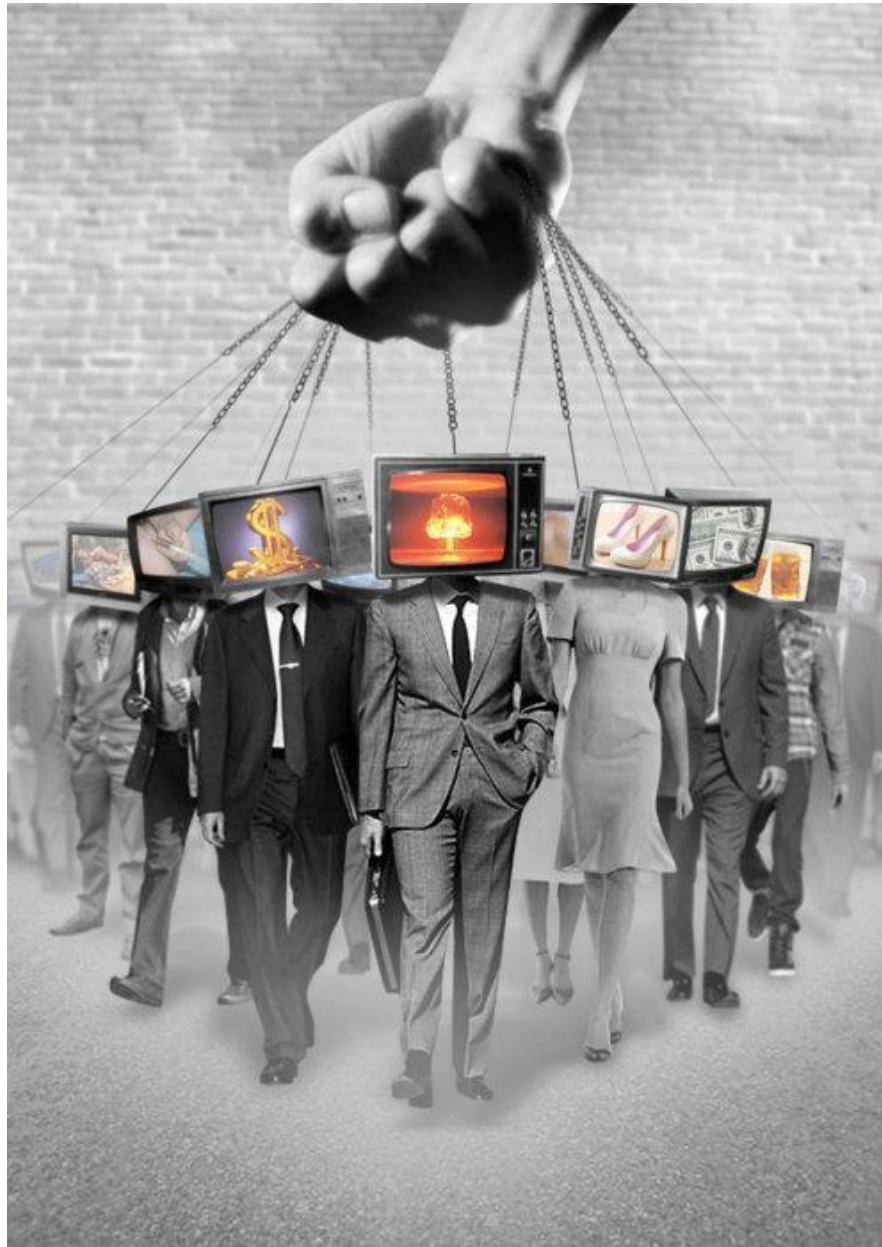
Dr. McCullough was featured at the European Parliament conference in the introduction to the video below.



Dr. Peter McCullough. Speech in the European Parliament on September 13, 2023. [Source](#).

In July 2023, Dr. McCullough and other scientists published the results of 325 autopsies of people who died after taking the mRNA elixir on the Lancet platform. In summary, the authors showed that [the cause of 74% of these deaths was the COVID-19 vaccine](#). Within 24 hours of publication, The Lancet [removed this research paper](#) from its platform.

I believe today in 2023 after three years of the failed Covid 19 vaccine campaign which has been a biologic disaster for the world that the multi-hit hypothesis for oncogenesis has been fulfilled... the Covid 19 vaccines work to impair tumor suppressor systems P53 and BRCA 1 and 2. Additionally, the genetic vaccines also impair DNA repair ... they impair the bodies' ability to repair itself. Dr. Peter McCullough, scientific advisor to the World Health Council. [Source](#).



We are not conspiracy theorists.  
We report the news just a year earlier than television.



## 555. Biological weapon

Vienna 10/23/2023

This time I will quote myself. In the article from April 1, 2020 [What's next?](#) I wrote:

Somewhere in the world, there are several series production plants in which the vaccine or drug dexamethasone, which is unknown to anyone, is produced at full steam.  
In half a year, most countries in the world will spend billions of dollars trying to buy world-saving funds and finally end this nightmare.

No, you won't hear from me: I told you so! This isn't about me. The German-speaking Austrian independent television AUF1, which will also broadcast via satellite from September 2023, conducted an interesting interview with Heiko Schöning, a German doctor and author.

Readers of this blog had the opportunity to meet him when he was arrested in London's [Hyde Park](#) (Speakers' Corner) in September 2020 before he could give a speech about the plandemic. The article [A Long Long Time Ago...](#), which describes the terrorist attack organized by Ms. Urszula van der Leyen's father, is also based on information from Heiko Schöning's book.

According to physician and analyst Heiko Schöning, Big Pharma and secret services are currently combining forces in bioweapons research. After months of investigation, Schöning is certain: "This time, it will be bacteria!" The physician had already predicted a staged state-of-health-emergency months before Corona started. Now, in the AUF1-interview with Stefan Magnet, he reveals specific names and companies and asks for them to be disclosed. According to Heiko Schöning, if the actors are made known, a pre-planned crime could be overthrown. [Source](#).



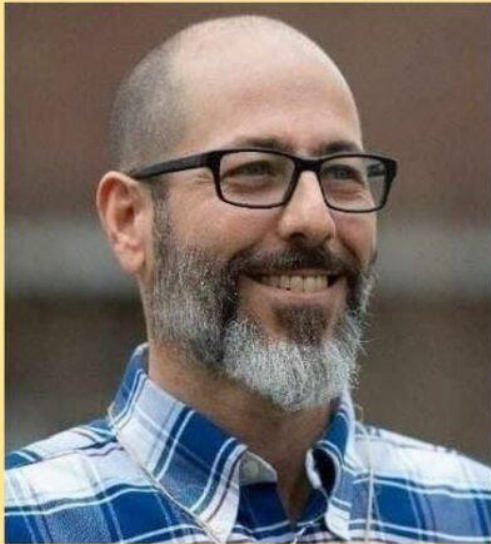
[Source](#).

It does not surprise me that the creators of illegal biological weapons have abandoned the concept of creating a dangerous virus, since the concept of a [virus itself is an abstract science fiction creation](#). [Source](#). It's definitely easier to experiment with visible (under the microscope) and much larger bacteria. Military strategists see greater military potential here than with viruses, the concept of



which has never progressed beyond the theoretical stage. Biological weapons consist mainly of [antibiotics and vaccines](#). [Source](#).

People who have committed themselves to the career of virologists will not be happy to learn that they are chasing a phantom – they were raised on the basis of fairy tales from the Arabian Nights, which were created for the needs of the pharmaceutical mafia. Virologists are not the target of these scams – they are a useful tool to lie and terrify Big Pharma's customers, i.e. everyone who is not part of this mafia.



**Dr. Andrew Kaufman, M.D. was in 2020 according to [vaccineimpact.com](#), the most censored doctor in the USA!**

**Viruses are exosomes, which are secretions from poisoned cells. Exosomes are not transferable.**

**People look at exosomes and call them viruses. The word virus comes from Latin and means pollutant or poison.**

**Exosomes are a response to a disease, not the cause of a disease.**

**Exosomes facilitate healing by absorbing toxins.**

## 556. What is corruption?

Vienna 10/25/2023

The title question is purely rhetorical in nature. We all know exactly what it means to bribe officials who can help the donor in various matters. This question was asked by a group of activists in what is considered the most corrupt country in Europe. From this introduction you may have guessed that I mean Ukraine, which is falling into political obscurity.

The authors of this short film presented the “poor” life of the Ukrainian “political elite”. The footage shows the homes of regional deputies, judges, prosecutors and even the Kiev regime’s top officials from Zelensky’s office.



Source: [Telehttps://t.me/ndp\\_plgram](https://t.me/ndp_plgram) October 24, 2023 7:23 p.m.

Owning a beautiful and expensive home is not evidence of a crime. However, in a country where 37.7% of the population lived below the poverty line in 2003 ([source](#) in Polish, as English Wikipedia is silent on the subject), such wealth must raise suspicions of corruption among state officials.

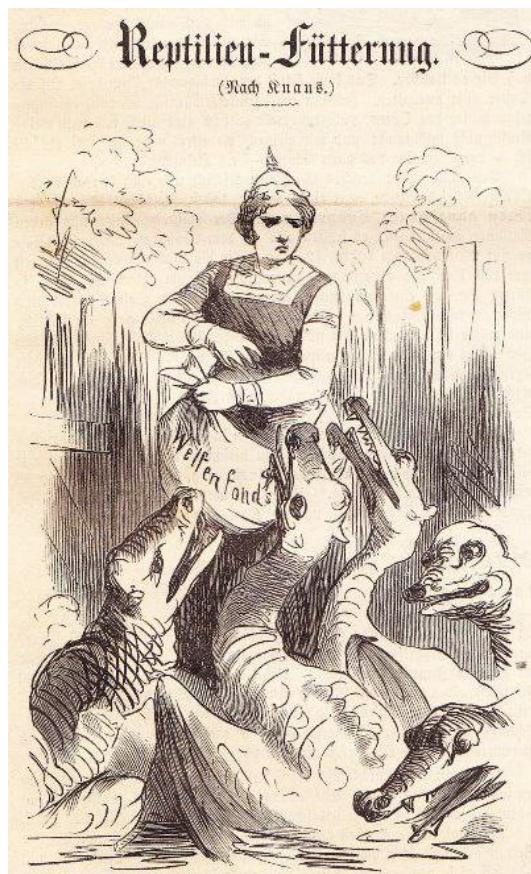
It’s worth asking how do these officials get rich? During the ongoing war, declared by the West as a holy war against Moscow, it is not difficult to make money if you are in the right position. Such an official only needs to turn a blind eye and silence those who are too curious.

So this money comes indirectly from the USA and EU countries. Not just cash. There is also a black market where the Al-Qassam Brigades, for example, managed to buy AT4 anti-tank guns donated to Ukraine and smuggle them into Gaza. See for yourself:



Source: [Telegram](#) October 23, 2023 8:57 p.m.

Around 1869, Bismarck confiscated the private assets of the deposed King George V and used them to combat press corruption.



Feeding reptiles – this is what press subsidies were called in Germany in the second half of the 19th century.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 6, 2023 4:32 p.m.



The visa scandal in Poland showed that if you are able to obtain material benefits, you can benefit from anything. If no one tries to bribe an office, that means no one needs that office.

Corruption is not just about bribing individuals in appropriate positions. Institutions such as the WHO or media companies receive legal subsidies. The mere threat of withholding these subsidies is sufficient motive for these organizations and companies to yield to and cooperate with their benefactors – the philanthropists.



What is corruption? Functioning of administrative relations on a commercial basis.



## 557. House of cards

Vienna 10/26/2023

This is a rather unusual short film, narrated by Pascal Najadi, a Swiss lawyer and son of the co-founder of the WEF – World Economic Forum. It's time to arrest the list of suspected criminals involved at their offices in Geneva. They organized events so that 5.7 BILLION people were poisoned by intentionally injected harmful substances. It is the greatest criminal crime in human history. It's time to say STOP, we will not comply.



[Source.](#)

Yes, this house of lies is collapsing before our eyes. All claims about the effectiveness, safety and only chance of vaccines to overcome the invented pandemic are gradually turning out to be lies. Gradually, the viral pandemic is turning into a fraud pandemic. The scale of these failures is so enormous that it is no wonder that it took most reasonable people a long time to convince themselves of the pervasive hypocrisy and lies of both politicians and the official media.

In Germany it is clear that the part of society in the eastern regions that remembered the times of the GDR was the quickest to realize that the system they wanted to forget came back with greater force than the strength of the Red Army. Only popular resistance can stop the attacks of totalitarianism.

Criminals involved in genocide have no choice but to fight to the end for the “good of humanity.” They certainly won’t give up because they can’t count on a lenient punishment. That’s why we had a year and a half of war in Ukraine, which is now turning into a war in the Middle East.

Only the very naive believe that Hamas could have prepared this terrorist attack on Israel without the tacit approval of Benjamin Netanyahu’s government. Just as George W. Bush unflinchingly sacrificed the lives of several thousand Americans to have an excuse to go to war against anyone he called terrorists, the Prime Minister of Israel sacrificed the lives of more than one A thousand citizens of this country value less than the chance to finally solve the Palestinian question – an allusion to Hitler’s final solution to the Jewish question. This is what this war looks like from a geopolitical perspective.

The real reason was the actions of global forces that wanted to spark a new conflict to replace the already fading conflict in Ukraine. The would-be rulers of the world cannot allow the world to take a breather and look for the perpetrators of the increasingly obvious vaccine genocide.

Imagine someone who is looking for something certain in the world, a world that is constantly changing, and who has built his worldview on the basis of authority. At some point this fortress collapsed like a house of cards. What can you rely on now? I suggest that you focus on your own curiosity and finally commit to the difficult art of searching for the truth. If you rely on others, it means you like houses of cards.



## 558. Stolen bread

Vienna 10/27/2023

I don't know if this story really happened. I think it's not important. Most importantly, it forces people who still have some level of empathy to rethink our dogmas about the world in which money determines a person's worth.



Judgment by an American judge.

A 15-year-old boy was caught shoplifting. While trying to escape, the boy accidentally knocked over a shelf.

After hearing the case, the judge asked the boy:

Did you really steal something? Bread, cheese and knocked over a shelf while running away?

The boy replied:

Yes.

Judge:

Why did you steal?

The boy said:

I needed it.

Judge:

Couldn't you buy instead of steal?

Boy:

I had no money.

Judge:

You could have asked your parents for money.

Boy:

I only have a mother who is sick and doesn't have a job. I stole bread and cheese for her.

Judge:

You don't do anything, you don't have a job?

Boy:

I worked at a car wash. I took a day off to help my mother, so I was kicked out.

After the conversation with the boy ended, the judge issued a verdict:

Theft, especially the theft of bread, is a very heinous crime. And here we are all responsible for this crime. Today, everyone in this room is responsible for this theft. From this I conclude and give everyone here a \$10 fine. No one leaves the room until they pay \$10.

The judge pulled a \$10 bill out of his pocket, pulled out a pen and began writing:

I also punished the shopkeeper for calling the police and handing over the hungry boy. If the fine is not paid within an hour, the business will be closed.

The judge apologized to the boy and gave him all the money he had collected.

After the verdict was announced, people in the courtroom had tears in their eyes.

The judge added:

If someone is caught stealing bread, everyone in this community and this country should be ashamed!

Source: [Telegram](#) October 26, 2023 7:33 p.m.

Inflation is also theft. If official inflation is 10%, your \$100 will only be worth \$90 within a year. In our subjective opinion, the loss of value of the money is significantly higher. Think about how much we could buy for \$100 two years ago and how much today.

<b>1 kg Brot kostete :</b>	
12.1919	-, 80 Mark
12.1920	2,37 Mark
12.1921	3,90 Mark
12.1922	163,15 Mark
01.1923	250,00 Mark
04.1923	474,00 Mark
07.1923	3465,00 Mark
08.1923	69000,00 Mark
09.1923	1 512 000,00 Mark
10.1923	1 743 000 000,00 Mark
11.1923	201 000 000 000,00 Mark
12.1923	399 000 000 000,00 Mark
01.1924	-,30 Mark

Hyperinflation. Price of 1 kg of bread in Germany 1919 – 1924.



## 559. Farewell to the hostages

Vienna 10/28/2023

You don't talk to terrorists – you destroy terrorists. This is what well-known commentators in the media said. In such a situation, it would have to be clarified: who decides, based on which criteria, whether a group belongs to terrorists?

Violent, criminal acts committed by individuals and/or groups who are inspired by, or associated with, designated foreign terrorist organizations or nations (state-sponsored). [Source](#).

During the Cold War – 1945 to 1989 – we dealt with terrorist activities. For example, the RAF in Germany, the IRA in Northern Ireland or Basque fighters in Spain. Regardless of their motives, the goal of these organizations was to destroy state structures and spread fear in society in order to draw attention to the problems they were fighting for.



When the Berlin Wall and the Iron Curtain fell in 1989, senior generals in the Pentagon and Moscow were terrified. For them, world peace is the greatest threat to their existence. The idea of a war against international terrorism had already emerged.

Taliban groups were founded to arm fighters against Afghanistan, which was occupied by the USSR in the 1980s. They were trained and armed by the USA. However, they had to fight Moscow alone. Washington was careful not to make the mistake of the Vietnam War, when the return of soldiers in coffins to the United States led to violent anti-war protests in the United States.

The day before the “terror attack of the century” on September 10, 2001, US Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld helplessly announced that the [Pentagon could not account for thousands of billions of dollars](#). Just like that, they were just gone. A pickpocket probably sneaked in there and stole government property. This shock only lasted a day. The perpetrators of the attack on the WTC knew full well that such an opportunity would not be repeated in order to draw public attention to this embezzlement and not suffer the consequences. Everything is of course “pure coincidence”, including the temporal coincidence, as they say today.

From that moment on, the whole world was forced to take fingerprints before issuing travel documents and check personal luggage before boarding a plane. All of this, of course, for the “good of humanity”. Plans to take control of the world have been in the works for at least 100 years, when the [first theories were created that provided a theoretical basis](#) for such actions.

Three decades after the USSR’s war in Afghanistan, in February 2014 we observe a similar scenario of active support for terrorists by the USA on the Maidan in Kiev. And now Ukraine has been replaced by Israel. I wrote in the [Israeli Bucha](#) article that in February 2020, Israel sent a representative of the Mossad secret service to Qatar to influence the Qatari government’s decision on further financial support for Hamas. To them, terrorists are like air – without them they couldn’t even breathe!

That’s why I always ask myself when I see news about terrorist attacks on television, who decides who is called a terrorist and who is a freedom fighter, democracy fighter or something similar? Certainly not the television newsrooms – they have this narrative forced upon them.

What surprised me was the relatively objective reporting in the Western media about Hamas’ release of two more hostages. It was heard on the BBC that at least these two people were treated well.



Two more hostages were released to Egypt on Wednesday and handed over to a charity. Shaking hands goodbye is a symbol of the possibility of understanding between hostile nations.

Proponents of the Palestinian terrorist theory are likely to say that Hamas is trying to improve its image in the West. This is probably true, but it is worth asking whether this image was objectively created by the West? I wonder what the Western media will write after Hamas releases all the hostages?





## 560. The hidden dead

Vienna 10/30/2023

The title refers to an article in The Defender – Children's Health Defense®. [How Pfizer Hid Nearly 80% of COVID Vaccine Trial Deaths From Regulators?](#)

Pfizer-BioNTech delayed reporting vaccine-associated deaths among BNT162b2 clinical trial participants until after the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) issued an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for the product.

Pfizer has proven time and time again that it knows how to run a company. Although lost cases in court cost the company enormous sums, they did not stop it from implementing a project as profitable as the Plandemie project. Withholding information about deceased research participants until there is an emergency authorization (from the FDA – US and EMA – EU) for the distribution of the lethal vaccine is just one of many tricks used to make big money at the expense of people deceived by their own governments is earned. Never in the history of humanity has a crime been committed on such a large scale and with full acceptance by the majority of victims.





According to the latest publications, up to 17 million people worldwide have already died because of the COVID-19 vaccinations. The irresponsible politicians are complicit in the death and illness of countless people around the world. They opened Pandora's Box with the COVID-19 vaccinations, and now disease, death and evil are spreading across humanity. [Source](#).

Many others were seriously injured. And we owe it all to World Scam, i.e. fraud on a global scale. Despite the overwhelming evidence supporting this global fraud, there are still people who believe in the "virus-induced pandemic threat." Fact resistance is a common phenomenon among people who do not want to admit that they have been deceived. Everyone else does it – but not her.



By the fall we will deal with the climate, refugees and Nazis, and then there will be the virus again.

## 561. Censor's Recommendations

Vienna 10/31/2023

An [internal document](#) from mainstream German television ARD on media censorship recommendations related to the war in the Middle East has been leaked. This allows us to gain insight into the principles and goals of media manipulation. [Source](#).

Such nuances as the use of the phrase “terrorist attacks on Israel” instead of the word “war” are one of many elements of this manipulation. The document recommends the use of phrases such as “war against Israel,” but limits the use of the terms “spiral of violence” or “ Hamas militants.” They seem to be just words, but they are words that create an atmosphere of threat to poor, innocent Israel from ruthless Palestinian terrorists.

It is obvious that neither side of the conflict is white and the other is black. This has never been the case. Innocent people always suffer in war. There is no pure weapon that only kills heavily armed opponents. Although such killings are also murder, the media readily uses the argument of self-defense, even when someone out of necessity uses a cannon to kill a fly.



The Israeli army attacks Hamas targets in the Gaza Strip. This is the official justification for Israel's murder of civilians in this most populated area. In such a situation, the guide recommends mentioning that Hamas treats Palestinians as a shield for its fighters. This is reminiscent of the situation in Ukraine, where Russia was accused of killing civilians while Azov troops were stationed near hospitals and apartment blocks. In the case of Hamas, that organization relies on the support of the Palestinian population, and if that were true, it would quickly lose that support.

If you're looking for sources of disinformation, memes are definitely the way to go.



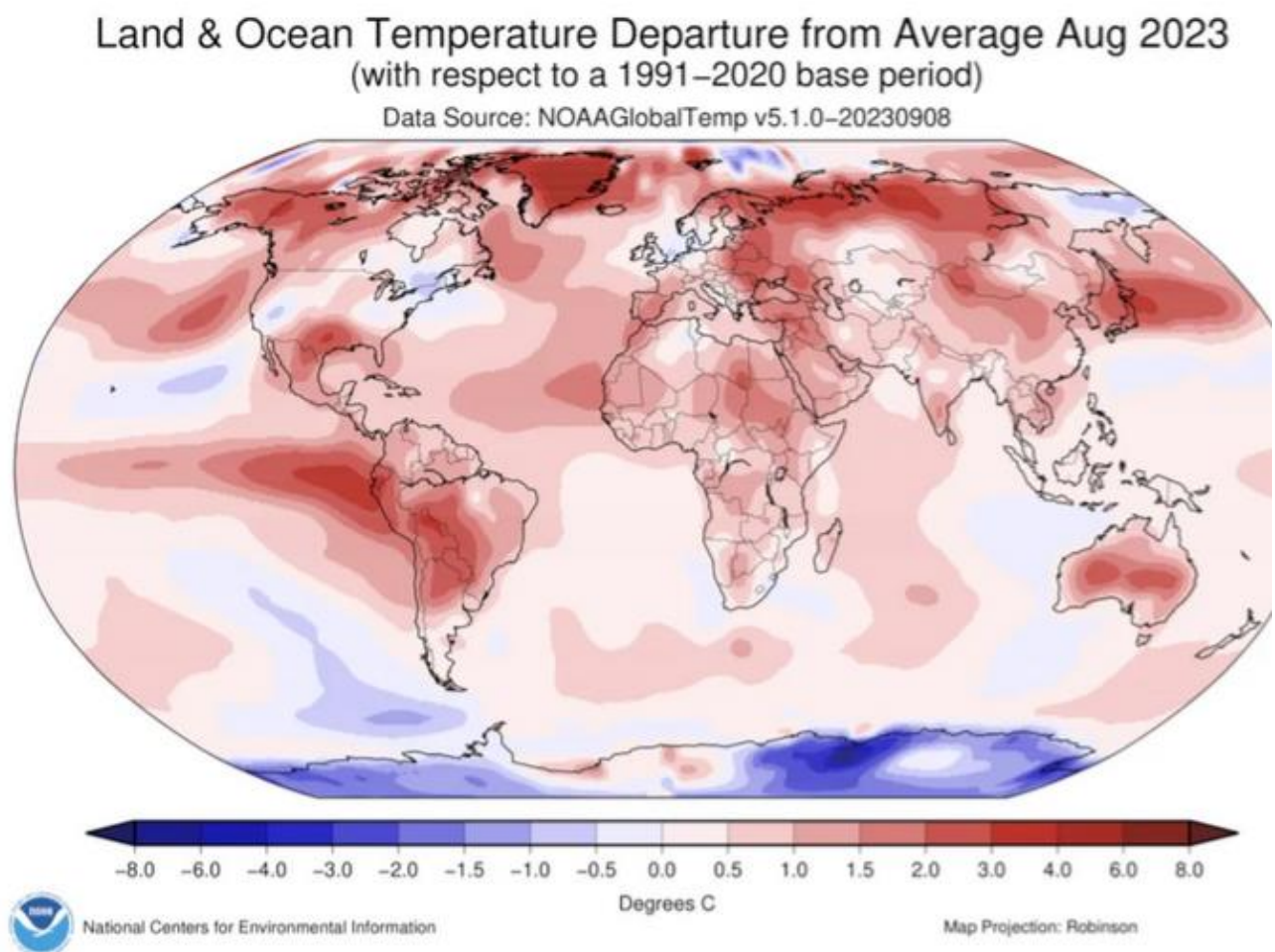
## 562. Record temperatures on Earth

Vienna 11/01/2023

UN Secretary General António Guterres can still surprise. While most treat him like a Davosman, which he certainly is, he has put forward a proposal for a ceasefire in Gaza. Does this politician have any remorse? The expected strong reaction from the government in Tel Aviv and the confusion surrounding the strange behavior of politicians around the world during the vote on this resolution caused temporary chaos on the political stage of the future world government, i.e. H. of the United Nations. The resolution was adopted with 120 yes votes and 14 no votes.

No, I will not show you a photo from the UN meeting room. I think that despite the positive reaction (outside Israel and its loyal friends) to this humanitarian resolution, the UN has for years failed to fulfill the role for which it was founded. The UN does not prevent wars.

What does this resolution have to do with temperatures on Earth? It is difficult to find a direct connection. However, if we look at Guterres' role in promoting the 2030 Agenda and spreading climate panic, such a connection will be justified. Last year he declared a red alert for the climate and the world. This year he added another sentence to the panic: **The era of global warming is over; The era of global cooling has arrived.**



“Evidence” of global warming is presented, yet at the same time the effects of global cooling are not present in the mainstream.



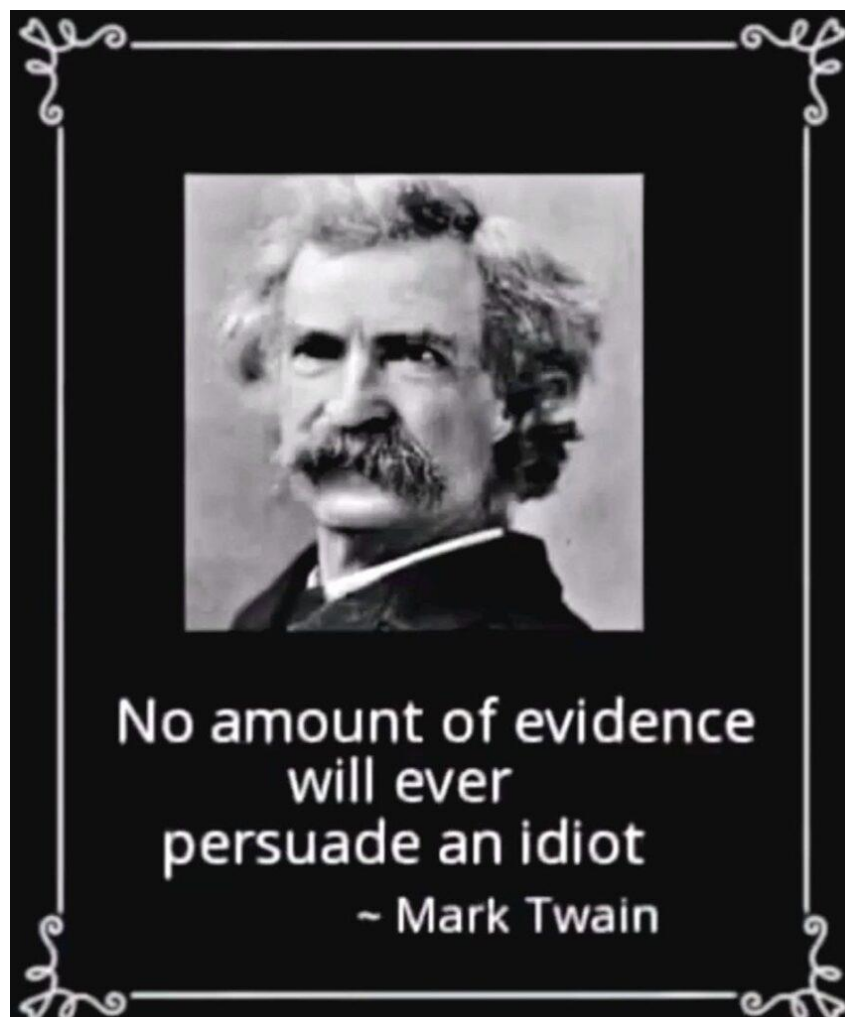
So the world is boiling with heat. This should be proven by the burning of forests (e.g. in [Rhodes](#)) and cities (e.g. [Lahaina in Hawaii](#)) – all caused, of course, by humans destroying the Earth's climate with excess carbon dioxide.

We can read what this hell looks like in reality – no, not in the daily press, which obsessively repeats the lies imposed on them, but in the press that is independent of globalists. The Daily Skeptic is one of the media outlets independent of Davos. An article was published there on Sunday: [2023 is a Year of Record Cold Temperatures – But the Media Are Silent](#).

What do we learn from this article? The fact that 2023 was actually a record year when we take into account temperatures on Earth. You can find many examples of such data sets in this article. I'll just quote the first of these:

An astonishing  $-62.4^{\circ}\text{C}$  was recorded in Tongulakh, Siberia on January 14th. In addition to becoming Earth's coldest temperature recorded in 2023, the all-time station record was broken in Tongulakh.

There is a war going on, a war over people's views. On the one hand, there is the intrusive propaganda of large, globally uniform media corporations, but on the other hand, the truth pandemic is gaining popularity day by day – this is how one could describe the rapidly growing number of independent journalists. Of course you will also find unconfirmed news here. Mistakes are an integral part of human behavior. Therefore, you have no choice but to randomly check information from other sources.



## 263. Analysis of post-vaccination death

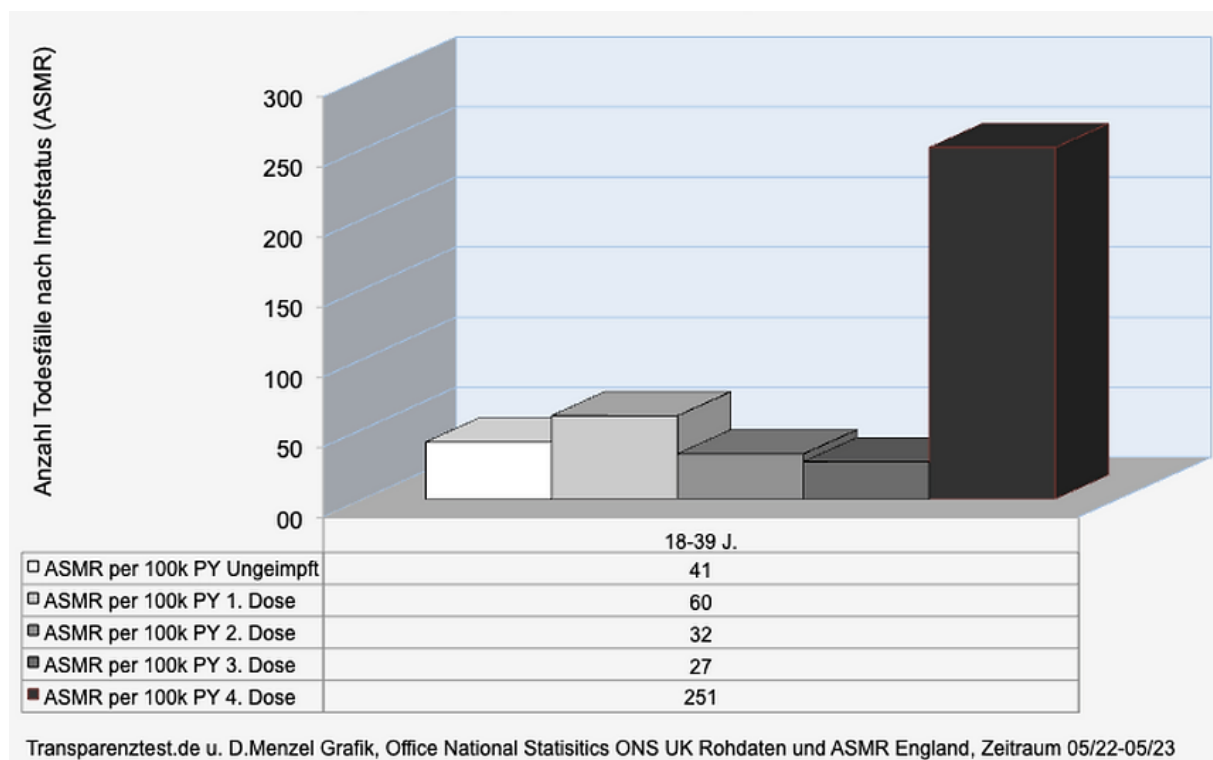
Vienna 11/02/2023

The official UK mortality data published in August 2023 is the main document on which the analysis of the impact of the COVID19 vaccination campaign is based.

The UK appears to be the only country in the world to provide complete data on all-cause mortality by vaccination status for the population. This makes it possible to estimate the benefit-risk balance of Covid mRNA. [Quote from the article: UK is the only country to show complete mortality data on the benefit-risk balance of Covid vaccination.](#) [Source.](#)

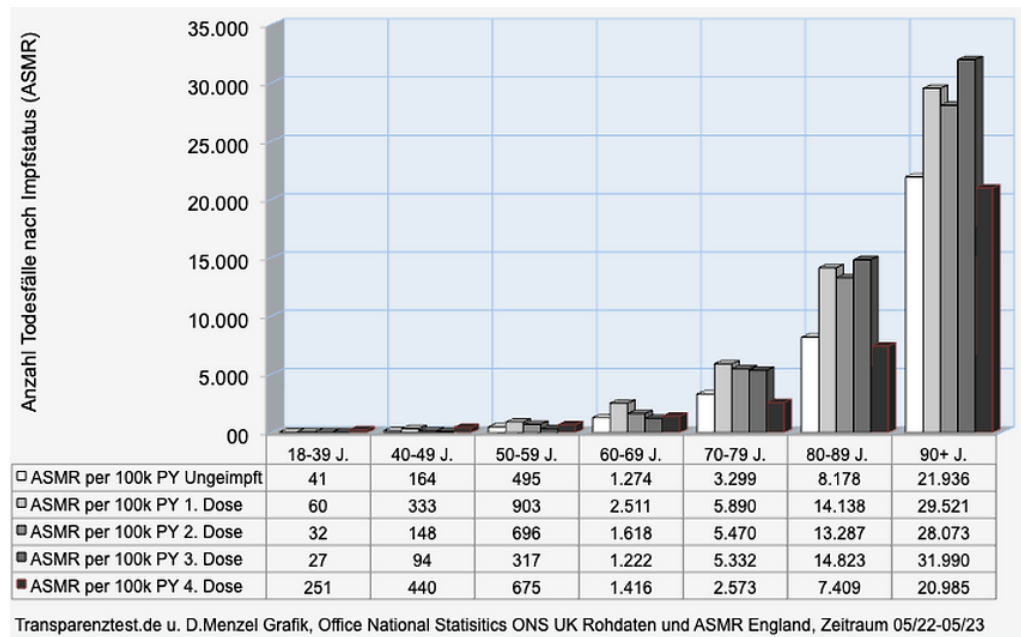
I realize that few readers are interested in a detailed analysis of statistics. For those curious, [here is the official source](#) where you can download an Excel file with the raw data on which this analysis is based.

The most dramatic comparison was between the mortality rates of unvaccinated people and those who took four doses of Elixir for the 18-39 age group. Six times as many young people died after four doses compared to unvaccinated people.



Transparenztest.de and D. Menzel, Sources: ONS raw data 05/2022-05/2023, Age-standardised deaths in youngest age group 18-39 years. All causes: unvaccinated versus vaccinated.

These statistics do not take into account the cause of death. There are people here who have died from accidents or illnesses that have nothing to do with the pandemic at all. These numbers show the survival probability of different age groups depending on how many doses of the experimental drug were taken or not. These data do not show individual death tragedies. It's always like that. Numbers have no feelings. Therefore, they are both cruel and objective.



Transparenztest.de and D. Menzel, Sources: ONS Raw Data 05/2022-05/2023, Age-standardised deaths by four age groups 18-69 years. All causes: unvaccinated versus vaccinated.

This graph shows population-adjusted death rates for unvaccinated people compared to people vaccinated with 1, 2, 3, or 4 doses of vaccine. Conclusion: In all age groups, more people who have been vaccinated against Covid die than those who have not been vaccinated. The numbers for the group of quadruple vaccinated people will continue to rise. The four doses were spread over time, i.e. H. the last and fourth doses were administered recently and information about deaths enters the statistics with a long delay.

Someone in the British Isles must have interfered with the publication of this data, because the ONS (Office for National Statistics) announced that it would cease further publication of such statistics with immediate effect.



What matters is not who is sick, but who counts the sick.

## 564. Giorgia Meloni or Humor in Russian

Vienna 11/03/2023

Politicians are allowed to deceive their voters, but can politicians be deceived? This question was asked by two Russian comedians: Vovan – Vladimir Kuznetsov and Lexus – Alexei Stolyarov. Result? Dozens of telephone interviews with high-ranking politicians around the world who believed they were also talking to politicians. The [fake President of Ukraine spoke to the real Angela Merkel](#) or the real [Polish President Andrzej Duda spoke to the fake Macron](#). Also there were [George W. Bush](#), [Prince Harry](#), [Elton John](#) and the mayor of Vienna – a fanatic for wearing masks to protect against viruses, [Michael Ludwig](#). The head of the European Central Bank, [Christine Lagarde](#), also had an interesting conversation with “Zelensky”.

A few weeks ago, Italian Prime Minister Giorgia Meloni joined this group. This time she was convinced she was speaking to a high-ranking African Union official.



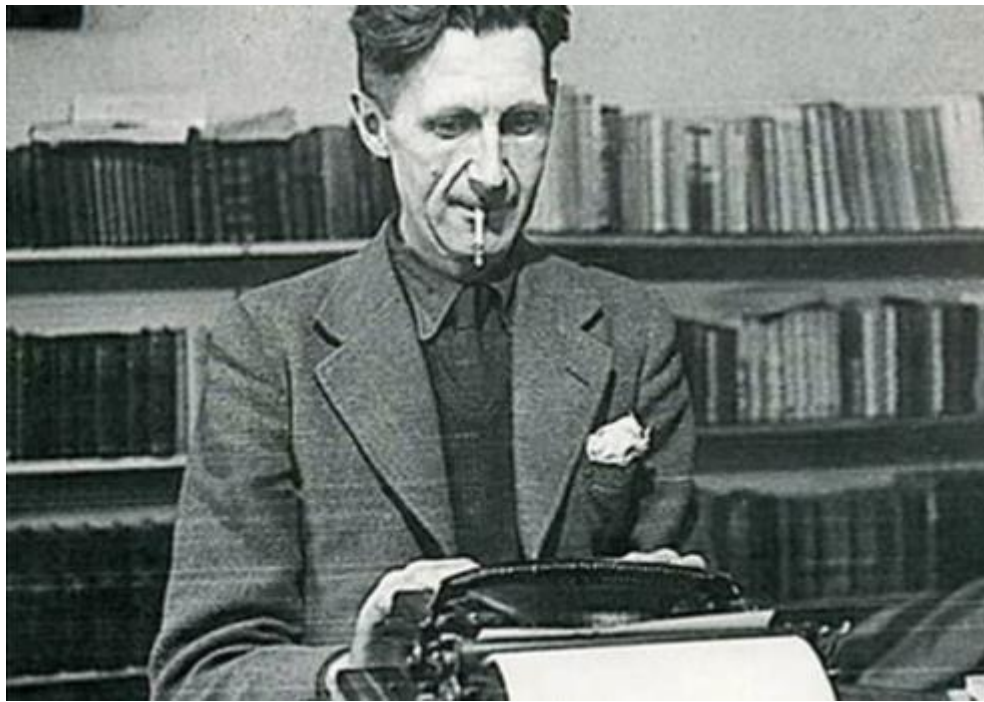
[Source](#).

The Italian Prime Minister openly admitted in an interview that European leaders were “sick of the war in Ukraine.” A year and a half of unconditional support for the fascist regime in Kiev must have exhausted them. And what stress! Politicians with pacifism in their party’s program don’t just vote for arming Ukraine. They actively fight against those who have doubts.

Prime Minister Meloni’s press office confirmed the authenticity of the recording in an interview with [The Telegraph](#), saying: “The Prime Minister regrets that she was deceived.” The telephone conversation took place on September 18 before a meeting on the sidelines of the UN General Assembly in New York .

I would suggest hiring both comedians to conduct journalistic research for our media staff. As you can see, they have found a good way to get a few words of truth out of politicians.





Politics was invented to make a lie seem like the truth.  
George Orwell.

## 565. A long history of manipulation

Vienna 11/04/2023

The history of influencing other people's opinions is as long as the history of humanity. It would be possible to mention the [manipulation methods in ancient Rome](#) here, but that would break with my concept of writing short texts that won't bore anyone.

So for fun, I'll show you how dangerous scenes were filmed 100 years ago in the production of comedy films.



[Source.](#)

Both scenes were filmed almost 100 years ago. The techniques used back then seem downright strange to us today, in the age of computerized film editing. In 2001, computers already existed, and it was also possible to subsequently add aircraft that attacked the WTC.



Attack of the second “plane” on the World Trade Center.

On the left is the raw material, on the right is the officially presented one with the aircraft added on the computer.

The final scene shows how you can easily add two planes to the film.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 18, 2022 10:30 a.m.

Even on the moon, before astronauts appeared in spacesuits, a crane was set up and a film crew was already waiting for the heroes:



Final preparations for the astronauts' descent to the moon. [Source.](#)

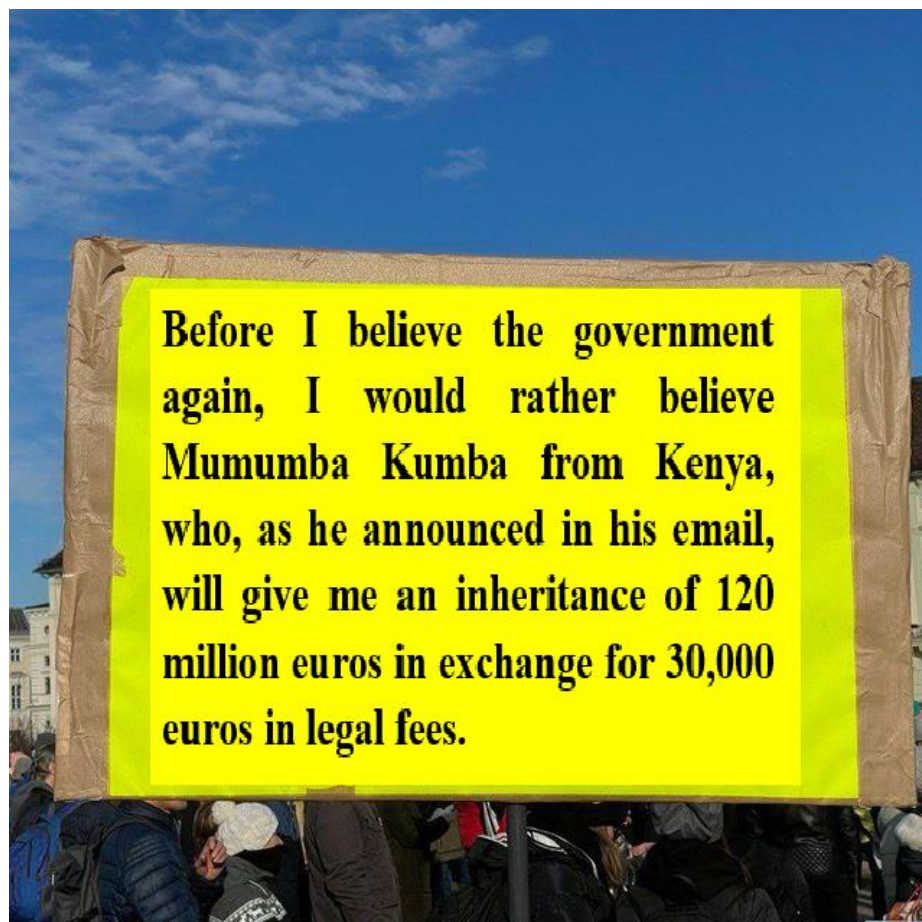
Of course, these are just documented examples of manipulation. Since the current war in the world is about influencing our consciousness, it will continue on all sides, including on artificially created

fronts. It is important that we remain divided and outraged by whoever is committing these crimes. The sacrifices are real, although it's easy to doubt that after watching the next film.



The world is a stage. Source: [Telegram](#) November 2, 2023 8:31 p.m.

Who can we trust? To no one – that is the only answer. You can't believe me either. I am human and can be wrong. I can rely on sources that may prove in the future to be the same manipulation I just presented. However, I can assure you that I am certainly not intentionally misleading anyone. The makers of the above-mentioned films did this consciously. In the case of comedy, this isn't inappropriate – we all want to laugh, even in dangerous situations. However, in the case of the WTC, the aim was to justify the war against "terrorism" that has killed millions of people, and that is not funny at all.





## 566. Don't shoot the messenger!

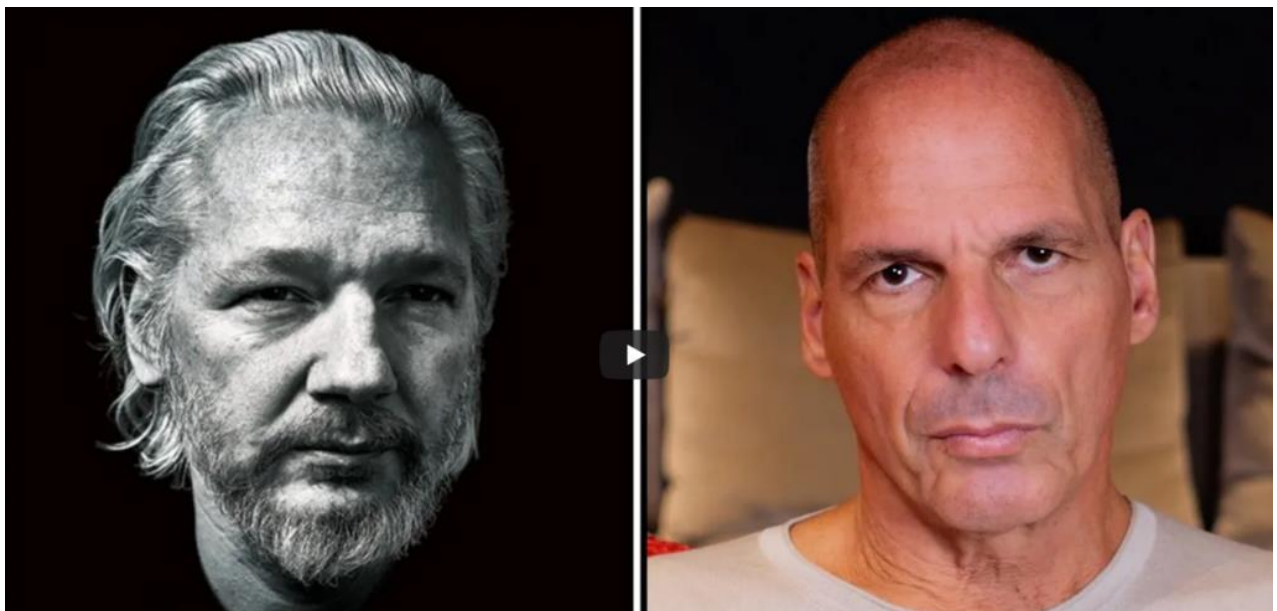
Vienna 11/05/2023

In ancient history, the bearer of bad news often lost his life. This is how Alexander the Great and the Aztec ruler Montezuma reacted. This gave monarchs the opportunity to relieve themselves without having to worry about the innocence of their direct victim. The effect of such behavior turned out to be quite dramatic; there were fewer and fewer willing messengers who were prepared to make such a sacrifice. Couriers with news of the lost battle did not reach their destination, and with them bad news. Socrates wrote in Antigone: **Nobody likes the man who brings bad news.**

That was the case thousands of years ago and today? There are probably also those who would like to see the editors-in-chief of bad newsrooms punished. However, I think most viewers are annoyed by fake news. There is another fundamental difference from antiquity. Today's messenger announces bad news against the will of those in power. They know it and their goal is to hide this information from the general public. However, the punishment for the messenger has not changed much in the last thousand years.

The man who sacrificed his freedom and his life so that we could learn about the crimes our governments allegedly committed in our name is currently in a London prison awaiting extradition to the United States. Deprived of his freedom for over eleven years (since June 2012), he is currently in Belmarsh Fortress in London, awaiting exile in the United States.

If you don't yet know what "crime" Julian Assange committed that could land him in prison in the US for well over 100 years, read the article [Collateral Killers](#), which would not have been written without the involvement of Wikileaks and its creator.

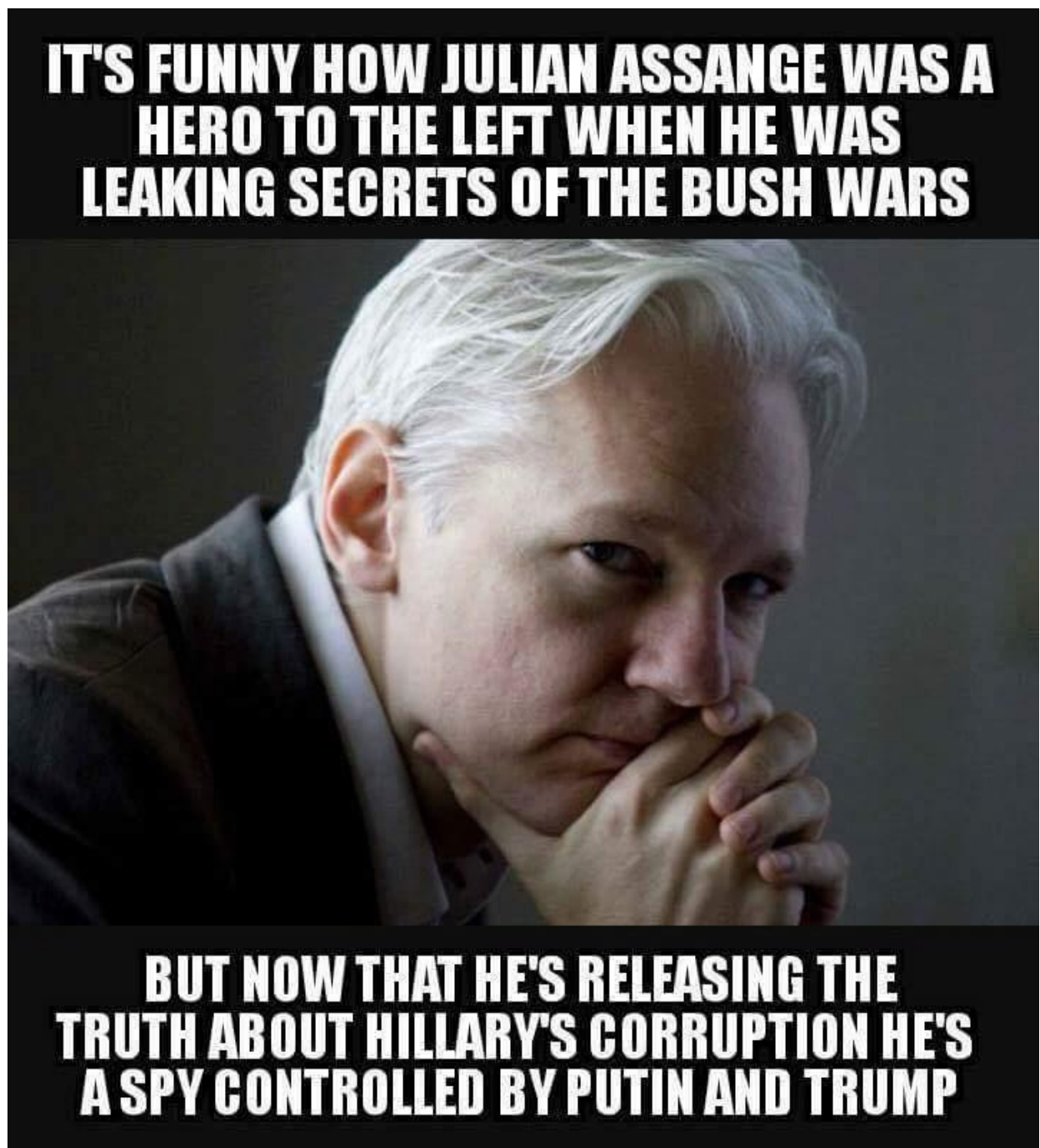


Report by Yanis Varoufakis, who visited Julian Assange in London prison. [Source](#).

The vast majority of people are completely unaware of the sacrifice this brave Australian made. The easiest way is to hide from the truth in the armor of oblivion.

There is also positive news. Unfortunately, nothing is known about the further detention of Julian Assange and his possible extradition from Guantanamo Bay in London. This is not news of this caliber. Probably only he could find spectacular evidence of crimes against people. The good news is that the Rome City Council honored Julian Assange on October 17th this year. [Honorary Citizenship of the Eternal City](#). [Source](#).

It's just a symbol, but how important it is to a lone, true journalist. Every sign of solidarity, every human impulse of support is of great importance for this truth fighter.



## 567. Double standards

Vienna 11/06/2023

Tell me, asked Stanislaw, what is a bad deed?

“If someone takes away Kali’s cows,” Kali replied after a moment’s thought, “that is a bad deed.”

Perfect! – exclaimed Stanislaw – and what is a good deed?

This time the answer came without hesitation: Well, it’s like Kali taking someone’s cows.

This is a quote from the book by the Polish Nobel Prize winner for literature (1905), Henryk Sienkiewicz. A good example of double standards. In this respect, life brings many surprises – especially media and political life.





Do you use a smartphone? Who doesn't do that? Have you wondered where the materials used to build important components like batteries come from? I will show you an example of "sustainable development" according to the 2030 Agenda (UN). See how cobalt is mined:



More than 40,000 children work in cobalt mines in Congo so that environmentalists can drive electric cars.

[Source.](#)

Green climate advocates and other self-proclaimed benefactors don't care about the fate of these little children. This clearly shows the double standards with which they operate. The desire to save the world and force small children to work as slaves in cobalt mines twelve hours a day.



Which one of them is a terrorist? Maybe the man standing on the right in the picture. After all, those who reveal the truth are usually the ones to blame.



## 568. Global cooling

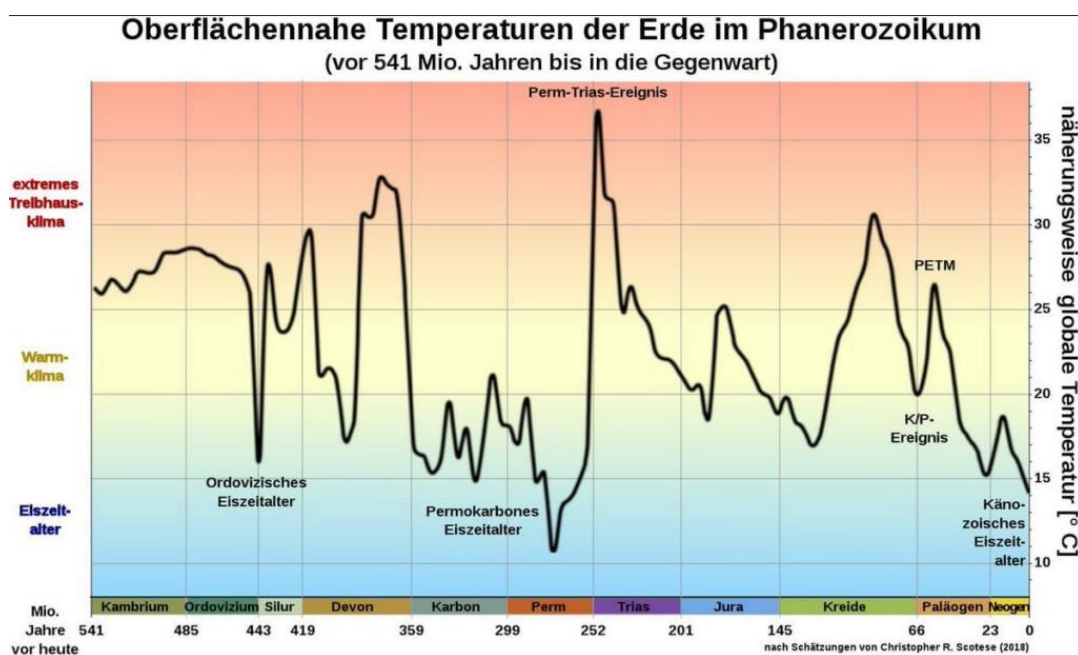
Vienna 11/08/2023

The cause of the melting ice in Antarctica is certainly not the air temperature, as pseudo-ecologists – spreaders of media climate hysteria – claim. According to a scientific study recently published in the Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, [Significant cooling of West Antarctica over the past two decades caused by tropical forcing in the Pacific](#) the air temperature on this continent has fallen by more than one degree Celsius over the past two decades.



Emperor penguins in the Weddell Sea. © John Weller/dpa.

The study shows that the surface temperature in West Antarctica fell by more than 1.8 degrees Celsius between 1999 and 2018. There can be no talk of global warming at the South Pole – there is a significant cooling.

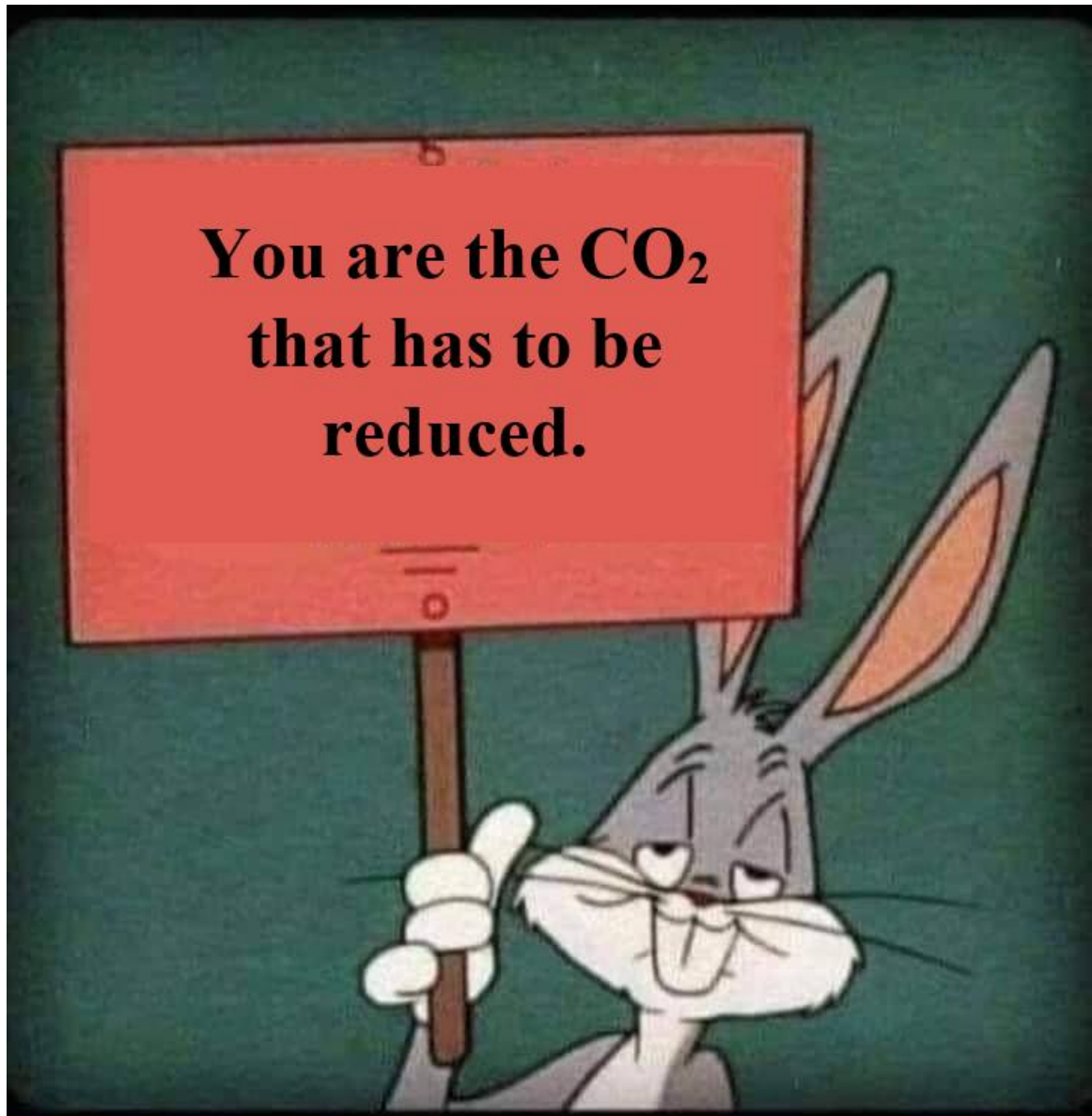


Earth's surface temperatures during the Phanerozoic era (541 million years ago to the present).

Source: [Telegram](#) 09/16/2023 06:14.

The Earth's climate changed millions of years ago. And all without diesel vehicles and gas heaters. The climate has always been changing, and that has absolutely nothing to do with CO<sub>2</sub> – especially not with the CO<sub>2</sub> that people and cows emit.

In summary, it can be said that the climate problem is much more complex than what the climate enthusiasts want us to believe with their greenhouse gas madness. Because if the increasing concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere actually leads to higher temperatures, then why not in the very south of our planet?



## 569. Stick your head in the sand

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/10/2023

Half a century has passed since Marek Ałaszewski from Poland and his band Klan released their album Mrowisko (Anthill). Perhaps it was because I was studying automation at the Technical High School in Wrocław that one piece particularly caught my attention.

We don't know anything  
We prefer to dream  
Let the machine do everything itself,  
However, we know that  
There will come a day  
In which you also become one  
ordinary vending machines.

A selected fragment of the song [Vending machines](#).



Parents cannot delegate responsibility for their child's health to an office. That will never work. If you place what is most valuable to you in the hands of others without paying attention to those hands, you will suffer the consequences, not the minister. Every day you will look at your own child that you will have to care for for the rest of your life. Why? Since you had no interest in scientific research, you also ignored your friends' warnings. You can't be smarter than the experts on TV.

Experts warn of climate change in a few years. However, they cannot predict the weather for tomorrow. Experts told us "harmless and life-saving" pseudo-vaccines against the plandemic. Ignorance is not about euthanizing a person's healthy intuition. You can wake up from sleep. For many people, this is a learned defensive posture. Defense against reality or the ostrich method.





Source: [Telegram](#) March 15, 2022 08:32.

Are you interested in what the situation is today? Naturalnews.com reports, based on data from the American CDC, that [one in 36 children between the ages of 4 and 8 in the United States suffers from autism](#).

Quote from this article on Naturalnews.com:

During the course of the study, the research team found that at least one in 36 American eight-year-olds (2.8 percent) has been diagnosed with autism. This is significantly higher than the reported one in 44 (2.3 percent) of children from December 2021.

If you know someone with autism, it is likely that one or more vaccinations cause this particular condition. Parents of a newborn are certainly not impressed by the information about Alzheimer's disease caused by aluminum contained in vaccines. Of course, Alzheimer's primarily affects older people. In March 2023, mainstream German television NTV published an article about [a 19-year-old who was positively diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease in China](#). [Source](#). Mercury, another standard element in vaccine adjuvants, only causes Parkinson's and some minor illnesses such as migraines.

My goal is not to scare you with illness – the media serves that function and does it brilliantly. On the other hand, burying your head in the sand doesn't seem like a very happy approach. At this point we should ask ourselves, what can an ordinary, uneducated person do about it? Who can you trust? After all, you don't go to medical school just to understand a scientific paper.



I assure you that good and authentic academic papers are understandable even for the average high school graduate. If you come across medical Chinese in any work, you can be sure that the authors – at least in most such works – hide behind difficult phrases to give the impression that this knowledge applies only to the initiated. Authentic scientific research is usually understandable to the average citizen.

We see the same thing in banking, for example. Experts like to use phrases like “derivative” instead of directly saying that they are speculating, that is, betting on whether the price of a particular product will rise or fall. However, everyone would understand that and would not treat anyone who used such magical words with respect. You guessed it, this is how the complexes of uneducated “scientists” manifest themselves.



Problems? Which problems?  
We can't see anything. Your government.

## 570. Glass citizens

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/11/2023

Today marks 105 years since Poland regained its state sovereignty after a long absence. If we had the opportunity today to ask what the then Polish citizens thought of the idea of delegating decision-making regarding this sovereignty to foreign offices, there is no doubt what answer we would receive.



[Digital identity and the abolition of cash.](#) [Source.](#) This article was published on Thursday on the German platform Ansage.org.

On Wednesday, EU Single Market Commissioner Thierry Breton celebrated on Twitter what he considers to be the latest Brussels achievement – namely the “European digital identity wallet”. With this digital proof of identity, or eID”, all European citizens have had a “sealful electronic identity” for their lives. He also raved about a “giant step” and a “ world premiere ”.

I know that most readers, myself included, are outraged by the idea of introducing a digital identification number. I would like to present the pros and cons arguments very objectively.

The reasons for introducing such a European ID are:

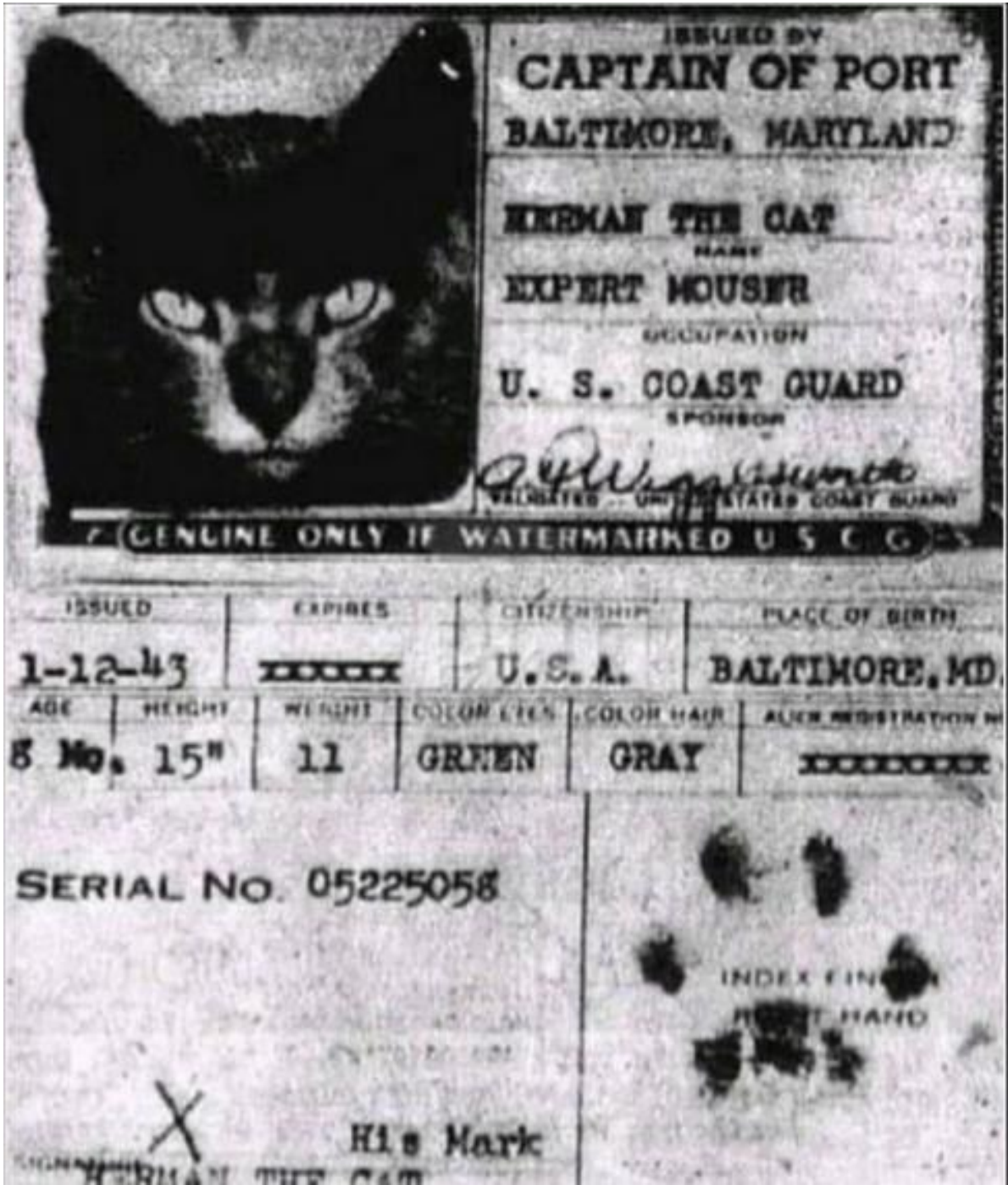
- Reducing bureaucracy in documenting the identity of citizens of all EU countries. In the future, it will be sufficient to present the eID card in any office without presenting any documents (passport, driving license or ID card) to prove your identity;
- Less paperwork and office work, which significantly speeds up the processing of official matters;
- Quickly access data that was previously scattered across many independent computer systems. For example, a doctor will achieve findings ordered not only by him but also by other specialists more quickly;
- If the anonymous data of EU citizens is collected in a central database, the governments of individual countries that have access to this data will be much better able to make decisions for the benefit of their citizens. Of course, assuming that these governments have good will.

These advantages will certainly convince those who value comfort more than freedom. The following arguments illustrate the disadvantages of this solution:

- The term “glass citizen” describes a situation in which the state has practically all important information about all citizens. There is no way to protect your data from access by authorities. Not even those who are not allowed by law to have access to the data. The police officer can then not only check your account balance and all transactions, but also has access to information about what and when you buy, which gas station you fill up at or where you go by bus or train;
- The digital identification number eID is a necessary prerequisite for the introduction of digital money and the simultaneous elimination of existing paper money;
- Ability to block access to a bank account for “politically insecure” citizens, i.e. citizens who criticize the government;
- Ability to block a passport for “politically insecure” citizens, i.e. citizens who criticize the government; [From January 2024, only biometrically identified people will be allowed to enter Singapore; Source.](#)
- In the event of [identity theft](#), all of the victim’s data is available to the criminal, facilitating not only access to money, but also the conclusion of new loans and, perhaps even more dangerous, the commission of crimes in the name of the injured person;
- If there is a blackout, you will not be able to shop or do any official business. In residential areas where eID checks or biometric scanning have been introduced for security, it is not possible to enter your own home. Devices require electricity to function. Without internet, a local generator is not enough.

The digital ID is not yet approved. It must be validated in the European Parliament.

Most of the information in this article comes from this [YouTube vlog](#) in German.



This is the ID card of a cat who caught mice on a U.S. Coast Guard ship, with a paw print and the title “Mice Expert.”



## 571. The best journalist in the world

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/12/2023

I am once again writing about Julian Assange because he has become a symbol of the modern world's remorse. This is certainly not the last article I will dedicate to him. I hope the next article brings good news about his situation.



Oil painting by edeldith. [Source](#).

Julian Assange is the world's largest journalist. While Assange revolutionized source protection in the digital age with the founding of WikiLeaks 17 years ago, and then some of the biggest stories of the 21st. In the century, he placed himself around a long time about any other journalist living on earth. And while he shows the world that they can put the world's greatest journalists in prison for the revelation of uncomfortable truths, they show the world that they can imprison everyone.

That has always been what it has been about. It is not a question of whether Assange crossed an arbitrary procedural border when he worked with Chelsea Manning to expose American war crimes. The US is not interested in protecting its national security. It is not about excusing other justifications made by people, their obvious support for persecuting a journalist because he is pursuing journalism.

It is about setting a legal precedent that allows the US empire to deliver anyone around the world to anyone who reveals uncomfortable facts. It is about showing all journalists around the world that if they can do it with the greatest of them, they can do it with everyone. And as with so many things in today's world, it is the control of narratives.

To accept the persecution of Julian Assange is to accept the idea that all media around the world must function as propaganda organs of the US government.

The article [Journalism itself locked up in Belmarsh](#) published on 26/10/2023 on pressenza.com. [Source.](#)

In a politically divided American environment, 15 congressmen and one senator from different, mostly opposing parties gathered four days ago to write a joint letter to President Biden. A rare event in American politics. At the same time, there are diverse and powerful voices, including figures like Republican Trump supporter Marjorie Taylor Greene, libertarian Senator Rand Paul, left-wing Democratic guard Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Democratic Progressive Caucus Chair Pramila Jayapal.

**Congress of the United States**  
Washington, DC 20515

November 8, 2023

The Honorable Joseph R. Biden  
President of the United States  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
Washington D.C. 20500

Dear President Biden,

As Members of Congress deeply committed to the principles of free speech and freedom of the press, we write to strongly encourage your Administration to withdraw the U.S. extradition request currently pending against Australian publisher Julian Assange and halt all prosecutorial proceedings against him as soon as possible.

Mr. Assange, the founder of WikiLeaks, faces multiple charges under the Espionage Act due to his role in publishing classified documents about the U.S. State Department, Guantanamo Bay, and wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. He has been detained on remand in London since 2019 and is pending extradition to the U.S., having lost his appeal of the extradition order in the courts of the United Kingdom.

Deep concerns about this case have been repeatedly expressed by international media outlets, human rights and press freedom advocates, and Members of Congress, among others. To cite only a few of the commentaries, in November 2022, *The New York Times*, *The Guardian*, *Le Monde*, *DER SPIEGEL* and *El País* came together to express their grave concerns about the continued prosecution of Julian Assange for obtaining and publishing classified materials, arguing that "publishing is not a crime." In December 2022, a coalition of press freedom, civil liberties, and international human rights organizations wrote to Attorney General Merrick Garland urging him to correct course and abandon the relentless pursuit of Mr. Assange in order to protect the ability of journalists to report freely on the United States without fear of retribution. U.S. elected officials have previously called on the Administration to drop the charges against Mr. Assange, including in April of this year when Members of the House argued that "[e]very day that the prosecution of Julian Assange continues is another day that our own government needlessly undermines our own moral authority abroad and rolls back the freedom of the press under the First Amendment at home."

We believe the Department of Justice acted correctly in 2013, during your vice-presidency, when it declined to pursue charges against Mr. Assange for publishing the classified documents because it recognized that the prosecution would set a dangerous precedent. We note that the 1917 Espionage Act was ostensibly intended to punish and imprison government employees and contractors for providing or selling state secrets to enemy governments, not to punish journalists and whistleblowers for attempting to inform the public about serious issues that some U.S. government officials might prefer to keep secret. We are aware that the Assange

case has been cited by officials of the People's Republic of China to claim that the U.S. is "hypocritical" when it comes to its purported support for media freedom. We are also well aware that should the U.S. extradition and prosecution go forward, there is a significant risk that our bilateral relationship with Australia will be badly damaged.

It is the duty of journalists to seek out sources, including documentary evidence, in order to report to the public on the activities of government. The United States must not pursue an unnecessary prosecution that risks criminalizing common journalistic practices and thus chilling the work of the free press. We urge you to ensure that this case be brought to a close in as timely a manner as possible.

[Source.](#)

Our demanding society lives in the myth of prosperity, which is based on living beyond one's means. Most of us have to pay back loans. Some people even pay back a loan taken out for their vacation. As if you couldn't relax cheaper. Such people will not take risks for a journalist. Even if they secretly believe that Assange's actions are right, they will not go out of their way to support him.



## 572. Who shot?

**Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/13/2023**

The Israeli website ynetnews.com published an infrared video captured by one of Israel's Apache helicopters during the Hamas attack on Israel on October 7, 2023.



[Source.](#)

This is not a computer game or a Hollywood film. These are documented murders of people.

The pictures show that the helicopters shoot at all sorts of targets, including vehicles and groups of people. When the pictures were published, the Israeli military claimed to show the extermination of Hamas terrorists.

Many civilians seem to have been victims of their own shelling. Reporter Yoav Zitun from YNetnews pointed out that ground troops were passing on to helicopters. This happened via mobile phones and WhatsApp. The pilots had difficulty distinguishing between terrorists and civilians.

The above quote comes from an article on uncutnews.ch: [Helicopter shots raise questions about the attack on Israel.](#) [Source.](#)

This begs the question: Who really killed the most Israelis in that October attack? The media has been judging Hamas for a long time. Hamas was founded with the support of the Israeli authorities to counterbalance the [Palestine Liberation Organization](#).

One of the best guarded borders in the world is the border between Israel and Gaza. The “surprise” from Israel, the only mobile network operator for the Gaza Strip, was simply played out like a theater. After all, public opinion only needs to know the correct position of the Israeli government.





Israel has introduced a law that makes even liking Palestinian publications punishable by a year in prison.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 13, 2023 8:40.



## 573. 17 million deaths

**Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/14/2023**

The war against humanity, which has been ongoing for over three years, has so far claimed 17 million lives. These are estimates by statisticians who can, with a high degree of probability, determine the number of victims worldwide based on official data from 17 countries. The average fatal toxicity of the injections was one death per 800 injections. This would mean that since 13.25 billion vaccinations were administered as of September 2, 2023, 17 million people have died as a result of the vaccine. This analysis is based on [scientific research](#) published on September 17, 2023.

On November 2, 2023, an article was published on the Swiss platform UNCUT-NEWS, independent of the influence of globalists: [Another genocide is taking place before our eyes, which the media does not want to report on.](#) [Source.](#)

Another genocide is taking place that the media doesn't want to report on. Those affected are still being asked to take more of what is causing this genocide. It is a silent genocide. No bombs. Just needles.

Canadian oncologist William Makis presented a list on X – formerly Twitter – of [34 famous actors](#) who “suddenly and unexpectedly” left the world stage this year.



Savior of the world.

Sameed Ahmed M. Khatana, assistant professor of medicine and author of the study, wants to kill two birds with one stone. A [Study Links Climate Change to a Large Rise in Heart-Related Deaths in the U.S.](#) (source) at the University of Pennsylvania, funded by both the [World Economic Forum](#) (WEF) and the [Bill Gates Foundation](#). In this way, the myth of so-called man-made global warming is supported and this climate is blamed for the deaths after vaccination. [The study](#) was published on October 30, 2023 in the journal Circulation.

Of course, older people suffer and die from heat. No sane person disputes this. Of those 17 million victims, the vast majority were people who did not live to see their 40th birthday. I don't know how many people were injured after the vaccine death campaign, but I estimate that over 100 million people worldwide became ill from these injections. Most patients who are unable to live independently rely on the care of their relatives.



## 574. Let's talk to the president

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/17/2023

Many people wonder how two Russian comedians manage to talk to famous politicians and celebrities? How does a conversation with the country's president work? Most of us just don't even try, although many of us would happily tell a politician that we don't like what we think about them. Apart from the fact that such a politician usually knows exactly what we want to tell him, the difficulties in the form of a civil service seem insurmountable. Nevertheless, they can be overcome. In an interview for the independent German platform Antispiegel.tv, the two comedians, whose jokes I have often written about, reveal their secrets to Thomas Röpper.



[Source](#). English subtitles Marek Wójcik.

In the film you will find out how the conversation with Polish President Duda came about. If it's that simple, maybe we can talk to our Chancellor? What would we like to ask him? Well, I don't have any questions for him. I just don't see any reason to ask a man about matters of state if he has nothing to say about them. All decisions, without exception, are made by someone else. At least that's what I think: I think it comes from a simple analysis of his actions. It's not worth dealing with dolls. We might as well ask the puppets in the theater for their views.

If I had to talk to someone, I would choose former US President George W. Bush. That's why I would have no respect or compassion for him. God forbid! If I could get him to give an honest answer, I would ask him: When was he privy to the plans to attack the World Trade Center? I would also ask Putin how long he knew about the plans for the [1999 attacks](#)? Accountants would say that many times more people died in an attack on the WTC than in all attacks in Russia. Of course, the United States significantly outnumbers Russia in cruelty. But what benefit does this bring to specific victims and their families?

Alle diese Opfer wurden von Dienststellen, die ihrer eigenen Regierung unterstellt waren, brutal ermordet. Es gab auch ein gemeinsames Ziel. Ein Argument gewinnen: Bewaffnete Aggression gegen ein anderes Land unter dem Vorwand der Terrorismusbekämpfung. Auch die Methoden zur Manipulation der öffentlichen Meinung waren ähnlich. Schließlich, werden Sie sagen, sind Washington und Moskau zwei feindliche Seiten auf der geopolitischen Weltkarte! Ja, aber diese Karte ist etwas veraltet.



All of these victims were brutally murdered by agencies subordinate to their own government. There was also a common goal. Winning an Argument: Armed aggression against another country under the pretext of combating terrorism. The methods used to manipulate public opinion were also similar. After all, you will say, Washington and Moscow are two hostile sides on the world geopolitical map! Yes, but this map is a bit outdated.

Today's politics are not determined by forces in the White House, the Kremlin or Beijing. These real powers are BlackRock or Vanguard. Here you will find the perpetrators of the plandemic, the war in Ukraine and the current conflict in the Middle East. These are the richest investment companies in the world, whose assets amount to well about 15 trillion (trillion = million million, or  $10^{12}$ ) US dollars. [Source](#) see page 45.

For comparison: the gross [domestic product of the entire European Union](#) is 14.5 trillion €. Of course, this is a comparison of two different parameters, but it allows us to see the size of these globalist corporations.

But let's get back to our Russian comedians. I like people with a sense of humor. Dark people have little chance of winning my sympathy. It's not impossible, but personally I definitely prefer to laugh a little, even in difficult moments. And people like Lexus and Vovan help a lot. For me, the lyrics of Polish cabarets from the 1970s and earlier were a light in the tunnel of the dark days of the Polish People's Republic.



The best job in the People's Republic of Poland. 8 hours repetition: not available.

## 575. A tunnel in Gaza

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/18/2023

Terrorism – a dream phenomenon for many countries – is not only used for war propaganda. This phenomenon was caused by imperial countries such as the USA and Russia. Also from her followers. Israel is the best example of this. Without terrorism there would be no Israeli politics. Like the air, Israel needs Hamas terrorists to wage its wars against Palestine.



West Bank: Israeli troops seize hospital and arrest Palestinian doctors.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 17, 2023 4:30 p.m.

A few days ago, media reported that Israeli troops had entered Shifa, the largest hospital in Gaza. They got there through a tunnel that they had built themselves. So Israel built a tunnel and used it to take the hospital. You won't find out about this from the official media.

Back in 1983, when Israel still ruled Gaza, they built a secure underground operating room and tunnel network beneath Shifa hospital—which is one among several reasons why Israeli security sources are so sure that there is a main Hamas command bunker in or around the large cement

basement beneath the area of Building 2 of the Hospital, which reporters are obviously prohibited from entering. Written in 2014 by [Tablet Mag](#).

In the past, you died on the “Field of Glory,” fighting for a better future. Today we have that future – not necessarily a better one. Today we die to convince someone sitting in front of the television how bad the other side is while our side is the good one. If the victim is a child, all the better – it will shock public opinion even more. In this way, our emotions are used to incite hatred against the entire nation.

Israel cannot invoke Article 51 of the United Nations Charter to justify its military actions because the Gaza Strip is Israeli-occupied territory. UN Special Rapporteur Francesca Albanese said this on Tuesday in the Australian capital Canberra at the National Press Club.



Source: [Telegram](#) November 17, 2023 1:38 p.m.

## 576. Bin Laden's message

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/19/2023

In November 2002, more than a year after the terrorist attacks by US Army special forces in Manhattan, which the media called 9/11, a letter from Osama Bin Laden appeared in the British The Guardian, which was available to everyone for many years. Anyone who wanted to read it today will no longer find it on the Guardian's official platform. The censorship came into force with considerable delay.

However, those interested can also read [Osama bin Laden's letter to America](#) in English. [Source](#) from Internet Archive.

That which you are singled out for in the history of mankind, is that you have used your force to destroy mankind more than any other nation in history; not to defend principles and values, but to hasten to secure your interests and profits. You who dropped a nuclear bomb on Japan, even though Japan was ready to negotiate an end to the war. How many acts of oppression, tyranny and injustice have you carried out, O callers to freedom?

The only fragment of the letter that may be related to the attack on the World Trade Center in September 2001 is contained in this question: **Why did they attack us in New York and Washington?** So much for bin Laden's involvement in these attacks with two "planes" on three skyscrapers.

Osama bin Laden was brutally murdered in Pakistan on May 2, 2011. Who killed him? His old friends, the Americans. He became dangerous to the CIA – he might have told the world too much.



The poll shows that 96% of Americans do not know that Osama bin Laden was a CIA agent in the 1980s.



## 577. Forbidden comparisons

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/20/2023

It was not the first time that US Senator Ron Johnson presented a list of side effects of selected “medications” that were censored by the media.

On January 24, 2022 Senator Ron Johnson invited a group of world renowned doctors and medical experts to the U.S. Senate to provide a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term. This 38 minute video highlights the 5-hour discussion. This is the description of the [YouTube video](#) below.



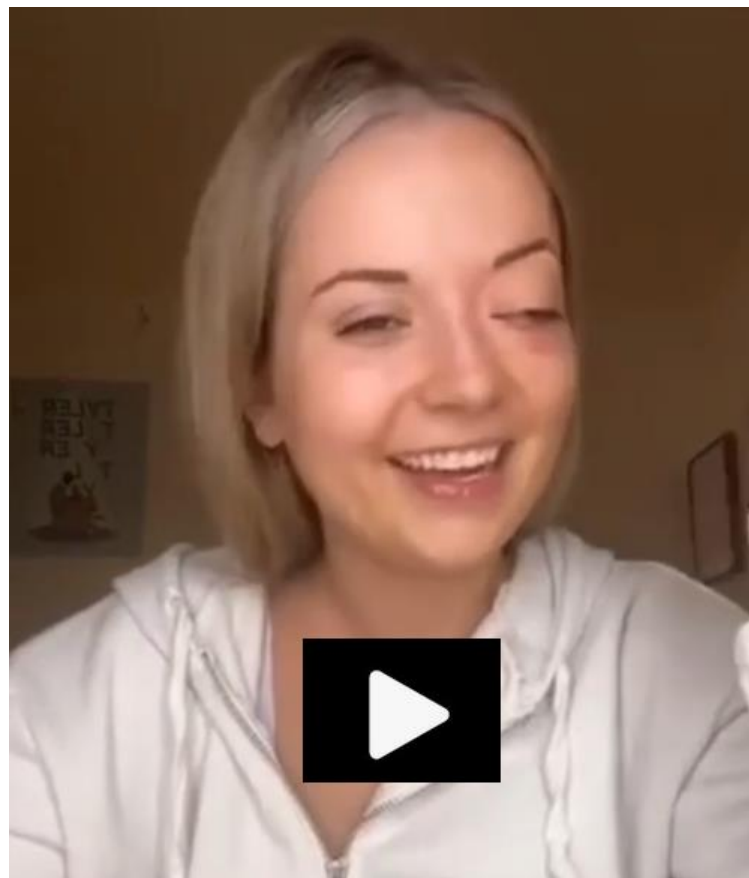
[Source.](#)

A few days ago, Senator Ron Johnson presented an updated table of side effects of selected “medications” based on official data from around the world.

<b>DRUG ADVERSE EVENT COMPARISON</b>			
FDA AND CDC DATA: WORLDWIDE			
	<u>Adverse events</u>	<u>Deaths</u>	<u>Deaths/year</u>
<i>1/1/1996 – 3/31/2022:</i>			
Ivermectin	<b>3,969</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>16</b>
HCQ	<b>25,320</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>72</b>
Flu vaccines	<b>197,268</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>77</b>
Dexamethasone	<b>90,283</b>	<b>17,001</b>	<b>654</b>
Tylenol	<b>119,108</b>	<b>27,892</b>	<b>1,073</b>
<i>Since 2020:</i>			
Remdesivir	<b>7,448</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>909</b>
<i>In 17 months:</i>			
<b>Covid vaccines</b>	<b>1,277,980</b>	<b>28,312</b>	<b>19,799</b>
<small>FDA FAERS system, CDC VAERS system. Reports from all locations worldwide. Data as of May 20, 2022; downloaded May 27, 2022.</small>			

Here's my chart using CDC and FDA data that has repeatedly been censored by media. DRUG ADVERSE EVENT COMPARISON FDA AND CDC DATA: WORLDWIDE Adverse Adverse Deaths Ivermectin 3,969 406 16 1,073 HCQ 25,320 1,881 72 Flu vaccines 197,268 2,011 Dexamethasone 90,283 17,001 654 Tylenol 119,108 27,892 1,073 adesivir 7,448 Covid vaccines 1,277,980 26,312 19,799 FDA FAERS system, COC VAERS system. Reports from all locations worldwide, Dats as of May 20, 2027; downloaed May 27, 2022 John Roberts @ Question: anyone out there having chest pain after getting the booster..? [Source](#).

And why this discrepancy? Last week I wrote about [17 million victims](#) of the pseudo-vaccine, and here we have less than 30,000? These 30,000 are reported and recognized cases. However, if any of you report problems after taking an experimental dose, you will usually have to deal with denial of reality from the health service. Watch this short video with Corina:



It was “Covid” that wasted Corina’s life. Are you sure? Or maybe... Source: [Telegram](#) November 19, 2023 11:24 p.m.

## 578. He knew about the pandemic

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/21/2023

Producing billions of vials of the elixir of happiness requires more than just accelerated testing. The production of the test product itself also had to be prepared in advance. That's why Moderna's CEO, French biotechnologist Stephane Bancel, knew in 2019 that there would be a pandemic the following year. He admitted this during the forum session "The State of the Pandemic," broadcast live from Davos on January 18, 2023.



Excerpt (minute 9:54) from [DAVOS LIVE Reuters](#) on YouTube.

2019: I remember going into the production manager's office after Davos and asking, "How are we going to produce a billion doses next year?" and he looked at me a little strangely and said, "What?" I said, "Yeah, We have to produce a billion doses next year, there will be a pandemic."

ModeRNA is a small American biotechnology company. He is involved in the discovery and development of drugs and vaccination techniques based exclusively on messenger RNA – mRNA. That is why this small company was invited in 2019, when a giant like Pfizer was unable to produce tens of billions of doses, and it perfectly met the expectations of the globalists. Information from [Wikipedia](#).

Another piece of pandemic lies is coming to light. This is hardly surprising. The deception of the millennium requires the participation of many people. Benjamin Franklin once said: **Three people can keep a secret if two of them are dead.**

The authors of the plandemic are not concerned about such information leaks. They have control of the largest media outlets, and the independent media are increasingly trying to intimidate. Such behavior creates a great need for information from outside this global curtain. A natural psychological phenomenon that best describes popular wisdom: the forbidden fruit...



Nobel laureate Luc Montagnier: “To those who have taken the third dose, get tested for AIDS.” The result may surprise you. Then sue your government.”



## 579. Anniversary of the attack

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/22/2023

60 years ago, on November 22, 1963, American President J. F. Kennedy was shot by CIA assassins. This event shocked the world. This peace president was a thorn in the side of the secret groups that sought war in Vietnam, power over the entire world and used masonic structures and globalist NGOs – private non-governmental organizations – for their goals.



Source: [kla.tv](#)

This was even before American intelligence agencies had the brilliant idea of “finding” the passport of Lee Harvey Oswald at the crime scene – a scapegoat who was shot in a police station for truthfully claiming that he had not shot the president. Oswald was shot by a seriously ill nightclub owner with Mafia connections, [Jack Ruby](#). The latter was sentenced to death and did not survive the appeal process as he died of cancer.

Our world is governed by hidden forces used by politicians. Most politicians are greedy puppets. Nowadays it is difficult to find charismatic, respectable people who are ready to take responsibility for the country. We’ve had a few of these in the past. Everyone should decide for themselves. One of them was the assassinated US President. Even then, the supposedly most powerful office in the world had its limits. As President of the United States, your hands are often tied.

The president must take into account sponsors and more powerful forces, such as eminences from the Pentagon or the CIA. There are also forces outside the United States that have great influence on the President of the United States. Biden’s corrupt ties to Chinese oligarchs are just one example.



Johnson was sworn in as president just two hours and eight minutes after the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Since there was no Bible on site, Johnson kept a Roman Catholic missal in his hand. Standing next to the President is Jacqueline Kennedy, who continued to serve her country despite her husband's assassination.

Source in Polish: [Demotywatory](#).

## 580. Illusion

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/23/2023

Each of us succumbs to it. I hope readers will forgive me for choosing the masculine form. In this blog you will not find asterisks and other oddities of the modern ideological grammar called gender. However, the feminine form written by a man does not sound credible. **Illusion is an idea or belief that is not true.** [Source](#). It is most common on television when presenting news.

### Manned space travel full of contradictions



### A history full of understatements and lies



### Planes that weren't there





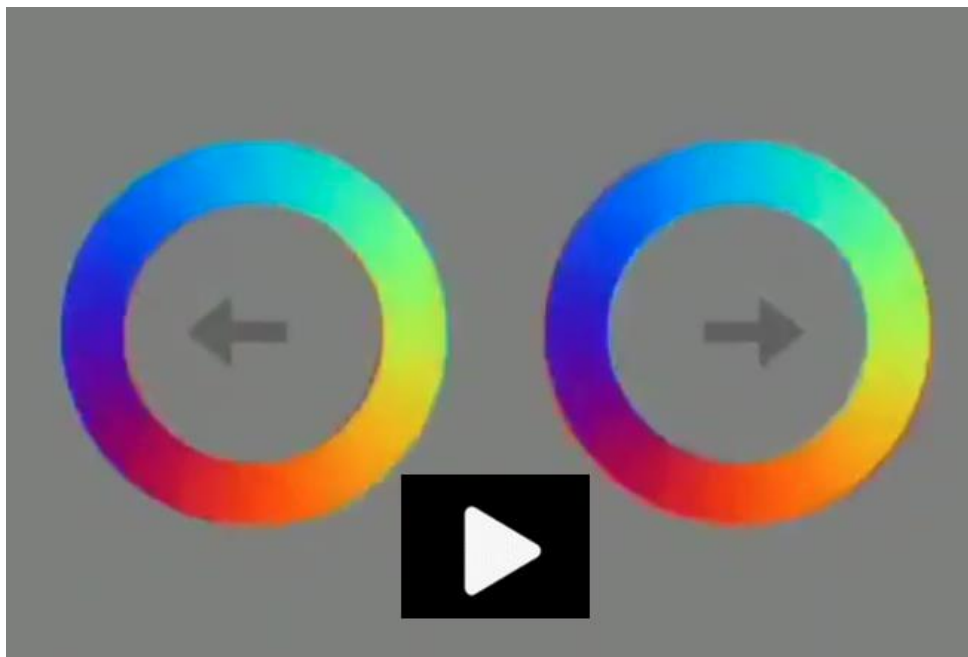
If you use such illusionary tricks for entertainment, there is nothing wrong with it. It's even worse when they are used, like above and below, to deceive people around the world.



For those who believe in landing people on the moon.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 23, 2023 8:25 am.

I have selected for you one of the most successful illusions created for entertainment purposes:



Click to see it in motion. These colored circles do not change position at all.

To be sure, you can stop the video at any time and check the position, thickness and shape of the color rings.

Remember: If we trust our senses so uncritically, they can also play tricks on us.



## 581. EMA answers

Vienna 11/25/2023

NO! The EMA (European Medicines Agency) is not responsible for its decisions no matter what – no institution does that anymore. EMA responded to a letter. Six members of the European Parliament: Gilbert Collard, Francesca Donato, Marcel de Graaff, Virginie Joron, Mislav Kolakušić, Joachim Kuhs, Ivan Vilibor Sinčić and Bernhard Zimniok sent a letter to the EMA board with a series of questions about the approval of vaccinations against COVID -19. [EMA response](#).

The response said: **COVID-19 vaccines have not been authorised for preventing transmission from one person to another. The indications are for protecting the vaccinated individuals only.** There is a clear contradiction here to the media statements made by “experts” about TV disease.

For those who tend to forget, I would like to remind you how the media handled this issue two years ago. The promoted [work ban for unvaccinated](#) people was intended to encourage them to accept “protection” that they do not need. This long-awaited “miracle cure” that will end the pandemic is proving to be completely useless. And what do those who claim that [unvaccinated people pose a threat to public health](#) say? One of many disinformation from the authorities!



No

entry!

Some countries such as Austria and the Vatican have even introduced mandatory vaccinations. Apparently it was a compulsion to protect oneself in precarious ways, with no guarantee of stopping this flu. I would like to remind you that the only criterion for whether someone wore a crown was not the scepter or the throne on which they sat, but a nonsensical test, devoid of any medical expertise to diagnose any disease. A similar PCR test is also the only indicator of a “disease” such as AIDS.



## 582. Viktor Orban's fight

Vienna 11/26/2023

This year it was 30 years when Viktor Orban was sitting in the lecture hall and maybe even in a bank by Angela Merkel, Tony Blair or Nicolas Sarkozy. He was one of 190 graduates of future globalists. He belonged to the first group of the Global Leaders of Tomorrow, which was trained in Davos by Klaus Schwab forge of politicians. You can check it on the [list of participants](#). In 2004 the Global Leaders of Tomorrow changed their name for [Young Global Leaders](#).

At that time (1993) Viktor Orban was an activist of the Hungarian National Conservative Party, the Association of Young Democrats (Fidesz). Let me speculate here because I have no evidence that, like many of these 190 students, he used his contacts with globalists to achieve the position of the Prime Minister in Hungary. It is easy to fall into the trap of a black and white view of the world. Since he has undergone the training of globalists, he has been one of them. Fortunately, the world is not that easy. There are other ways and Viktor Orban has gone.

His clear motive for action is the well -being of the nation in Hungary. Today we will not find many politicians who actually pursue such goals. Patriotism not only searches for the enemies of home and fights against them. It is definitely smarter to look for allies – even among representatives of other nations and a common fight with forces who try to destroy nation states.

There is apparently a contradiction to the ideas that were conveyed in training in Davos. Naturally. However, Viktor Orban is not a puppet that you will fill with worldwide ideas that then fanatically support these utopias because they have helped them to increase the position of the Chancellor, the Prime Minister or President of the State. The worst enemy is a former friend. From the perspective of the globalists, Viktor Orban is perceived in this way. He knows the goals and mechanisms of the clicks from the World Economic Forum in Davos perfectly.

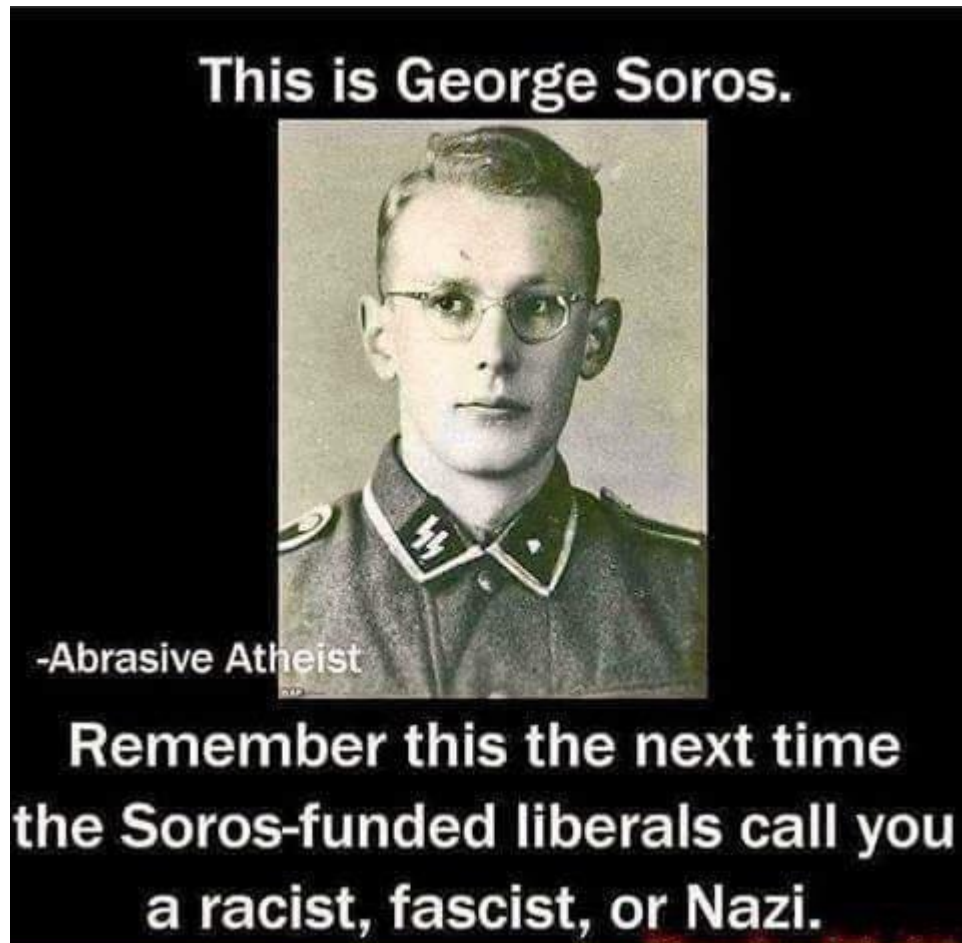


Viktor

Orban rejects every opportunity to join Ukraine into the European Union – “Light Years share”.

On Wednesday, an article appeared on the Vienna platform “Der Status”: [We are not slaves from Soros debt. Source.](#)

More specifically, the draft law that the government has now presented will criminalize foreign financing of election campaigns. At the same time, a new authority to control NGOs is to be set up. The country's "Law for the Protection of Sovereignty" "puts a stop to all electoral fraud and provides for penalties of up to three years in prison for anyone who uses funds from abroad in the election campaign".



[Source.](#)

**The above photo is not of George Soros because he was 14 years old at the end of World War II.**



## 583. A new ally

Vienna 11/28/2023

Slovakia has had a new prime minister for a month. Social Democrat Robert Fico, leader of the SMER party, was elected to this office for the third time.

SMER (party) does not support strengthening the powers of the World Health Organization at the expense of sovereign states in managing the pandemic. These words were spoken by the Prime Minister of Slovakia, a country that is part of the European Union.



A fragment of Robert Fico's speech.  
Source: [Telegram](#) November 27, 2023 10:03.

In this short speech he spoke out against it:

1. Censorship;
2. WHO;
3. Health dictatorship;
4. War in Ukraine.

Today, study after study confirms the scandalous consequences of mass vaccination with untested and experimental vaccines.



Ľuboš Blaha, the new Slovakian parliamentary speaker, is cleaning up his office: he is throwing away the EU flag. No wonder he wants to feel comfortable in his surroundings. [Source](#).



Talk in the German Ministry of Health. How to recognize a fake vaccine passport? This is because the owner is still alive after two years.

## 584. I have no time!

Vienna 11/30/2023

“I don’t have time” is the most common excuse. It’s very convenient – I use it often myself. If I wanted to be honest, I would have to say that I think other things are more important, which would offend the person who suggested something to me. We all have the same amount of time. Whether you have billions and are a great philanthropist or you are in debt and participating in the rat race, you have 24 hours, 1,440 minutes or 86,400 seconds in every day.



I once heard a story like this: Someone was walking through the forest and saw two workers cutting down trees with a dull saw. They worked hard and he felt sorry for them, so he offered to sharpen the saw for them. They answered in unison: “We have no time for such nonsense!” Look how many trees still need to be felled! Is not It Funny? It’s also true that we do this every day.

This is my fourth year running this blog. I search the Internet for interesting films and events. I write articles in which I always offer sources of information. What’s stopping you from taking a look at the websites that can be found by clicking on the magic word “source”? Then no one would need my blog. Is this some kind of loss? No matter – that would be progress. I long for the day when my writing will no longer be needed by anyone.

Maybe you don’t know any foreign languages? I only know a few swear words in French. Nevertheless, I also use French sources. There are simple tools that translate pages – even if those pages are written in a language whose name we find difficult to repeat. Or maybe you’re too busy to search for the information you’re interested in yourself? I would advise you to sharpen your saw.

For those who don’t believe in television manipulation, I will give an example of my own behavior from 30 years ago. There was war in Yugoslavia and the media had long since divided the sides into the “black” Serbs and the remaining “white” Balkan nations. After the parent-teacher conference day at school here in Vienna, I returned home with the mother of my son’s friend – a Yugoslavian. I asked where exactly she was from and she said Serbia. My surprised reaction, which I’m still ashamed of: How? Can you be a Serbian? Idiotic, but it was a media-induced reflex. It happened a few years after I spent [two days in besieged Sarajevo](#). I myself was an eyewitness to the war lies and met decent Serbs in Sarajevo, and yet my irresponsible reaction was exactly this. The media has a decisive influence on our thinking.

About 25 years ago, after this event, I decided overnight to stop watching television, and I still don't today. I used to think it was my duty to watch the news – it was a daily ritual. What did I gain from this change? First, I deprived television editors of the opportunity to influence my views. Now both the choice and sources of information depend solely on me. Of course I also read mainstream sources – you have to know the language of the enemy. I like to refer to them to expose more lies.



We don't have any clocks. But white faces, don't have time.



## 585. Yuri Gagarin made in USA

Vienna 12/05/2023

When the Russians successfully sent the first manned rocket into space on April 12, 1961, there was panic in the USA. That's why they decided to send their own astronauts into space. Less than a month later, on May 5, 1961, it was announced to the world that American cosmonauts Alan B. Shepard and Virgil Grissom reached an altitude of 190 after a flight from Cape Canaveral, Florida, as part of the Mercury 3 mission km, landed about 486 km from launch near the Bahamas Islands in the Atlantic.



Mercury-Redstone 3 rocket with astronaut Alan B. Shepard aboard Freedom 7, launched May 5, 1961 from Cape Canaveral, Florida. Official version.

This would be the beginning of the American triumph in the conquest of space. Washington Post investigative journalist Mark Phillips describes his investigation in the form of a novel in Joachim Volker's book. The book, published in German, is entitled: The Apollo Lie – Were We Really on the Moon? Many facts speak against it. Mark Phillips interviewed Donald O'Leary, chairman of the Scientific Advisory Board who was involved in the Mercury mission in the early 1960s. 50% of Redstone rocket launches were false launches.

In reality the whole thing was staged. The successful earlier launch of an unmanned rocket was shown on television. This is the photo above. The capsule with Shepard or someone else in it was brought over the target area by a Lockheed C-130 and then dropped using the parachutes. You couldn't see that Shepard was on board. Just later on the ship and without any equipment.

Two months later, on July 21, 1961, "another Mercury 4 rocket flew into space." This time a cosmonaut, Virgil Grissom, was "on board." After being thrown into the sea, the capsule simply sank. In 1999 it was recovered and transferred to the [Cosmosphere Museum](#) in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA. The capsule did not have a heat shield necessary for spacecraft. It is necessary to protect living people from excessively high temperatures, which are mainly caused by atmospheric air friction. The element beryllium is used to build such a shield. Virgil Grissom died in the Apollo 1 accident on January 27, 1967. Shepard, on the other hand, became commander of the Apollo 14 mission – one of several that reportedly landed on the moon.



Stop! Take the animal away and we'll make the movie again.

## 586. Pasteur's frauds

Vienna 11/07/2023

Louis Pasteur – a French national hero – the inventor of the rabies vaccine, which is still considered the only effective drug against this rare human disease. Sometimes we hear on television appeals to the dog owner to provide vaccination documents, otherwise the bitten person will face a series of painful injections. Thirty years ago an article appeared in the Washington Post: [Luis Pasteur and questions of fraud](#).

Pasteur's notebooks revealed that he had regularly “massaged” or manipulated raw data in order to fit his own preconceived ideas. This has become the common “scientific” method. A good example was the “research” from the 1950s on the influence of cholesterol on cardiovascular diseases.

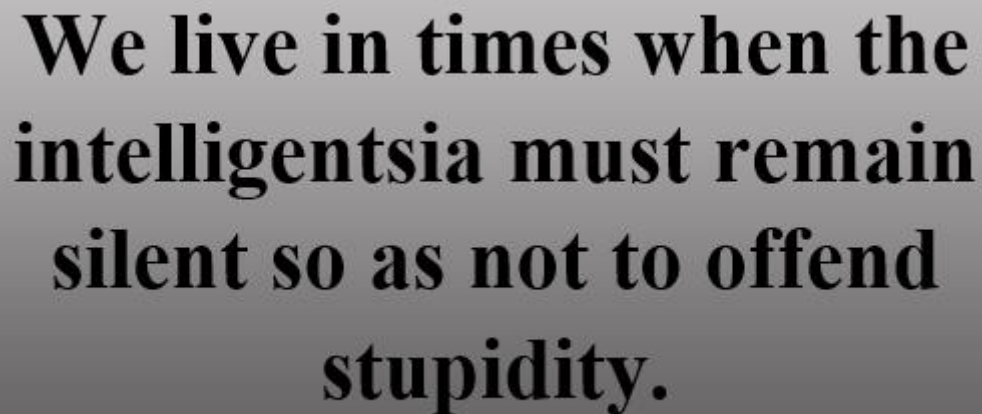
If one knew that it was Louis Pasteur who “proved” rabies “infection” 150 years ago by injecting substances from sick animals into the brains of healthy animals, and that the entire science of virology is based on this today, then this viral circus certainly wouldn't exist. The rabies virus has not yet been isolated and its existence has not been scientifically proven. All published “isolations” show photos of particles found in the intercellular space of sick people – most likely exosomes – which are intended to confirm, based on free speculation, that they are viruses.

I would like to quote Samuel Eckert, a German entrepreneur who has been committed to the fight for truth and freedom for over three years. I wrote [about him in June 2020](#):



Samuel Eckert. [Source](#).

Whether Pasteur lied or not, whether he worked scientifically or not, doesn't matter here. This is a sideshow that distracts us from what is actually important. It's not about whether the virus exists or not. The point is that we are being massively lied to and that people want to achieve a completely different goal using this lie: The overthrow of our system. The elimination of fundamental rights and democracies. Even if one assumed the existence of the virus, even if one assumed the successful isolation of the virus, then the many lies would STILL remain: The targeted suggestion that infections are "cases", the fact that an unapproved test is used for a task that this test cannot do. The fact that one acts, against one's better judgment, as if the result of the test has any meaning, the derivation of political action from these results, the treatment of those who tested positive as quarantine cases, even though one knows that those without symptoms – assuming that the test result was meaningful, which it is not – are not contagious. The fraudulent trickery in counting the alleged Covid19 deaths, where causes of death are suddenly falsified into Covid19 deaths and above all: the removal of our fundamental rights, the holy of holies of our Basic Law. Given all of the above, it no longer matters at all whether a Sars-cov2 virus was actually ever isolated. The scandal consists in the falsification of just EVERYTHING. Source: Telegram Samuel Eckert Interactive November 10, 2020 4:52 p.m.



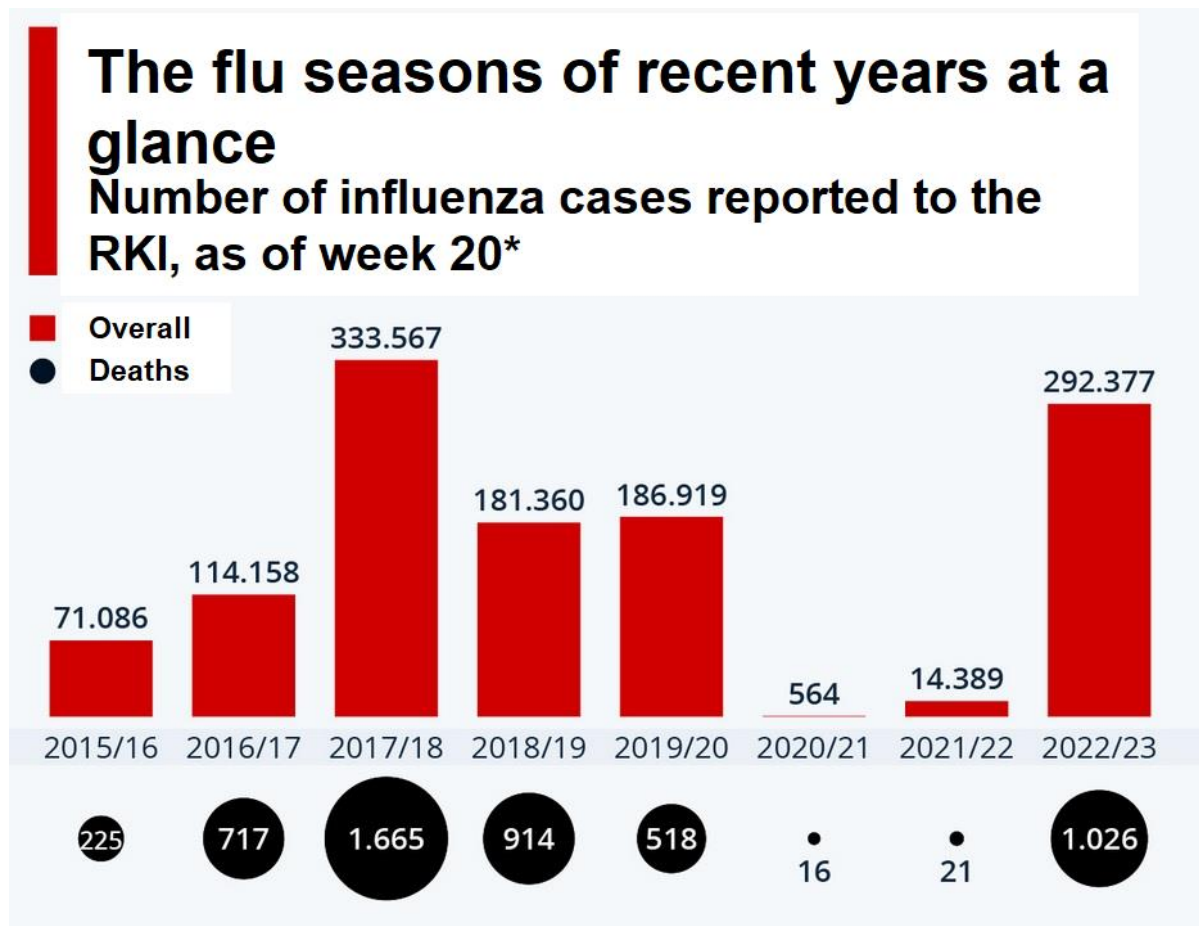
**We live in times when the  
intelligentsia must remain  
silent so as not to offend  
stupidity.**



## 587. Flu – the last 8 years

Vienna 12/08/2023

Some of you may have noticed that I have written fewer articles lately. I have the flu. The typical one – not the “asymptomatic” one. I wouldn’t write about it – after all, the flu is just the flu. However, I came across an interesting article on the website of Statista GmbH from Hamburg that was published in April 2023: [How many flu cases have there been in the last few years? Source.](#)



RKI – Robert Koch Institute. The German equivalent of the American CDC.

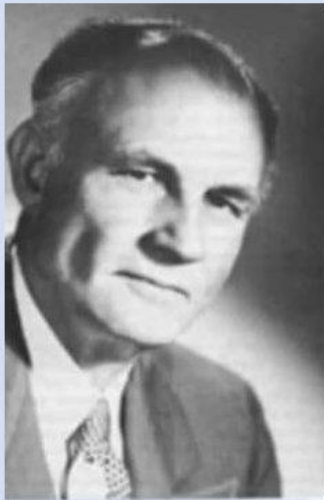
Is this a joke or science?  
In the official database  
there was a big gap the  
mocks us in his message.

Maybe the goblin was up to something,  
to confuse those loyal to the government?  
Or the troll tricked us  
and not the king, but we are naked.

Now I think the biggest skeptic will understand why, when he tells me he’s had Covid, I reply, “I had a bad flu too.” Look at this graphic and ask yourself what the reason is the strange decline in flu cases in 2020-2021? There will certainly be those who say the flu was fought through social distancing, masking, quarantines and lockdowns. Well, beautiful!

As of March 24, 2022, more than 318,000 new daily infections were reported across Germany since the beginning of the pandemic. [Source](#). On what basis is this information disseminated? Based on an inadequate PCR test! I have written many times that this test, which uses the perfect technique of amplifying the test sample, does not give reliable results when it comes to the infection itself. It simply indicates the presence of a part of the genetic code that has also been found in sick people. This is not evidence of infection, the possibility of infecting other people, or the development of any disease.

**Dr Herbert Shelton wrote an entire article titled  
Influenza in 1944.**



**What is commonly called the  
flu is one of Nature's most  
powerful methods of  
restoring health.**

**Dr. Herbert M. Shelton**

**No Cure has ever been found for the Flu  
Cause the Flu IS the Cure.**

## 588. Freemasonry

Vienna 12/11/2023

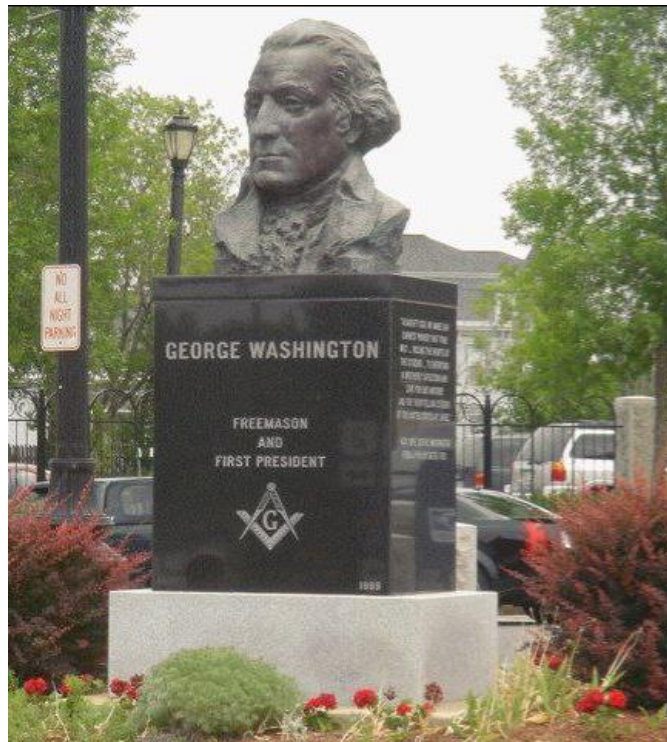
Freemasonry, also called royal art – secret clubs that are only accessible to the powerful of this world. The origins of Freemasonry date back to the 17th century, although similar associations were founded earlier. A touch of mystery, initiations, rituals and exclusivity give participants the feeling of belonging to the masters of the world. It is no wonder that many rulers and power-hungry people have fun in secret lodges, especially since the Masonic community is not limited to fun and secret meetings. Kla.tv has prepared a film with documentation about initiated Freemasons for you, which shows the goals and working methods of modern Freemasonry.



[Source.](#)

The film documents the membership of many famous personalities in Masonic lodges. The founder of American democracy, George Washington, recorded this information on several monuments.





The next photo would be a sensation today if it were not from the APEC meeting in Vietnam on November 19, 2006. [Source](#). APEC members include Australia, Brunei, Canada, Chile, China, Chinese Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Papua, New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Russia, Singapore, South Korea, Chinese Taipei, Thailand, United States and Vietnam.

GRAND LODGE - FREEMASONS




Bush, Putin and China's president photo taken at a secret Grand Lodge meeting. They are all in the same club, answering to the same Lord, pretending that they are enemies because that keeps them in power, so they can introduce even tighter Draconian measures in each of their respective countries to keep the swill down and ensure THEIR BREED stays on top.

Although these presidents were Freemasons, they did not disguise themselves to perform Masonic exorcisms. They also took “draconian measures” just 14 years later. As you can see, manipulation is not exclusive to the mainstream media. However, if I were to estimate the proportions, I would guess 1:100 in favor of the mainstream media.



Contrary to popular belief, the pyramid symbol with the Eye of Providence on American dollars is not a Masonic symbol. This symbol was created for inclusion in the Great Seal of the United States (both sides of which adorn the American one dollar bill). The designers responsible for the design were not Freemasons. [Source](#) in Polish.



## 589. The war over symbols

Vienna 12/12/2023

In order not to hurt religious feelings, [a ban on putting up a Christmas tree was introduced in the Hamburg kindergarten](#). [Source](#). As part of reciprocity and maintaining religious tolerance, I would suggest covering mosques and towers in Islamic countries from which imams shout messages to believers that are incomprehensible to us. That could harm the religious feelings of tourists, right?

I couldn't say I was in an Islamic mosque if I didn't follow the customs there, such as taking off my shoes and conforming to the rules. It is this difference in customs that attracts cosmopolitan travelers. I expect the same from visitors from distant countries when they come to us: mutual tolerance and respect for customs and customs.

However, the story of the Christmas tree in the Hamburg kindergarten does not end there. The owner of a garden center committed a crime: he put up a decorated Christmas tree and – what's worse – he also gave gifts to the children at the kindergarten! The kindergarten management filed a report with the police. Read about this in the article: [Donors of Christmas trees for kindergartens face up to a year in prison](#). [Source](#).



On Thursday morning, however, there was a decorated Christmas tree in front of the daycare center – even with gifts for which the tree's donors had apparently pooled money. Florian Schröder, who owns a plant shop, put up the tree. However, the daycare management was anything but happy: they removed the tree and filed a criminal complaint – for trespassing. According to a police spokeswoman, the gifts were seized for an “ownership check”. Source: [Telegram](#) December 11, 2023 12:29 p.m.

The bitter fight against the Christmas tree tradition continues.



NWO Agenda Climate Terrorists destroy Christmas trees with chemicals.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 11, 2023 11:41 am.

Another symbol to remember:



## 590. COVID-23

Vienna 12/13/2023

The war in Ukraine drove the coronavirus to all corners of the world so efficiently that it has never recovered. However, as the money to support corruption runs out in Ukraine – a country where money can do anything – timid voices are being raised wanting to revive this relic of the World War, so successful in its first incarnation. An undeclared war against humanity.

Mainstream newspaper The Time introduces us to the idea of a new strain of flu this way: [People in China are starting to worry about the return of testing and control for the Covid-19 virus](#). I propose calling it Covid-23 and repeating it every four years. This is how traditions are created...



China requires the wearing of masks. This time the enemy is mycoplasma pneumonia. The authorities will punish non-compliance with the regulation. You can be fined 500 yuan (about 60 euros) or jailed for up to 10 days.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 12, 2023 10:22 p.m.

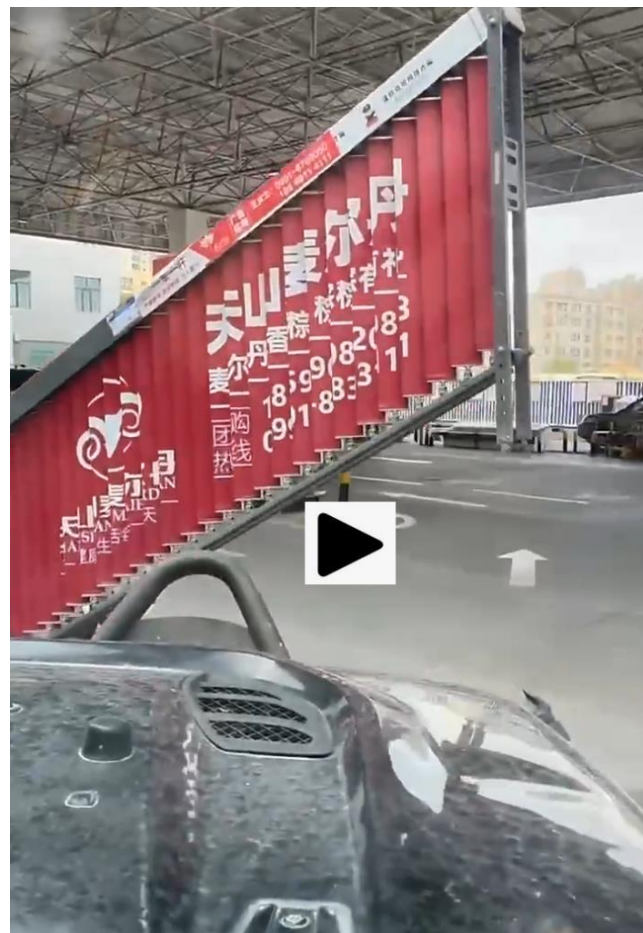
A top expert at China's Center for Disease Control said the new COVID-19 strains contributed to the current outbreak. Rospotrebnadzor – the Russian equivalent of the CDC – is calling on Moscow residents to follow China's example and wear masks in public places, get a flu shot and follow hygiene rules. Source: [Telegram](#) December 12, 2023 10:22 p.m.





Fell from 10th floor within 20 days of positive test = death from Covid. They died 3 days after the first dose = death of an unvaccinated person. So what don't you understand?

To enter a gas station in China, you must meet certain criteria.



To refuel your car in China, certain social credit certificates, a facial check and an ID card are required. Source: [Telegram](#) December 13, 2023 8:51 a.m.

I don't want to criticize China one-sidedly here. I'm actually just criticizing the way the Chinese government has total control. North Korean leader Kim Jong Un certainly envies China's control. For consideration, I show here the brilliant invention of a Chinese engineer who observed the operation of the American Patriot missile defense systems and built a laser cannon that works on a similar principle and destroys insects that violate the air zone in the protected area:



Demonstration of how the device works including a shooting protocol.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 12, 2023 3:37 p.m.

## 591. Health Minister is accused of genocide?

Vienna 12/15/2023

On November 23, 2023, the Italian press announced that the public prosecutor's office was investigating the allegations of vaccine murder against the former Italian Minister of Health Roberto Speranza.



[Source.](#)

A few days after this publication, we received information about a strong eruption of the Etna volcano in Sicily.



Italy: Strong volcanic activity from the southeastern crater of Etna.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 2, 2023 4:28 p.m.

Another strange coincidence is a [strong earthquake on one of the Philippine islands](#) shortly after the [Philippine Parliament announced the opening of an investigation into the vaccine genocide](#).

In February this year we had a [similar situation against Turkey](#). An exceptionally large number of such “coincidences” occur after some countries make decisions that do not suit the would-be rulers of the world.

Claudio Zanetti is a lawyer, former member of the Swiss National Council and employee of the ZAAVV, which filed around 600 criminal complaints against those responsible for compulsory vaccination in Karlsruhe on December 10th. – the day on which human rights celebrated its 75th anniversary – In an interview with Dr. He lets Christine Born reflect on this memorable day and also gives insights into how he believes the process of dealing with Corona policy will continue. He warns: Germany would be well advised to take the criminal charges seriously and conduct this dispute conscientiously. The next stage would be the International Criminal Court in The Hague – in collaboration with other states where the investigation is also being pushed forward. Quote from an [article in Report24.news](#). [Source](#).

Well, the terrain of Germany is not suitable for volcanic eruptions or earthquakes. Maybe they'll find another way to get revenge? For example, a flood? The effect will be similar to that in Sicily or the Philippines: innocent people will suffer, but no one will be able to stop the process of change initiated by the globalists.

**Genocide, committed both  
in peace and war, is a crime  
under international law.**

**Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of  
Genocide. December 9, 1948.**



## 592. Microbiological genocide

Vienna 12/17/2023

The opposition party AfD organized a symposium on the topic of pandemic crimes in the German Bundestag from November 11th to 12th, 2023. Professor Sucharit Bhakdi's emotional and factual speech was the highlight of many interesting lectures.



[Source](#). You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

Professor Bhakdi clearly explains how everyone who took the mRNA elixir was tricked into taking on the role of producing the spike protein.

The Vienna editorial team of DerStatus dealt with the topic of this symposium in detail in an article dated November 19, 2023. [Corona madness is not over: Top experts are calling for a ruthless investigation](#). [Source](#).

You can think whatever you want about the AfD (Alternative for Germany), but you have to recognize that it is committed to coming to terms with the Corona years, including in the Corona investigation committee in the Brandenburg state parliament. And it was the only parliamentary party in Germany to critically question the government's corona policy at an early stage. It would be desirable if the other parties could at least now help drive forward the scrutinizing and fact-based review. Citizens have many questions about Corona, as was evident in the question and answer sessions at the second Corona symposium of the AfD parliamentary group on November 11th and 12th, 2023 in the German Bundestag.



## 593. Most scientists believe...

Vienna 12/18/2023

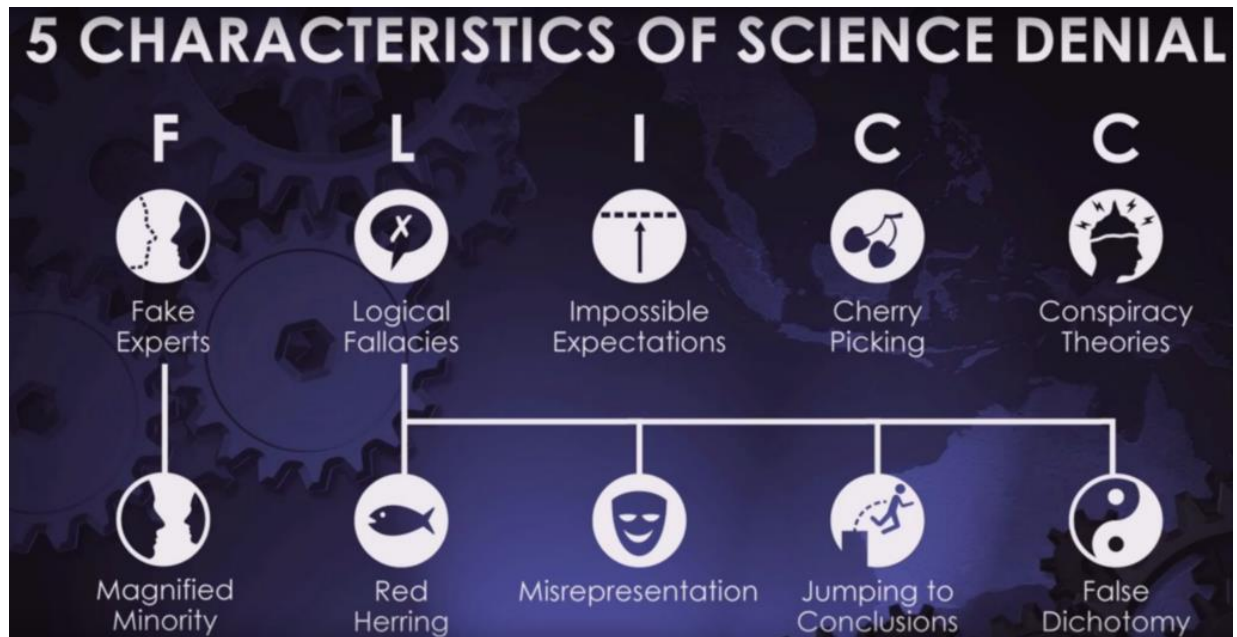
Most scientists believe that there is no unanimity among scientists. However, if this were the case, it would mean that we are not dealing with scientists. If someone claims in a discussion that “scientists agree...” you can be sure that they have no idea what science is. Many of us would like to use such an argument to shut up our opponents in a discussion. If all scientists say that, why are you little bug coming out here with your conspiracy theories? The problem is that science thrives on questioning all theses. This is a basic rule: don’t believe anyone, especially yourself.



Science News. The process of converting a dirty bomb into a clean bomb was invented.  
A secret photo from a secret laboratory of a secret state.

It sounds hopeless, as if no one ever had a chance to come through with an innovative idea. What is crucial, however, is that you make an effort and document your position or claim well. I don’t recommend using the argument that most scientists...





[Source.](#)

USA das Federal Library and Information Center Committee ([FLICC](#)).

However, there are scientists who are trying. Cognitive psychologist John Cook conducted a scientific study in 2013 and came to the following conclusion: **97 percent of climate scientists agree that climate change is man-made.** These were the so-called meta-studies, i.e. the analysis of other, already published scientific research. **John Cook, with the help of volunteers from the readers of the Skeptical Science site, examined the introductory abstracts of 11,944 scientific papers according to certain criteria. All publications that contained the keywords “global warming” or “global climate change” were included in the selection.** Quote from the article: [The 97% consensus among scientists that never existed.](#) [Source.](#)

After a thorough analysis of the methodology and manner of data manipulation by the author of this work, it turned out that **just 0.54% of scientific publications explicitly assign humans a predominant share of over 50% in climate change.** This happens when “scientific research” is only published so that politicians and demagogues can rely on “scientific” arguments.

For those interested, here is the second part of Markus Fiedler’s publication entitled: [97 percent climate consensus? Analysis of the second part of the Cook study.](#) [Source.](#)





## 594. Human rights

Vienna 12/20/2023

Sunday December 10 marks 75 years since the United Nations adopted the [Declaration of Human Rights](#). In the last 75 years, there has not been a single day on earth when these laws have not been violated. [Stalin's gulags](#), Mao Zedong's "[reform through work](#)", [camps in Chile](#), [repression in Cuba](#) – I cannot list all the human tragedies here. I would add at least the [Guantánamo camp](#), which is closer to our time and to the UN headquarters.

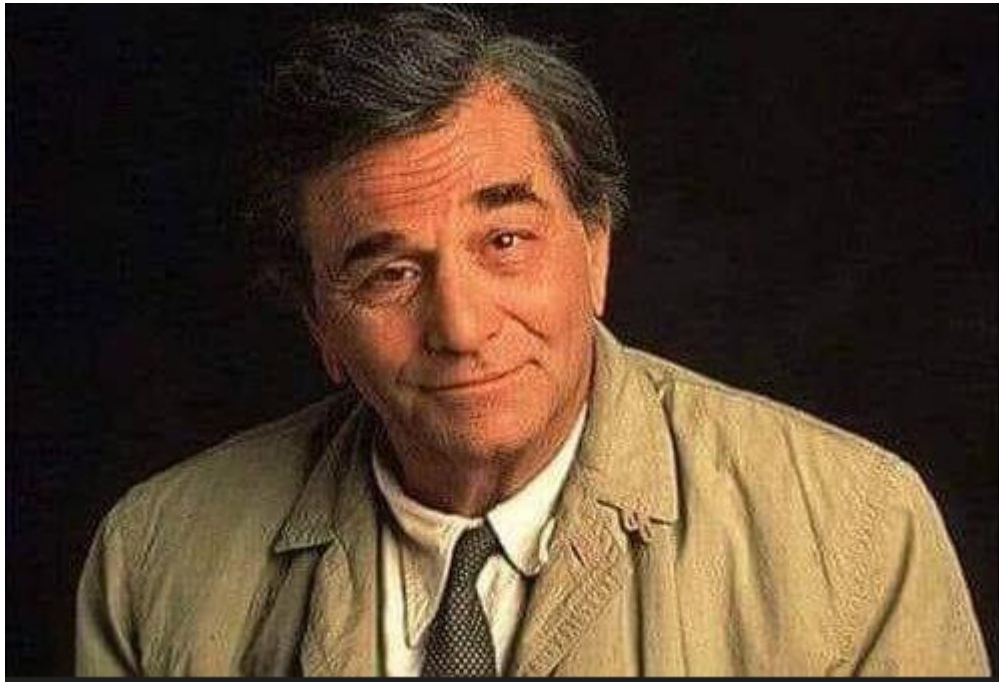
A skeptic will ask: Why do these human rights exist if no one takes them seriously? In recent years we have witnessed disregard for the law by eminences who have a significant influence on the course of events. Should we therefore remove the sections of the law that stand in the way of these criminals? The problem is not the declaration of human rights itself. It turned out that the structure of the power organization was too easy for the Deep State bandits to control. Psychological warfare – the use of fear as a weapon – has proven to be an effective tool in countries where voters, frightened and manipulated by the media, vote for the politicians chosen for them by the conspirators.

In Germany, the 75th anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights was celebrated on December 10 in Karlsruhe with a large demonstration, the highlight of which was the filing of 592 criminal complaints with the public prosecutor's office against politicians responsible for human rights violations during the pandemic.



[Source.](#)

There will probably be people who say that these accusations are of no use. This will certainly be the case. It is not enough to hire good lawyers to overcome the political dependence of the prosecutor's office and the judiciary due to extortion and corruption. However, this is no reason not to take legal action.



I have one more question:

How free can a system be when people are afraid of getting in trouble if they tell the truth?

## 595. End the WHO tyranny

Vienna 12/21/2023

“Since the founding of the WHO in 1947, the organization’s practices have been a violation of U.S. public health laws from the very beginning. This has never been a matter of public health,” said Dr. Martin. He also describes the WHO as a criminal cartel and explains his blatant statements in this speech in the rooms of the EU Parliament. [Source](#).

Dr. David Martin is an American physician, patent examiner, mathematician, scientist and inventor. He founded M-Cam, a company engaged in financial risk management based on intellectual property. At the request of the US government, he was sent to many countries at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries to investigate the proliferation of biological and chemical weapons. In the article [Pandemic Planning](#) I presented his speech in May of this year. also in the European Parliament.



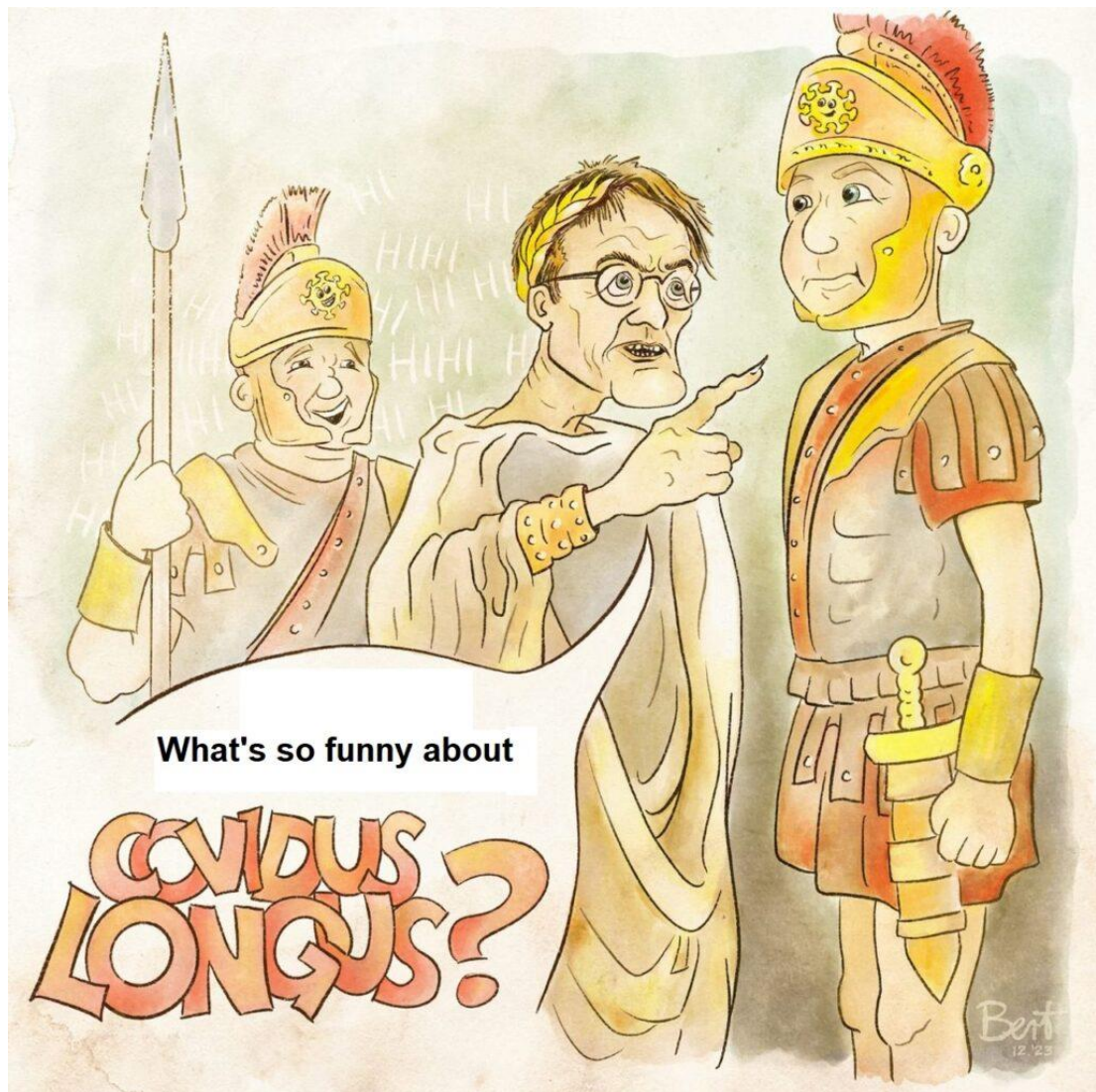
[Source](#).

In a speech on September 13, 2023 in the European Parliament, Dr. David Martin presents evidence of the criminal activities of the privately funded WHO organization. He said the WHO had been nothing more than a criminal cartel since its founding in the 1940s. The most important message of this speech:

**Don’t just limit the power of the WHO, destroy the WHO!**

Ceterum censeo WHO esse delendam – “Furthermore, I consider that WHO must be destroyed” – Marcus Porcius Cato would say today.







## 596. The myth of the atomic bomb

Vienna 12/22/2023

I have to admit that I was shocked myself when I heard the claim a few weeks ago that Hiroshima and Nagasaki were leveled not by an atomic bomb, but, like Dresden and Hamburg, by carpet bombing. Before you dismiss this new “conspiracy theory” – just listen to what famous German investigative journalist Gerhard Wisniewski has to say about it. I found information about these doubts in his latest book “hidden, covered up, forgotten – What won’t be in the newspaper in 2023”.



[Source.](#)

Hundreds of questions arise as another myth we have believed in virtually forever collapses. For those who are curious, I recommend the website of the Swedish engineer Anders Björkman, who goes much further in his speculations and writes that a nuclear explosion is not possible. He claims that when the critical mass is exceeded, a micro-explosion occurs that disperses this mass and it becomes non-critical.

[My discoveries of the atomic bomb – the great manipulation 1945-2023.](#) On these 9 pages you will find a lot of information on this topic. The topic of the Chernobyl explosion is also discussed here.

In the book, the author mentions that traces of cesium were found and that it probably came from nuclear waste or a reactor. [The world’s first nuclear reactor](#) was commissioned at the stadium in Chicago in 1942. Nuclear waste only appeared on a larger scale a few years after [the first nuclear power plant](#) in the USSR was put into operation in 1954. The dropped bombs contained radioactive substances, waste from the reactor in Chicago, which could be mixed in small quantities with classic bombs.

In 2016, the New York Times published an article: [The mushroom cloud that never was.](#)



## 597. Christmas story

Vienna 12/25/2023

This story is said to have happened on Christmas Eve 1944. [This somewhat different Christmas story clearly shows that people do not want wars. They must be provoked from outside.](#) [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

I came across several similar stories. For example, a football match between French and German soldiers during the Christmas Truce in World War I. I wrote about this in the article [War, who wants that?](#)

We are all members of one big family – we are human beings. Wars divide people between themselves and their enemies, only to kill each other even though they don't know each other at all. A war in which you murder another human being simply because he speaks a different language than you, even though he is a victim of a fraud just like you, an armed victim, and is sent to the front. Driven by the media, which always creates new divisions and describes atrocities, but only those committed or not by this blackly described enemy. You're one of the good ones. However, on the other side of the front there is the same propaganda that describes you as a cruel enemy who only deserves death.

There are no good or bad nations, but there are hypocritical politicians. They themselves will never fight, but they willingly use heroes who have returned dead to celebrate the martyrdom of those fighting for a "just cause". To present themselves to voters as great patriots, to act at funeral ceremonies and to attract new votes of "true patriots".

Bankers are also supporters of the war, often lending huge sums of money to both parties to the conflict. If one side wins, it brings huge profits. The loser also has to repay the loans with interest.

Thanks to European economic sanctions, [Russia will achieve a 7% increase in oil exports in 2023.](#) And here in Western Europe we like to freeze to annoy Putin...



Christmas Eve.  
The day when people try to speak with a human voice.



## 598. No digital vaccination certificates!

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/29/2023

The words “We all know that we live in difficult and disquieting times” mark the beginning of the documentary “The Pivotal Moment”. The planned worldwide introduction of digital vaccination passes have nothing to do with our health. Digital vaccination passes are a Trojan horse which is utilized to create a completely new kind of controlled and surveillance-burdened society, within which the freedom that we enjoy today, becomes merely a distant memory. [Source](#).

This film shows us that we are passive witnesses to the collapse of our freedom. This freedom for which our ancestors gave their lives. Most people born in free countries cannot imagine how important it is that we can decide for ourselves where we go, what we do and whether we can openly say what we think. These rights are so obvious that the loss of these basic rights seems unrealistic.



[Source](#).

Four years ago we were told that a deadly virus threatened all of human civilization. Because of this fear, we allowed our faces to be muzzled – a symbol of slavery. Against common sense and against new scientific research, we have agreed to voluntarily give up freedom for the “greater good”. Out of peace of mind, some even out of conviction, some made sure that everyone wore these rags, which did not protect their health but harmed it.

What does the “only salvation” for humanity – the mRNA vaccine – look like today? Show at least one person who resisted psychological coercion and did not undergo this experiment who would regret this decision. On the other hand, there are already tens of [millions of victims](#) worldwide. No one has officially declared this war, but it continues and claims countless lives.

You never appreciate something that you just get for free.



You grew up in freedom, so you spit on freedom because you have no idea what it's like to not be free.

Ayaan Hirsi Ali

## 599. The end of another crazy year

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/31/2023

2023 was a year of records. Some say all records of stupidity have been broken. *There's method in his madness.* This quote from Shakespeare's Hamlet perfectly describes our turbulent times. That's true, because many "random" events fit perfectly with the concept of the "Great Reset" as described in Klaus Schwab's book.

Last year I wrote 270 articles, which is more than two out of three days. My blog was visited by over 170,000 users in April.

Usage Statistics for <a href="http://www.world-scam.com">www.world-scam.com</a>	
Summary Period: April 2023 Generated 01-May-2023 03:23 CEST	
Sie können die Länderauflösung im Kundencenter unter dem Menüpunkt <i>Zugriffsstatistik</i> ein- bzw. ausschalten.	
<a href="#">[Daily Statistics]</a> <a href="#">[Hourly Statistics]</a> <a href="#">[URLs]</a> <a href="#">[Entry]</a> <a href="#">[Exit]</a> <a href="#">[Referrers]</a> <a href="#">[Search]</a> <a href="#">[Users]</a> <a href="#">[Agents]</a> <a href="#">[Countries]</a>	
Monthly Statistics for April 2023	
Total Hits	2196033
Total Files	2091052
Total Pages	504615
Total Visits	171845
Total KBytes	859437023

I don't write this blog to break records. Whether we like it or not, we are all involved in the war. One of the most important fronts in this war is people's consciousness. The chance of surviving the impending global economic collapse depends largely on our proper understanding of the world in which we live. This is inevitable and the question that needs to be asked is not whether there will be a crisis. This is already there in the form of inflation and will affect the entire world. The laws of economics are inexorable. The only question is: when will we feel the collapse of the global financial system? What day will we wake up and not be able to use an ATM or even withdraw money from our bank branches because all branches are closed?

Some people say in the comments that I'm spreading unnecessary panic. I would be happy if it turned out I was wrong. Unfortunately, in a situation where the current monetary system is kept alive thanks to (lying) mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, it is only a matter of time before people lose trust in the pieces of paper that are conventionally called money.

There is a lot of talk about digital money, which is intended to replace the banknotes currently used. I am also a supporter of holding cash because it gives us a certain sense of freedom. However, freedom ends when used banknotes lose their value and become what they really are: paper. Currently we have both paper money and virtual money. What is much more important, however, is that we have the choice of payment method. The planned digital money CDBC (Central Bank Digital Currency) is a similar money to the virtual form of payment used so far. The threat lies not in the CDBC itself, but in the ability to use it to completely control our spending.



The most important thing is therefore not whether this form of money will be introduced – it would be difficult to stop this development – but who will have control over the management of the accounts of this currency. In this situation, the natural consequence will be the emergence of a black market, which by definition is beyond the control of the system. It will certainly be fought with all the means available to this system. I expect a similar situation will arise to that over a century ago when opponents of alcohol serving introduced prohibition in the United States. This gave the mafia new scope for action and the sale of alcoholic beverages moved underground.



**The state will implode  
"suddenly and  
unexpectedly" very soon.  
Stay calm and seek out a  
conspiracy expert in your  
area for further information.**



Plandemic of fear – free internet edition.

Author [Marek Wojcik](#) ENA-ID: 17289

The whole or other years of the blog can be downloaded at:

<https://www.world-scam.com/en/ebook-3>